

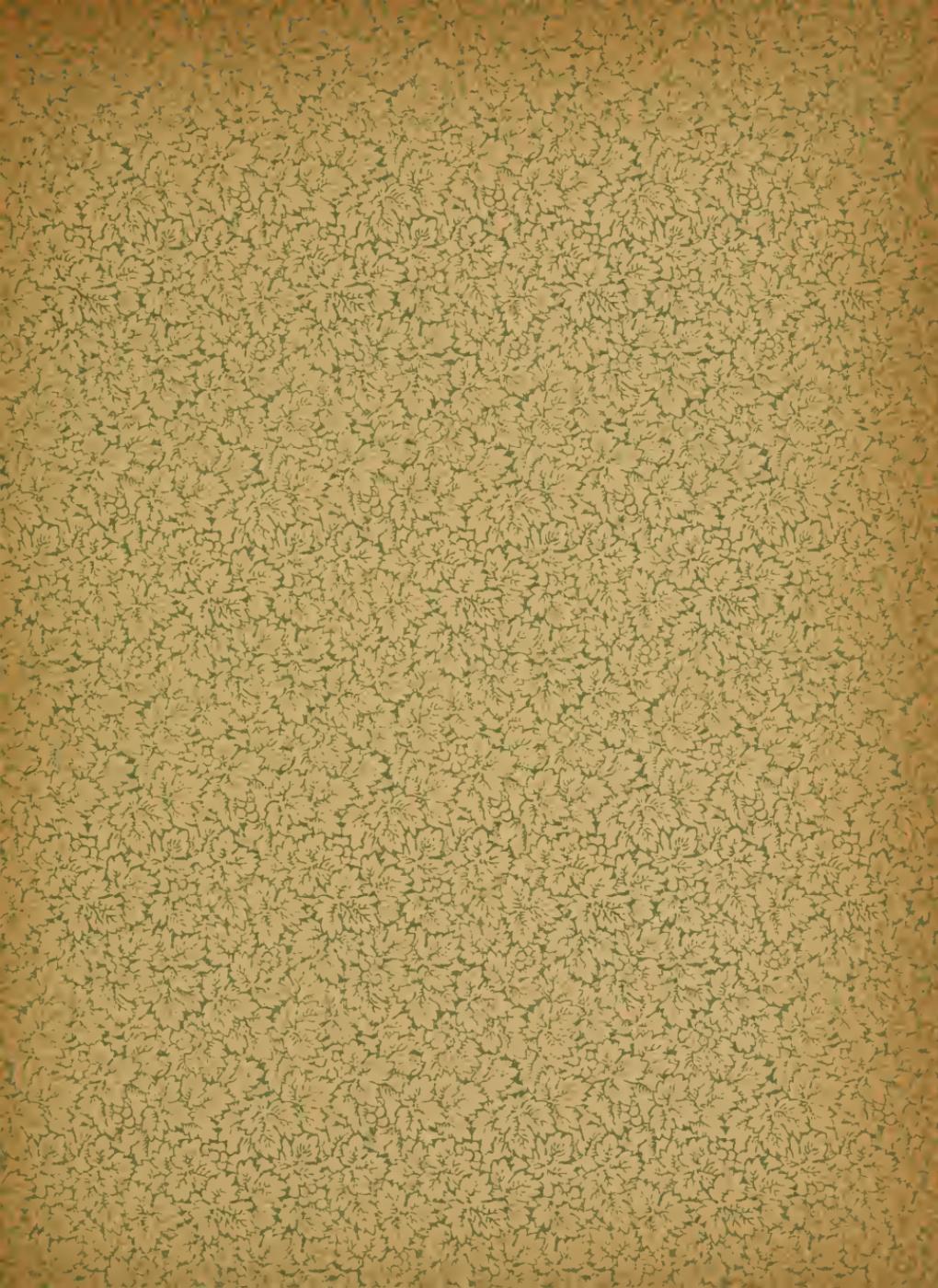


A dark, ornate book cover featuring gold-tooled lettering. The title 'HYMN BOOK' is centered in a large, decorative font. The letter 'H' is stylized with a small crown at the top. The word 'HYMN' is on the first line, and 'BOOK' is on the second line. The letters are surrounded by intricate gold scrollwork and floral motifs, including small acanthus leaves and delicate flowers. The background is a dark, solid color, and the overall effect is one of classic elegance and craftsmanship.

HYMN BOOK

FROM THE LIBRARY OF
REV. LOUIS FITZGERALD BENSON, D. D.
BEQUEATHED BY HIM TO
THE LIBRARY OF
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SCC
4419



HYMN BOOK



OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

NASHVILLE, TENN.:

PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

J. D. BARBEE, AGENT.

1889.

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1889,
BY THE BOOK AGENTS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,
in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

PREFACE.

IN recognition of a widespread demand throughout the Church for a revision of the former edition of the Hymn Book, which was prepared by order of the General Conference of 1846, the following action was taken by the General Conference which met at Richmond in May, 1886:

Resolved, 1. That the College of Bishops be requested to appoint as soon as practicable a committee of *nine* to revise our Hymn Book, which committee shall be divided into three equal sections, the members of each section to be selected with reference to convenience of location for their work.

2. That when the work of preparatory revision shall be finished by each section it shall be reviewed by the whole committee, and completed under the following regulations: (1) No hymn in the present collection shall be excluded without the concurrence of two-thirds of the committee. (2) No hymn not in the present collection shall be admitted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the committee. (3) The numbers in the indexes shall refer to the *hymns*, and the pages shall be numbered in small figures at the bottom of the page.

3. That when the work shall have been approved by the Bishops it shall be placed in the hands of the Book Agent, to be published for the use of the Church.

4. That the Book Agent shall have authority to pay on the order of the chairman of the committee the expenses incurred by the committee in the prosecution of their work.

5. It is recommended (1) that those hymns be excluded which are rarely or never used in public or social worship; (2) that when it can be judiciously done the long hymns be abridged, and that none exceed twenty-four lines; (3) that particular attention be paid to the arrangement and classification of the hymns according to subjects; (4) that the whole number of hymns do not exceed eight hundred.

In accordance with the foregoing action of the General Conference, the Bishops appointed the following Committee of Revision:

Eastern Section.—Nathan H. D. Wilson, Samuel K. Cox, James H. Cartisie.

Central Section.—Oscar P. Fitzgerald, Wilbur F. Tillett, Charles W. Carter.
Southern Section.—Robert H. Mahon, John H. McLean, William L. C. Hinman.

The Committee having done their work, according to instructions, turned it over to the College of Bishops, who, after a careful review and various suggestions, which were accepted by the Committee, have approved the work as it now stands. It was deemed advisable, after free and full consultation between the Committee and the Bishops, to add to the collection of hymns found in the body of the book a Supplement composed of miscellaneous hymns which will be found serviceable in social and revival meetings. It was also thought best to prepare an authorized tune edition; and in order that there might be uniformity in the numbering of the hymns in all editions, it was necessary to delay the publication of the word editions until the tune edition could be arranged.

It is believed that this collection is not surpassed by any other in the Christian Church. While a large number of new hymns of great excellency have been added, the Hymn Book will still be found rich in the hymns of the Wesleys, Watts, Doddridge, Montgomery, Newton, Cowper, and others whose names have long been familiar to all who love the songs of Zion.

It will be no objection to this Hymnal, but a recommendation, rather, to every Methodist who examines it, to find that predominance has been given in this, as in the former edition, to the hymns of John Wesley and of Charles Wesley. They have been found to be especially adapted to the expression of the system of Evangelical Arminianism, and to set forth most accurately and helpfully the several stages of Christian experience produced by the Holy Spirit under the faithful preaching of our doctrines. We therefore commend this volume to the friends and members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, confidently hoping and believing that, as the authorized Hymn Book of the Church, it will find a place in all our families and houses of worship and meet with universal acceptance among our people.

HOLLAND N. McTYEIRE,
JOHN C. KEENER,
ALPHEUS W. WILSON,
JOHN C. GRANBERRY,
ROBERT K. HARGROVE,
WILLIAM W. DUNCAN,
CHARLES B. GALLOWAY,
EUGENE R. HENDRIX,
JOSEPH S. KEY.

Praise ye the Lord.
Praise God in his sanctuary;
Praise him in the firmament of his power.
Praise him for his mighty acts;
Praise him according to his excellent greatness.
Praise him with the sound of the trumpet;
Praise him with the psaltery and harp.
Praise him with the timbrel and dance;
Praise him with stringed instruments and organs.
Praise him upon the loud cymbals;
Praise him upon the high sounding cymbals.
Let every thing that hath breath praise the Lord.
Praise ye the Lord.

Psalm cl.
(5)

CONTENTS.

PART I. PUBLIC WORSHIP.

SECTION	HYMNS
I. BEING AND PERFECTIONS OF GOD.....	1- 57
II. MEDIATION OF CHRIST.....	58-166
III. OFFICES OF THE HOLY GHOST.....	167-192
IV. INSTITUTIONS OF CHRISTIANITY.....	193-266
1. The Church.....	193-214
2. The Ministry.....	215-232
3. Baptism.....	233-238
4. The Lord's Supper.....	239-252
5. The Sabbath	253-266
V. THE GOSPEL CALL	267-307
VI. PENITENTIAL EXERCISES.....	308-373
VII. CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCE.....	374-581
1. Justification and the New Birth.....	374-406
2. Sanctification.....	407-451
3. Duties and Trials.....	452-581
VIII. DEATH AND THE FUTURE STATE.....	582-655
IX. SPECIAL OCCASIONS.....	656-731
1. Missions	656-679
2. The Bible.....	680-688
3. Erection of Churches	689-697
4. Education of Youth.....	698-705
5. The Seasons.....	706-719
6. National Solemnities.....	720-729
7. On a Voyage	730-731

PART II. SOCIAL WORSHIP.

I. COMMUNION OF SAINTS.....	732-755
II. PRAYER.....	756-790

PART III. DOMESTIC WORSHIP.

I. THE FAMILY	791-817
II. THE CLOSET.....	818-842

SUPPLEMENT—MISCELLANEOUS.....	843-918
DOXOLOGIES	919-929

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.....	929-935
------------------------	---------

INDEX OF FIRST LINES OF STANZAS.....	936-932
--------------------------------------	---------

INDEX OF FIRST LINES OF HYMNS.....	933-942
------------------------------------	---------

HYMNS.

PART I.

FOR PUBLIC WORSHIP.

SECTION I.

BEING AND PERFECTIONS OF GOD.

1 6s, 4s.

COME, thou almighty King,
Help us thy name to sing,
Help us to praise!
Father all-glorious,
O'er all victorious,
Come and reign over us,
Ancient of days!

2 Come, thou incarnate Word,
Gird on thy mighty sword,
Our prayer attend;
Come, and thy people bless,
And give thy word success:
Spirit of holiness,
On us descend!

3 Come, holy Comforter,
Thy sacred witness bear
In this glad hour:
Thou who almighty art,
Now rule in every heart.
And ne'er from us depart,
Spirit of power!

4 To the great One and Three
Eternal praises be
Hence evermore!
His sovereign majesty
May we in glory see,
And to eternity
Love and adore!

Charles Wesley.

2 C. M.

A THOUSAND oracles divine
Their common beams unite,
That sinners may with angels join
To worship God aright;

2 To praise a Trinity adored
By all the hosts above;
And one thrice holy God and Lord
Through endless ages love.

3 Triumphant host! they never cease
To land and magnify
The Triune God of holiness,
Whose glory fills the sky;

4 Whose glory to this earth extends,
When God himself imparts,
And the whole Trinity descends
Into our faithful hearts.

5 By faith the upper choir we meet,
And challenge them to sing
Jehovah, on his shining seat,
Our Maker and our King.

6 But God made flesh is wholly ours,
And asks our nobler strain:
The Father of celestial powers,
The Friend of earth-born man.

Charles Wesley.

(7)

3

C. M.

HAIL, holy, holy, holy Lord !
Whom one in three we know
By all thy heavenly host adored,
By all thy Church below.

- 2 One undivided Trinity
With triumph we proclaim ;
Thy universe is full of thee,
And speaks thy glorious name.
- 3 Thee, holy Father, we confess ;
Thee, holy Son, adore ;
Spirit of truth and holiness,
We praise thee evermore.
- 4 Hail, holy, holy, holy Lord
(Our heavenly song shall be),
Supreme, essential One, adored
In co-eternal Three !

Charles Wesley.

4 Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty !
All thy works shall praise thy name, in
earth and sky and sea ;
Holy, holy, holy, merciful and mighty,
God in three persons, blessed Trinity !

Reginald Heber.

5

7s.

HOLY, holy, holy Lord,
God the Father, and the Word,
God the Comforter, receive
Blessings more than we can give.

- 2 One, inexplicably three,
One in simplest unity :
God, incline thy gracious ear,
Us thy lisping creatures hear.
- 3 Thee while man, the earth-born, sings,
Angels shrink within their wings ;
Prostrate seraphim above
Breathe unutterable love.

4 Happy they who never rest,
With thy heavenly presence blest !
They the heights of glory see,
Sound the depths of Deity !

5 Fain with them our souls would vie ;
Sink as low, and mount as high ;
Fall, o'erwhelmed with love, or soar ;
Shout, or silently adore !

Charles Wesley.

6

S. M.

O BLESS the Lord, my soul ;
Let all within me join,
And aid my tongue to bless his name,
Whose favors are divine.

2 O bless the Lord, my soul ;
Nor let his mercies lie
Forgotten in unthankfulness,
And without praises die.

4

11, 12, 10.

HOLY, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty !
Early in the morning our song shall rise
to thee ;
Holy, holy, holy, merciful and mighty,
God in three persons, blessed Trinity !

- 2 Holy, holy, holy ! all the saints adore thee,
Casting down their golden crowns around
the glassy sea ;
Cherubim and seraphim falling down be-
fore thee,
Which wert and art and evermore shalt be.
- 3 Holy, holy, holy ! though the darkness hide
thee,
Though the eye of sinful man thy glory
may not see ;
Only thou art holy ; there is none beside
thee,
Perfect in power, in love and purity.

3 'Tis he forgives thy sins;
 'Tis he relieves thy pain;
 'Tis he who heals thy sicknesses,
 And makes thee young again.

4 He crowns thy life with love,
 When ransomed from the grave;
 He who redeemed my soul from hell
 Hath sovereign power to save.

5 He fills the poor with good;
 He gives the suff'rs rest;
 The Lord hath judgment for the proud,
 And justice for th' oppressed.

Isaac Watts.

7

S. M.

COME, sound his praise abroad,
 And hymns of glory sing:
 Jehovah is the sovereign God,
 The universal King.

2 He formed the deeps unknown,
 He gave the seas their bound;
 The wat'ry worlds are all his own,
 And all the solid ground.

3 Come, worship at his throne;
 Come, bow before the Lord:
 We are his work, and not our own,
 He formed us by his word.

4 To-day attend his voice,
 Nor dare provoke his rod:
 Come, like the people of his choice,
 And own your gracious God.

Isaac Watts.

8

S. M.

STAND up, and bless the Lord,
 Ye people of his choice;
 Stand up, and bless the Lord your God,
 With heart and soul and voice.

2 Though high above all praise,
 Above all blessing high,
 Who would not fear his holy name,
 And laud and magnify?

3 O for the living flame
 From his own altar brought,
 To touch our lips, our minds inspire,
 And wing to heaven our thought!

4 There, with benign regard,
 Our hymns he deigns to hear;
 Though unrevealed to mortal sense,
 The spirit feels him near.

5 God is our strength and song,
 And his salvation ours;
 Then be his love in Christ proclaimed
 With all our ransomed powers.

6 Stand up, and bless the Lord,
 The Lord your God adore;
 Stand up, and bless his glorious name,
 Henceforth, for evermore.

James Montgomery.

9

S. M.

MY soul, repeat His praise,
 Whose mercies are so great,
 Whose anger is so slow to rise,
 So ready to abate.

2 God will not always chide;
 And when his strokes are felt,
 His strokes are fewer than our crimes,
 And lighter than our guilt.

3 High as the heavens are raised
 Above the ground we tread,
 So far the riches of his grace
 Our highest thoughts exceed.

4 His power subdues our sins;
 And his forgiving love,
 Far as the east is from the west,
 Doth all our guilt remove.

Isaac Watts.

10

L. M.

THOU, whom all thy saints adore,
We now with all thy saints agree,
And bow our inmost souls before
Thy glorious, awful majesty.

2 We come, great God, to seek thy face,
And for thy loving-kindness wait;
And O how dreadful is this place!
'Tis God's own house, 'tis heaven's gate!

3 Tremble our hearts to find thee nigh,
To thee our trembling hearts aspire;
And lo! we see descend from high
The pillar and the flame of fire.

4 Still let it on th' assembly stay,
And all the house with glory fill;
To Canaan's bounds point out the way,
And lead us to thy holy hill.

5 There let us all with Jesus stand,
And join the general Church above,
And take our seat at thy right hand,
And sing thine everlasting love.

Charles Wesley.

11

L. M.

THEE we adore, eternal Lord;
We praise thy name with one accord;
Thy saints, who here thy goodness see,
Through all the world do worship thee.

2 To thee aloud all angels cry,
The heavens and all the powers on high;
Thee, holy, holy, holy King,
Lord God of Hosts, they ever sing.

3 Th' apostles join the glorious throng;
The prophets swell th' immortal song;
The martyrs' noble army raise
Eternal anthems to thy praise.

4 From day to day, O Lord, do we
Highly exalt and honor thee;
Thy name we worship and adore,
World without end, for evermore.

John Gambold.

12

L. M.

COME, O my soul, in sacred lays,
Attempt thy great Creator's praise:
But O what tongue can speak his fame?
What mortal verse can reach the theme?

2 Enthroned amid the radiant spheres,
He glory like a garment wears;
To form a robe of light divine,
Ten thousand suns around him shine.

3 In all our Maker's grand designs,
Omnipotence, with wisdom, shines;
His works, through all this wondrous frame,
Declare the glory of his name.

4 Raised on devotion's lofty wing,
Do thou, my soul, his glories sing;
And let his praise employ thy tongue,
Till listening worlds shall join the song.

Thomas Blacklock.

13

L. M.

DRAISE ye the Lord! 'tis good to raise
Your hearts and voices in his praise;
His nature and his works invite
To make this duty our delight.

2 He formed the stars, those heavenly flames,
He counts their numbers, calls their name;
His wisdom's vast, and knows no bound,
A deep where all our thoughts are drowned.

3 Sing to the Lord, exalt him high,
Who spreads his clouds along the sky;
There he prepares the fruitful rain,
Nor lets the drops descend in vain.

4 He makes the grass the hills adorn;
He clothes the smiling fields with corn;
The beasts with food his hands supply,
And the young ravens when they cry.

5 But saints are lovely in his sight;
He views his children with delight;
He sees their hope, he knows their fear,
He looks, and loves his image there.

Isaac Watts.

14

L. P. M.

I'LL praise my Maker while I've breath,
 And when my voice is lost in death,
 Praise shall employ my nobler powers:
 My days of praise shall ne'er be past,
 While life and thought and being last,
 Or immortality endures.

2 Happy the man whose hopes rely
 On Israel's God; he made the sky,
 And earth and seas, with all their train;
 His truth forever stands secure;
 He saves th' oppressed, he feeds the poor,
 And none shall find his promise vain.

3 The Lord pours eyesight on the blind;
 The Lord supports the fainting mind;
 He sends the lab'ring conscience peace;
 He helps the stranger in distress,
 The widow and the fatherless,
 And grants the pris'ner sweet release.

4 I'll praise him while he lends me breath,
 And when my voice is lost in death,
 Praise shall employ my nobler powers:
 My days of praise shall ne'er be past,
 While life and thought and being last,
 Or immortality endures.

Isaac Watts.

15

L. M.

OUR God ascends his lofty throne,
 Arrayed in majesty unknown;
 His luster all the temple fills,
 And spreads o'er all th' ethereal hills.

2 The holy, holy, holy Lord
 Is by the seraphim adored;
 And, while they stand beneath his seat,
 They veil their faces and their feet.

3 And can a sinful worm endure
 The presence of a God so pure?
 Or these polluted lips proclaim
 The honors of so grand a name?

4 O for thine altar's glowing coal
 To touch my lips, to fire my soul,
 To purge the sordid dross away,
 And into crystal turn my clay!

Philip Doddridge.

16

C. M.

MY God, how wonderful thou art!
 Thy majesty how bright!
 How beautiful thy mercy-seat
 In depths of burning light!

2 How dread are thine eternal years,
 O everlasting Lord,
 By prostrate spirits day and night
 Incessantly adored!

3 O how I fear thee, living God,
 With deepest, tenderest fears,
 And worship thee with trembling hope,
 And penitential tears.

5 Yet I may love thee too, O Lord,
 Almighty as thou art;
 For thou hast stooped to ask of me
 The love of my poor heart.

5 No earthly father loves like thee;
 No mother, half so mild,
 Bears and forbears as thou hast done
 With me, thy sinful child.

6 My God, how wonderful thou art,
 Thou everlasting Friend;
 On thee I stay my trusting heart,
 Till faith in vision end.

Frederick William Faber.

17

6s, 8s, 4.

THE God of Abrah'm praise,
 Who reigns enthroned above,—
 Ancient of everlasting days,
 And God of love:

Jehovah, great I AM!

By earth and heaven confessed :
I bow and bless the sacred Name,
Forever blest.

2 The God of Abrah'm praise,
At whose supreme command,
From earth I rise, and seek the joys
At his right hand :
I all on earth forsake,
Its wisdom, fame, and power ;
And him my only portion make,
My shield and tower.

3 The God of Abrah'm praise,
Whose all-sufficient grace
Shall guide me all my happy days
In all his ways :
He calls a worm his friend !
He calls himself my God !
And he shall save me to the end,
Through Jesus' blood !

4 He by himself hath sworn ;
I on his oath depend ;
I shall, on eagles' wings upborne,
To heaven ascend :
I shall behold his face,
I shall his power adore,
And sing the wonders of his grace
For evermore. *Thomas Olivers.*

18

6s, 8s, 4s.

THE God who reigns on high
The great archangels sing,
And "Holy, holy, holy" cry,
"Almighty King !
Who was and is the same,
And evermore shall be :
Jehovah, Father, great I AM,
We worship thee."

2 Before the Saviour's face
The ransomed nations bow :

O'erwhelmed at his almighty grace,
Forever new :

He shows his prints of love—
They kindle to a flame !
And sound through all the worlds above,
The slaughtered Lamb.

3 The whole triumphant host
Give thanks to God on high ;
"Hail, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,"
They ever cry :
Hail, Abrah'm's God, and mine !
(I join the heavenly lays,)
All might and majesty are thine,
And endless praise.

Thomas Olivers

19

5s, 6s.

O WORSHIP the King,
All-glorious above ;
O gratefully sing
His power and his love ;
Our Shield and Defender,
The Ancient of days,
Pavilioned in splendor,
And girded with praise.

2 O tell of his might,
O sing of his grace,
Whose robe is the light,
Whose canopy space :
His chariots of wrath
The deep thunder-clouds form,
And dark is his path
On the wings of the storm.

3 Thy bountiful care
What tongue can recite ?
It breathes in the air,
It shines in the light,
It streams from the hills,
It descends to the plain,
And sweetly distills
In the dew and the rain.

4 Frail children of dust,
And feeble as frail,
In thee do we trust,
Nor find thee to fail:
Thy mercies how tender,
How firm to the end!
Our Maker, Defender,
Redeemer, and Friend.

Robert Grant.

20

5s, 6s.

VE servants of God,
Your Master proclaim,
And publish abroad

His wonderful name;
The name all-victorious
Of Jesus extol;
His kingdom is glorious,
And rules over all.

2 God ruleth on high,
Almighty to save;
And still he is nigh;
His presence we have:
The great congregation
His triumph shall sing,
Ascribing salvation
To Jesus, our King.

3 Then let us adore,
And give him his right,
All glory and power,
And wisdom and might,
All honor and blessing;
With angels above,
And thanks never ceasing
For infinite love.

Charles Wesley.

21

7s.

LET us, with a gladsome mind,
Praise the Lord, for he is kind;
For his mercies aye endure,
Ever faithful, ever sure.

2 Let us blaze his name abroad,
For of gods he is the God:
For his mercies aye endure,
Ever faithful, ever sure.

3 All things living he doth feed,
His full hand supplies their need;
For his mercies aye endure,
Ever faithful, ever sure.

4 Let us, therefore, warble forth
His high majesty and worth:
For his mercies aye endure,
Ever faithful, ever sure.

John Milton.

22

6s, 8s.

YOUNG men and maidens, raise
Your tuneful voices high;
Old men and children, praise
The Lord of earth and sky:
Him Three in One, and One in Three,
Extol to all eternity.

2 The universal King
Let all the world proclaim;
Let every creature sing
His attributes and name!
Him Three in One, and One in Three,
Extol to all eternity.

3 In his great name alone
All excellences meet,
Who sits upon the throne,
And shall forever sit:
Him Three in One, and One in Three,
Extol to all eternity.

4 Glory to God belongs;
Glory to God be given,
Above the noblest songs,
Of all in earth and heaven:
Him Three in One, and One in Three,
Extol to all eternity.

Charles Wesley.

8s.

THIS, this is the God we adore,
Our faithful, unchangeable Friend,
Whose love is as great as his power,
And neither knows measure nor end.

2 'Tis Jesus, the first and the last,
Whose Spirit shall guide us safe home:
We'll praise him for all that is past,
And trust him for all that's to come.

*Joseph Hart.***24** 8s, 7s.

PRAISE the Lord! ye heavens, adore him;
Praise him, angels, in the height;
Sun and moon, rejoice before him;
Praise him, all ye stars of light.

2 Praise the Lord! for he hath spoken;
Worlds his mighty voice obeyed;
Laws which never shall be broken
For their guidance he hath made.

3 Praise the Lord! for he is glorious;
Never shall his promise fail;
God hath made his saints victorious;
Sin and death shall not prevail.

4 Praise the God of our salvation;
Hosts on high, his power proclaim;
Heaven and earth, and all creation,
Laud and magnify his name.

*John Kemphorne.***25** 8s, 7s.

ORD, thy glory fills the heaven;
Earth is with its fullness stored;
Unto thee be glory given,
Holy, holy, holy Lord.

2 Heaven is still with glory ringing;
Earth takes up the angels' cry,
"Holy, holy, holy," singing,
"Lord of hosts, Lord God most high."

3 With his seraph train before him,
With his holy Church below,

Thus unite we to adore him:

Bid we thus our anthems flow:

4 "Lord, thy glory fills the heaven:
Earth is with its fullness stored;
Unto thee be glory given,
Holy, holy, holy Lord."

*Richard Mant.***26**

8s, 7s.

GOD is love; his mercy brightens
All the path in which we rove;
Bliss he wakes and woe he lightens:
God is wisdom, God is love.

2 Change and change are busy ever;
Man decays, and ages move;
But his mercy waneth never:
God is wisdom, God is love.

3 E'en the hour that darkest seemeth,
Will his changeless goodness prove;
From the mist his brightness streameth:
God is wisdom, God is love.

4 He with earthly cares entwineth
Hope and comfort from above;
Everywhere his glory shineth:
God is wisdom, God is love.

*John Bowering.***27**

8s, 7s.

THERE'S a wideness in God's mercy,
Like the wideness of the sea:
There's a kindness in his justice,
Which is more than liberty.

2 There is welcome for the sinner;
There are blessings for the good;
There is mercy with the Saviour;
There is healing in his blood.

3 For the love of God is broader
Than the measure of man's mind;
And the heart of the Eternal
Is most wonderfully kind.

4 If our faith were but more simple,
We should take him at his word;
And our lives would be all sunshine
In the sweetness of our Lord.

Frederick William Faber.

28

S. M.

THE pity of the Lord,
To those that fear his name,
Is such as tender parents feel:
He knows our feeble frame.

2 He knows we are but dust,
Scattered with every breath:
His anger, like a rising wind,
Can send us swift to death.

3 Our days are as the grass,
Or like the morning flower:
If one sharp blast sweep o'er the field,
It withers in an hour.

4 But thy compassions, Lord,
To endless years endure;
And children's children ever find
Thy words of promise sure.

Isaac Watts.

29

S. M.

FAITHER, in whom we live,
In whom we are and move,
The glory, power, and praise receive
Of thy creating love.

2 Incarnate Deity,
Let all the ransomed race
Render, in thanks, their lives to thee,
For thy redeeming grace.

3 The grace to sinners showed,
Ye heavenly choirs proclaim,
And cry, "Salvation to our God,
Salvation to the Lamb!"

4 Spirit of holiness,
Let all thy saints adore
Thy sacred energy, and bless
Thy heart-renewing power.

5 Eternal, Triune Lord,
Let all the hosts above,
Let all the sons of men, record
And dwell upon thy love.

6 When heaven and earth are fled
Before thy glorious face,
Sing, all the saints thy love hath made,
Thine everlasting praise!

Charles Wesley.

30

S. M.

I HEAR thy word with love,
And I would fain obey;
Lord, send thy Spirit from above
To guide me, lest I stray!

2 O who can ever find
The errors of his ways?
Yet with a bold, presumptuous mind,
I would not dare transgress.

3 Warn me of every sin,
Forgive my secret faults,
And cleanse this guilty soul of mine,
Whose crimes exceed my thoughts.

4 While with my heart and tongue
I spread thy praise abroad,
Accept the worship and the song,
My Saviour and my God.

Isaac Watts.

31

L. M.

ETERNAL Power, whose high abode
Becomes the grandeur of a God:
Infinite lengths beyond the bounds
Where stars revolve their little rounds.

2 Thee while the first archangel sings,
He hides his face behind his wings;
And ranks of shining thrones around
Fall worshiping, and spread the ground.

3 Lord, what shall earth and ashes do?
We would adore our Maker too!

From sin and dust to thee we cry,
The Great, the Holy, and the High!

4 Earth from afar hath heard thy fame,
And worms have learned to lisp thy name;
But O! the glories of thy mind
Leave all our soaring thoughts behind!

5 God is in heaven, and men below:
Be short, our tunes; our words, be few!
A solemn rev'rence checks our songs,
And praise sits silent on our tongues.

Isaac Watts.

32

L. M.

0 GOD, thou bottomless abyss!
Thee to perfection who can know?
O height immense! What words suffice
Thy countless attributes to show?

2 Unfathomable depths thou art!
O plunge me in thy mercy's sea!
Void of true wisdom is my heart:
With love embrace and cover me!

3 While thee, all infinite, I set,
By faith, before my ravished eye,
My weakness bends beneath the weight:
O'erpowered, I sink, I faint, I die.

4 Greatness unspeakable is thine,
Greatness, whose undiminished ray,
When short-lived worlds are lost, shall
shine
When earth and heaven are fled away.

5 Unchangeable, all-perfect Lord,
Essential life's unbounded sea,
What lives and moves, lives by thy word:
It lives, and moves, and is from thee!

Ernest Lange. Tr. by John Wesley.

33

C. M.

LORD, all I am is known to thee:
In vain my soul would try
To shun thy presence, or to flee
The notice of thine eye.

2 Thy all-surrounding sight surveys
My rising and my rest,
My public walks, my private ways,
The secrets of my breast.

3 My thoughts lie open to thee, Lord,
Before they're formed within;
And ere my lips pronounce the word,
Thou know'st the sense I mean.

4 O wondrous knowledge! deep and high:
Where can a creature hide?
Within thy circling arms I lie,
Beset on every side.

5 So let thy grace surround me still,
And like a bulwark prove,
To guard my soul from every ill,
Secured by sovereign love.

Isaac Watts.

34

C. M.

EARLY, my God, without delay,
I haste to seek thy face;
My thirsty spirit faints away,
Without thy cheering grace.

2 So pilgrims on the scorching sand,
Beneath a burning sky,
Long for a cooling stream at hand;
And they must drink or die.

3 I've seen thy glory and thy power
Through all thy temple shine;
My God, repeat that heavenly hour,
That vision so divine.

4 Not all the blessings of a feast
Can please my soul so well,
As when thy richer grace I taste,
And in thy presence dwell.

5 Not life itself, with all its joys,
Can my best passions move,
Or raise so high my cheerful voice,
As thy forgiving love.

6 Thus, till my last expiring day,
I'll bless my God and King;
Thus will I lift my hands to pray,
And tune my lips to sing.

Isaac Watts.

35 C. M.
LET every tongue thy goodness speak,
Thou sovereign Lord of all;
Thy strength'ning hands uphold the weak,
And raise the poor that fall.

2 When sorrows bow the spirit down,
When virtue lies distressed
Beneath the proud oppressor's frown,
Thou giv'st the mourner rest.

3 Thou know'st the pains thy servants feel,
Thou hear'st thy children's cry;
And their best wishes to fulfill,
Thy grace is ever nigh.

4 Thy mercy never shall remove
From men of heart sincere:
Thou sav'st the souls whose humble love
Is joined with holy fear.

5 My lips shall dwell upon thy praise,
And spread thy fame abroad:
Let all the sons of Adam raise
The honors of their God.

Isaac Watts.

36 C. M.
BLEST be our everlasting Lord,
Our Father, God, and King!
Thy sovereign goodness we record,
Thy glorious power we sing.

2 Thou hast on us the grace bestowed,
Thy greatness to proclaim;
And therefore now we thank our God,
And praise thy glorious name.

3 Thy glorious name, and nature's powers,
Thou dost to us make known;

2

And all the Deity is ours,
Through thy incarnate Son.

Charles Wesley.

37 C. M.
S~~H~~ALL foolish, weak, short-sighted man
Beyond archangels go,
The great almighty God explain,
Or to perfection know?
His attributes divinely soar
Above the creature's sight,
And prostrate seraphim adore
The glorious Infinite.

2 Jehovah's everlasting days,
They cannot numbered be;
Incomprehensible the space
Of thine immensity:
Thy wisdom's depths by reason's line
In vain we strive to sound,
Or stretch our lab'ring thought t' assign
Omnipotence a bound.

3 The brightness of thy glories leaves
Description far below;
Nor man, nor angel's heart conceives
How deep thy mercies flow:
Thy love is most unsearchable,
And dazzles all above;
They gaze, but cannot count or tell
The treasures of thy love!

Charles Wesley.

38 L. M. D.
T~~H~~HE spacious firmament on high,
With all the blue ethereal sky,
And spangled heavens, a shining frame,
Their great Original proclaim:
Th' unwearied sun, from day to day,
Doth his Creator's power display,
And publishes to every land
The work of an almighty hand.

2 Soon as the evening shades prevail,
The moon takes up the wondrous tale,

And nightly to the list'ning earth
Repeats the story of her birth :
While all the stars that round her burn,
And all the planets in their turn,
Confirm the tidings as they roll,
And spread the truth from pole to pole.

3 What though, in solemn silence, all
Move round the dark, terrestrial ball ?
What though no real voice nor sound
Amid the radiant orbs be found ?
In reason's ear they all rejoice,
And utter forth a glorious voice,
Forever singing as they shine,
"The hand that made us is divine."

Joseph Addison.

39

8s.

INFINITE God, to thee we raise
Our hearts in solemn songs of praise ;
By all thy works on earth adored,
We worship thee, the common Lord ;
The everlasting Father own,
And bow ourselves before thy throne.

2 Thee all the choir of angels sings,
The Lord of hosts, the King of kings ;
Cherubs proclaim thy praise aloud,
And seraphs shout the Triune God ;
And "Holy, holy, holy," cry,
"Thy glory fills both earth and sky!"

3 Father of endless majesty,
All might and love we render thee ;
Thy true and only Son adore,
The same in dignity and power ;
And God the Holy Ghost declare,
The saints' eternal Comforter.

Charles Wesley.

40

L. M. 61.

THE Lord my pasture shall prepare,
And feed me with a shepherd's care ;
His presence shall my wants supply,

And guard me with a watchful eye :
My noonday walks he shall attend,
And all my midnight hours defend.

2 When in the sultry glebe I faint,
Or on the thirsty mountain pant,
To fertile vales and dewy meads,
My weary, wandering steps he leads,
Where peaceful rivers, soft and slow,
Amid the verdant landscape flow.

3 Though in a bare and rugged way,
Through devious, lonely wilds I stray,
Thy bounty shall my pains beguile ;
The barren wilderness shall smile,
With sudden greens and herbage crowned,
And streams shall murmur all around.

4 Though in the paths of death I tread,
With gloomy horrors overspread,
My steadfast heart shall fear no ill,
For thou, O Lord, art with me still :
Thy friendly crook shall give me aid,
And guide me through the dreadful shade.

Joseph Addison.

41

C. M.

O GOD, our strength, to thee our song
With grateful hearts we raise ;
To thee, and thee alone, belong
All worship, love and praise.

2 In trouble's dark and stormy hour
Thine ear hath heard our prayer ;
And graciously thine arm of power
Hath saved us from despair.

3 And thou, O ever gracious Lord,
Wilt keep thy promise still,
If, meekly hearkening to thy word,
We seek to do thy will.

4 Led by the light thy grace imparts,
Ne'er may we bow the knee
To idols, which our wayward hearts
Set up instead of thee.

5 So shall thy choicest gifts, O Lord,
Thy faithful people bless;
For them shall earth its stores afford,
And heaven its happiness.

Harriet Auber.

42 C. M.
FATHER, how wide thy glory shines!
How high thy wonders rise!
Known through the earth by thousand
signs,
By thousands through the skies.

2 Those mighty orbs proclaim thy power;
Their motions speak thy skill;
And on the wings of every hour
We read thy patience still.
3 Part of thy name divinely stands
On all thy creatures writ;
They show the labor of thy hands,
Or impress of thy feet.
4 But when we view thy strange design
To save rebellious worms,
Where vengeance and compassion join
In their divinest forms,

5 Our thoughts are lost in reverent awe;
We love and we adore:
The first archangel never saw
So much of God before.
6 Here the whole Deity is known,
Nor dares a creature guess
Which of the glories brighter shone,
The justice or the grace.

Isaac Watts.

43 C. M.
GOD moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform;
He plants his footsteps in the sea,
And rides upon the storm.

2 Deep in unfathomable mines
Of never-failing skill,
He treasures up his bright designs,
And works his sovereign will.

3 Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take;
The clouds ye so much dread
Are big with mercy, and shall break
In blessings on your head.

4 Judge not the Lord by feeble sense,
But trust him for his grace;
Behind a frowning providence
He hides a smiling face.

5 His purposes will ripen fast,
Unfolding every hour:
The bud may have a bitter taste,
But sweet will be the flower.

6 Blind unbelief is sure to err,
And scan his work in vain;
God is his own interpreter,
And he will make it plain.

William Cowper.

44 C. M.
SINCE all the varying scenes of time
God's watchful eye surveys,
O who so wise to choose our lot,
Or to appoint our ways?

2 Good when he gives—supremely good—
Nor less when he denies:
E'en crosses, from his sovereign hand,
Are blessings in disguise.

3 Why should we doubt a Father's love,
So constant and so kind?
To his unerring, gracious will
Be every wish resigned.

James Hervey.

45

C. M.

THY way, O Lord, is in the sea ;
 Thy paths we cannot trace,
 Nor comprehend the mystery
 Of thine unbounded grace.

2 As through a glass, we dimly see
 The wonders of thy love ;
 How little do we know of thee,
 Or of the joys above !

3 'Tis but in part we know thy will ;
 We bless thee for the sight ;
 Soon will thy love the rest reveal
 In glory's clearer light.

4 With rapture shall we then survey
 Thy providence and grace,
 And spend an everlasting day
 In wonder, love, and praise.

John Fawcett.

46

C. M.

THY ceaseless, unexhausted love,
 Unmerited and free,
 Delights our evil to remove,
 And help our misery.

2 Thou waitest to be gracious still,
 Thou dost with sinners bear,
 That, saved, we may thy goodness feel,
 And all thy grace declare.

3 Thy goodness and thy truth to me,
 To every soul, abound :
 A vast unfathomable sea,
 Where all our thoughts are drowned.

4 Its streams the whole creation reach,
 So plenteous is the store ;
 Enough for all, enough for each,
 Enough for evermore.

5 Faithful, O Lord, thy mercies are,
 A rock that cannot move :

A thousand promises declare
 Thy constancy of love.

6 Throughout the universe it reigns,
 Unalterably sure ;
 And while the truth of God remains,
 His goodness must endure.

Charles Wesley.

47

L. M.

GOD of my life, whose gracious power
 Through various deaths my soul hath led,
 Or turned aside the fatal hour,
 Or lifted up my sinking head !

2 In all my ways thy hand I own,
 Thy ruling providence I see :
 Assist me still my course to run,
 And still direct my paths to thee.

3 Whither, O whither should I fly,
 But to my loving Saviour's breast ?
 Secure within thine arms to lie,
 And safe beneath thy wings to rest.

4 I have no skill the snare to shun,
 But thou, O Christ, my wisdom art :
 I ever into ruin run,
 But thou art greater than my heart.

5 Foolish, and impotent, and blind,
 Lead me a way I have not known ;
 Bring me where I my heaven may find,
 The heaven of loving thee alone.

Charles Wesley.

48

S. M.

PACE, troubled soul, thou need'st not fear ;
 Thy great Provider still is near ;
 Who fed thee last, will feed thee still :
 Be calm, and sink into his will.

2 The Lord, who built the earth and sky,
 In mercy stoops to hear thy cry ;
 His promise all may freely claim :
 Ask and receive in Jesus' name.

3 Without reserve give Christ your heart ;
Let him his righteousness impart :
Then all things else he'll freely give ;
With him you all things shall receive.

4 Thus shall the soul be truly blest,
That seeks in God his only rest ;
May I that happy person be,
In time and in eternity.

Samuel Ecking.

49 L. M.

HIGH in the heavens, eternal God,
Thy goodness in full glory shines ;
Thy truth shall break through every cloud
That veils and darkens thy designs.

2 Forever firm thy justice stands,
As mountains their foundations keep ;
Wise are the wonders of thy hands,
Thy judgments are a mighty deep.

3 Thy providence is kind and large,
Both man and beast thy bounty share :
The whole creation is thy charge,
But saints are thy peculiar care.

4 My God ! how excellent thy grace !
Whence all our hope and comfort springs ;
The sons of Adam in distress
Fly to the shadow of thy wings.

5 Life, like a fountain, rich and free,
Springs from the presence of the Lord ;
And in thy light our souls shall see
The glories promised in thy word.

Isaac Watts.

50 L. M.

FAITHER of heaven, whose love profound
A ransom for our souls hath found,
Before thy throne we sinners bend ;
To us thy pardoning love extend.

2 Almighty Son, incarnate Word,
Our Prophet, Priest, Redeemer, Lord,

Before thy throne we sinners bend ;
To us thy saving grace extend.

3 Eternal Spirit, by whose breath
The soul is raised from sin and death,
Before thy throne we sinners bend ;
To us thy quickening power extend.

4 Jehovah ! Father, Spirit, Son,
Mysterious Godhead ! Three in One !
Before thy throne we sinners bend ;
Grace, pardon, life, to us extend.

Edward Cooper.

51 C. M.

THE Lord our God is clothed with might,
The winds obey his will :
He speaks, and in his heavenly height
The rolling sun stands still.

2 Rebel, ye waves, and o'er the land
With threat'ning aspect roar !
The Lord uplifts his awful hand,
And chains you to the shore.

3 Howl, winds of night ! your force combine !
Without his high behest,
Ye shall not, in the mountain pine,
Disturb the sparrow's nest.

4 His voice sublime is heard afar ;
In distant peals it dies :
He yokes the whirlwinds to his car,
And sweeps the howling skies.

5 Ye nations, bend—in rev'rence bend ;
Ye monarchs, wait his nod ;
And bid the choral song ascend
To celebrate our God.

Henry Kirke White.

52 C. M.

GREAT God ! to me the sight afford
To him of old allowed ;
And let my faith behold its Lord,
Descending in a cloud !

2 In that revealing Spirit come,
Thine attributes proclaim ;
And to my inmost soul make known
The glories of thy name.

3 Jehovah, Christ, I thee adore,
Who gav'st my soul to be !
Fountain of being and of power,
And great in majesty.

4 The Lord, the mighty God, thou art
But let me rather prove
That name inspoken to my heart,
That fav'rite name of Love.

5 Merciful God, thyself proclaim
In this polluted breast :
Mercy is thy distinguished name,
And suits the sinner best.

Charles Wesley.

53

L. M.

ERE mountains reared their forms sublime,
Or heaven and earth in order stood,
Before the birth of ancient time,
From everlasting thou art God.

2 A thousand ages, in their flight,
With thee are as a fleeting day ;
Past, present, future, to thy sight
At once their various scenes display.

3 But our brief life's a shadowy dream,
A passing thought that soon is o'er,
That fades with morning's earliest beam,
And fills the musing mind no more.

4 To us, O Lord, the wisdom give
Each passing moment so to spend,
That we at length with thee may live
Where life and bliss shall never end.

Harriet Auber.

54

L. M.

HOLY as thou, O Lord, is none !
Thy holiness is all thy own :

A drop of that unbounded sea
Is ours—a drop derived from thee.

2 And when thy purity we share,
Thy only glory we declare ;
And, humbled into nothing, own
Holy and pure is God alone.

3 Sole, self-existing God and Lord,
By all thy heavenly hosts adored,
Let all on earth bow down to thee,
And own thy peerless majesty.

Charles Wesley.

55

L. M.

BEFORE Jehovah's awful throne,
Ye nations bow with sacred joy ;
now that the Lord is God alone,
He can create, and he destroy.

2 His sovereign power, without our aid,
Made us of clay, and form'd us men :
And when like wand'ring sheep we stray'd,
He brought us to his fold again.

3 We'll crowd thy gates with thankful songs,
High as the heavens our voices raise ;
And earth, with her ten thousand tongues,
Shall fill thy courts with sounding praise.

4 Wide as the world is thy command ;
Vast as eternity thy love ;
Firm as a rock thy truth must stand,
When rolling years shall cease to move.

Isaac Watts.

56

L. M.

ETERNAL depth of love divine,
In Jesus, God with us, displayed,
How bright thy beaming glories shine !
How wide thy healing streams are
spread !

2 With whom dost thou delight to dwell ?
Sinners, a vile and thankless race :
O God ! what tongue aright can tell
How vast thy love, how great thy grace ?

3 The dictates of thy sovereign will
 With joy our grateful hearts receive:
 All thy delight in us fulfil:
 Lo! all we are to thee we give.

4 To thy sure love, thy tender care,
 Our flesh, soul, spirit, we resign:
 O fix thy sacred presence there,
 And seal th' abode for ever thine!

5 O King of glory, thy rich grace
 Our feeble thought surpasses far;
 Yea, e'en our crimes, though numberless,
 Less numerous than thy mercies are.

6 Still, Lord, thy saving health display,
 And arm our souls with heavenly zeal:
 So fearless shall we urge our way
 Through all the powers of earth and hell.
Count Zinzendorf. Tr. by John Wesley.

57 L. M.
 PARENT of good! thy bounteous hand
 Incessant benefits distills;
 And all in air, or sea, or land,
 With plenteous food and gladness fills.

2 Each evening shows thy tender love,
 Each rising morn thy plenteous grace;
 Thy wakened wrath doth slowly move,
 Thy willing mercy flies apace!

3 To thy benign, indulgent care,
 Father, this light, this breath, we owe;
 And all we have, and all we are,
 From thee, great Source of being, flow.

4 Thrice Holy! thine the kingdom is,
 The power omnipotent is thine;
 And when created nature dies,
 Thy never-ceasing glories shine.
Ernest Lange. Tr. by John Wesley.

SECTION II. MEDIATION OF CHRIST.

58 C. M.
HARK the glad sound! the Saviour comes!
The Saviour promised long!
Let every heart prepare a throne,
And every voice a song.

2 He comes, the pris'ners to release,
In Satan's bondage held;
The gates of brass before him burst,
The iron fetters yield!

3 He comes, from thickest films of vice
To clear the mental ray;
And on the eye-balls of the blind
To pour celestial day.

4 He comes, the broken heart to bind,
The bleeding soul to cure;
And, with the treasures of his grace,
To enrich the humble poor.

5 Our glad hosannas, Prince of Peace,
Thy welcome shall proclaim;
And heaven's eternal arches ring
With thy beloved name.

Philip Doddridge.

59 C. M.
JOY to the world—the Lord is come!
Let earth receive her King;
Let every heart prepare him room,
And heaven and nature sing.

(24)

2 Joy to the earth—the Saviour reigns!
Let men their songs employ;
While fields and floods, rocks, hills, and plains
Repeat the sounding joy.

3 No more let sins and sorrows grow,
Nor thorns infest the ground:
He comes to make his blessings flow,
Far as the curse is found.

4 He rules the world with truth and grace,
And makes the nations prove
The glories of his righteousness,
And wonders of his love.

Isaac Watts.

60 C. M.
MORTALS, awake, with angels join,
And chant the solemn lay:
Joy, love, and gratitude combine
To hail th' auspicious day.

2 In heaven the rapt'rous song began,
And sweet seraphic fire
Through all the shining legions ran,
And strung and tuned the lyre.

3 Swift through the vast expanse it flew,
And loud the echo rolled:
The theme, the song, the joy was new;
'Twas more than heaven could hold.

4 Down through the portals of the sky
Th' impetuous torrent ran;

And angels flew with eager joy
To bear the news to man.

5 With joy the chorus we'll repeat,
"Glory to God on high!
Good-will and peace are now complete:
Jesus was born to die."

6 Hail, Prince of Life, forever hail!
Redeemer, Brother, Friend!
Though earth and time and life shall fail,
Thy praise shall never end.

Samuel Medley.

C. M.

61 WHILE shepherds watched their flocks by night,
All seated on the ground,
The angel of the Lord came down,
And glory shone around.

2 "Fear not," said he (for mighty dread
Had seized their troubled mind),
"Glad tidings of great joy I bring
To you and all mankind.

3 "To you, in David's town, this day,
Is born, of David's line,
The Saviour, who is Christ the Lord;
And this shall be the sign:

4 "The heavenly babe you there shall find,
To human view displayed;
All meanly wrapped in swathing-bands,
And in a manger laid."

5 Thus spoke the seraph, and forthwith
Appeared a shining throng
Of angels, praising God on high,
And thus addressed their song:

6 "All glory be to God on high,
And to the earth be peace:
Good will henceforth, from heaven to men,
Begin and never cease."

Nahum Tate.

L. M.

62 SING, all in heaven, at Jesus' birth,
Glory to God, and peace on earth:
Incarnate love in Christ is seen,
Pure mercy and good-will to men.

2 Praise him, extolled above all height,
Who doth in worthless worms delight;
God reconciled in Christ confess,
Your present and eternal peace.

3 From Jesus, manifest below,
Rivers of pure salvation flow,
And pour on man's distinguished race
Their everlasting streams of grace.

4 Sing, every soul of Adam's line,
The fav'rite attribute divine,
Ascribing, with the hosts above,
All glory to the God of love.

Charles Wesley.

7s. D.

63 HARK! the herald angels sing,
"Glory to the new-born King;
Peace on earth, and mercy mild;
God and sinners reconciled:
Joyful all ye nations rise;
Join the triumphs of the skies;
With th' angelic hosts proclaim,
"Christ is born in Bethlehem."

2 Christ, by highest heaven adored,
Christ, the everlasting Lord;
Late in time behold him come,
Offspring of a virgin's womb;
Veil'd in flesh the Godhead see,
Hail th' incarnate Deity!
Pleased as man with men t' appear,
Jesus our Immanuel here.

3 Hail the heaven-born Prince of Peace!
Hail the Sun of righteousness!
Light and life to all he brings,
Risen with healing in his wings:

Mild he lays his glory by,
Born that man no more may die;
Born to raise the sons of earth;
Born to give them second birth.

4 Come, Desire of nations, come!
Fix in us thy humble home;
Rise, the woman's conqu'ring Seed,
Bruise in us the serpent's head;
Adam's likeness now efface,
Stamp thine image in its place:
Second Adam from above,
Reinstate us in thy love.

Charles Wesley.

64

C. M.

To us a Child of hope is born,
To us a Son is given ;
Him shall the tribes of earth obey,
Him, all the hosts of heaven.

2 His name shall be the Prince of Peace,
For evermore adored ;
The Wonderful, the Counselor,
The great and mighty Lord.

3 His power, increasing, still shall spread ;
His reign no end shall know ;
Justice shall guard his throne above,
And peace abound below.

4 To us a Child of hope is born,
To us a Son is given ;
The Wonderful, the Counselor,
The mighty Lord of heaven.

John Morrison.

65

C. M.

SALVATION, O the joyful sound!
'Tis pleasure to our ears:
A sov'reign balm for every wound,
A cordial for our fears.

2 Buried in sorrow and in sin,
At hell's dark door we lay;

But we arise by grace divine
To see a heavenly day.

3 Salvation! let the echo fly
The spacious earth around,
While all the armies of the sky
Conspire to raise the sound.

Isaac Watts-

66

S. M.

FATHER, our hearts we lift
Up to thy gracious throne,
And thank thee for the precious gift
Of thine incarnate Son.

2 The gift unspeakable
We thankfully receive,
And to the world thy goodness tell,
And to thy glory live.

3 Jesus, the holy Child,
Doth by his birth declare
That God and man are reconciled,
And one in him we are.

4 A peace on earth he brings,
Which never more shall end:
The Lord of hosts, the King of kings,
Declares himself our friend.

5 His kingdom from above
He doth to us impart,
And pure benevolence and love
O'erflow the faithful heart.

6 Changed in a moment, we
The sweet attraction find,
With open arms of charity
Embracing all mankind.

Charles Wesley.

67

L. M.

To this day a Child is given,
To crown us with the joy of heaven:
Good news from heaven the angels bring,
Glad tidings to the earth they sing.

2 All praise to thee, eternal Lord,
Clothed in the garb of flesh and blood ;
Choosing a manger for thy throne,
While worlds on worlds are thine alone.

3 A little Child, thou art our guest,
That weary ones in thee may rest ;
Forlorn and lowly is thy birth,
That we may rise to heaven from earth.

4 Were earth a thousand times as fair,
Beset with gold and jewels rare,
She yet were far too poor to be
A narrow cradle, Lord, for thee.

5 Ah, blessed Jesus, holy Child,
Make thee a bed, soft, undefiled,
Within my heart, that it may be
A quiet chamber kept for thee.

Martin Luther. Tr. by A. T. Russell. (Alt.)

68

8s, 7s.

HARK ! what means those holy voices,
Sweetly sounding through the skies ?
Lo ! the angelic host rejoices,
Heavenly hallelujahs rise.

2 Listen to the wondrous story,
Which they chant in hymns of joy :
" Glory in the highest, glory,
Glory be to God most high ! "

3 " Peace on earth, good-will from heaven,
Reaching far as man is found ;
Souls redeemed and sins forgiven !
Loud our golden harps shall sound.

4 " Christ is born, the great Anointed ;
Heaven and earth his praises sing ;
O receive whom God appointed,
For your Prophet, Priest, and King.

5 " Hasten, mortals, to adore him ;
Learn his name, and taste his joy ;
Till in heaven ye sing before him,
' Glory be to God most high ! ' "

John Cawood.

69

L. M.

WHEN marshaled on the nightly plain,
The glitt'ring hosts bestud the sky,
One star alone of all the train
Can fix the sinner's wand'ring eye.

2 Hark ! hark ! to God the chorus breaks,
From every host, from every gem ;
But one alone the Saviour speaks,
It is the Star of Bethlehem.

3 It is my guide, my light, my all ;
It bids my dark forebodings cease ;
And through life's storm and danger's thrall,
It leads me to the port of peace.

4 Thus, safely moored, my perils o'er,
I'll sing, first in night's diadem,
For ever, and for evermore,
The Star ! the Star of Bethlehem !

Henry Kirke White.

70

L. M.

TO us a Child of royal birth,
Heir of the promises, is given ;
Th' Invisible appears on earth,
The Son of man, the God of heaven.

2 A Saviour born, in love supreme
He comes, our fallen souls to raise ;
He comes, his people to redeem,
With all his plenitude of grace.

3 The Christ by raptured seers foretold,
Fill'd with th' eternal Spirit's power,
Prophet, and Priest, and King, behold,
And Lord of all the worlds adore.

4 The Lord of hosts, the God most high,
Who quits his throne on earth to live,
With joy we welcome from the sky,
With faith into our hearts receive.

Charles Wesley.

C. M.

71 THE Lord will come, and not be slow;
 His footsteps cannot err;
 Before him righteousness shall go,
 His royal harbinger.

2 Mercy and Truth, that long were missed,
 Now joyfully are met;
 Sweet Peace and Righteousness have kiss'd,
 And hand in hand are set.

3 The nations all whom thou hast made
 Shall come, and all shall frame
 To bow them low before thee, Lord,
 And glorify thy name.

4 Truth from the earth, like to a flower,
 Shall bud and blossom then,
 And Justice, from her heavenly bower,
 Look down on mortal men.

5 Thee will I praise, O Lord, my God!
 Thee honor and adore
 With my whole heart; and blaze abroad
 Thy name for evermore!

John Milton.

11s, 10s.

72 BRIGHTEST and best of the sons of the
 morning,
 Dawn on our darkness and lend us thine
 aid!
 Star of the East, the horizon adorning,
 Guide where our infant Redeemer is
 laid!

2 Cold on his cradle the dew-drops are
 shining,
 Low lies his head with the beasts of the
 stall!
 Angels adore him in slumber reclining,
 Maker, and Monarch, and Saviour of all.

3 Say, shall we yield him, in costly devotion,
 Odors of Edom, and off'rings divine?
 Gems of the mountain, and pearls of the
 ocean,
 Myrrh from the forest, and gold from
 the mine?

4 Vainly we offer each ample oblation,
 Vainly with gifts would his favor secure:
 Richer by far is the heart's adoration,
 Dearer to God are the prayers of the
 poor!

5 Brightest and best of the sons of the
 morning,
 Dawn on our darkness and lend us thine
 aid!

Star of the East, the horizon adorning,
 Guide where our infant Redeemer is
 laid.

*Reginald Heber.***73** 8s, 7s, 4s.

A NGELS, from the realms of glory,
 Wing your flight o'er all the earth;
 You who sang creation's story,
 Now proclaim Messiah's birth:
 Come and worship,
 Worship Christ, the new-born King.

2 Shepherds, in the field abiding,
 Watching o'er your flocks by night,
 God with man is now residing;
 Yonder shines the infant light:
 Come and worship,
 Worship Christ, the new-born King.

3 Sages, leave your contemplations,
 Brighter visions beam afar;
 Seek the great Desire of nations;
 Ye have seen his natal star:
 Come and worship,
 Worship Christ, the new-born King.

4 Saints before the altar bending,
Watching long in hope and fear,
Suddenly the Lord, descending,
In his temple shall appear :
 Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King.

5 Sinners, wrung with true repentance,
Doomed for guilt to endless pains,
Justice now revokes the sentence,
 Mercy calls you, break your chains :
 Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King.
James Montgomery.

74 L. M.

HOW sweetly flowed the gospel sound
From lips of gentleness and grace,
When list'ning thousands gathered round,
 And joy and gladness filled the place !

2 From heaven he came, of heaven he spoke,
 To heaven he led his foll'wers' way :
Dark clouds of gloomy night he broke,
 Unveiling an immortal day.

3 "Come, wand'lers, to my Father's home ;
 Come, all ye weary ones, and rest."
Yes, sacred Teacher, we will come,
 Obey thee, love thee, and be blest.
John Bowring.

75 8s, 7s. D.

ONE there is, above all others,
Well deserves the name of Friend ;
His is love beyond a brother's,
 Costly, free, and knows no end.
Which of all our friends, to save us,
 Could or would have shed his blood ?
But the Saviour died to have us
 Reconciled in him to God.

2 When he lived on earth abasèd,
 Friend of sinners was his name ;
Now, above all glory raisèd,
 He rejoices in the same.
O for grace our hearts to soften !
 Teach us, Lord, at length to love ;
We alas ! forget too often,
 What a Friend we have above.

John Newton.

76 L. M.

WHAT equal honors shall we bring
To thee, O Lord our God, the Lamb,
When all the notes that angels sing
 Are far inferior to thy name ?

2 Worthy is he that once was slain,
 The Prince of Life, that groaned and died ;
Worthy to rise, and live, and reign
 At his almighty Father's side.

3 Power and dominion are His due,
 Who stood condemn'd at Pilate's bar ;
Wisdom belongs to Jesus too,
 Though he was charged with madness here.

4 All riches are his native right,
 Yet he sustained amazing loss ;
To him ascribe eternal might,
 Who left his weakness on the cross.

5 Honor immortal must be paid,
 Instead of scandal and of scorn ;
While glory shines around his head,
 And a bright crown without a thorn.

6 Blessings forever on the Lamb,
 Who bore our sin, and curse, and pain ;
Let angels sound his sacred name,
 And every creature say, Amen !

Isaac Watts.

77

L. M.

BEHOLD the blind their sight receive!
Behold the dead awake and live!
The dumb speak wonders! and the lame
Leap like the hart, and bless His name!

2 Thus does th' eternal Spirit own,
And seal the mission of the Son;
The Father vindicates his cause,
While he hangs bleeding on the cross.

3 He dies!—the heavens in mourning stood!
He rises—and appears a God!
Behold the Lord ascending high,
No more to bleed, no more to die.

4 Hence, and forever, from my heart
I bid my doubts and fears depart;
And to those hands my soul resign,
Which bear credentials so divine.

Isaac Watts.

78

L. M.

NOW to the Lord a noble song!
Awake, my soul! awake, my tongue!
Hosanna to th' Eternal Name,
And all his boundless love proclaim.

2 See, where it shines in Jesus' face,
The brightest image of his grace:
God, in the person of his Son,
Has all his mightiest works outdone.

3 Grace!—'tis a sweet, a charming theme:
My thoughts rejoice at Jesus' name!
Ye angels, dwell upon the sound;
Ye heavens, reflect it to the ground!

4 O may I reach that happy place
Where he unveils his lovely face!
Where all his beauties you behold,
And sing his name to harps of gold.

Isaac Watts.

79

L. M.

MY dear Redeemer, and my Lord,
I read my duty in thy word:
But in thy life the law appears,
Drawn out in living characters.

2 Such was thy truth, and such thy zeal,
Such def'rence to thy Father's will,
Such love, and meekness so divine,
I would transcribe and make them mine.

3 Cold mountains and the midnight air
Witnessed the fervor of thy prayer;
The desert thy temptations knew,
Thy conflict, and thy vict'ry too.

4 Be thou my pattern; make me bear
More of thy gracious image here;
Then God, the Judge, shall own my name,
Among the foll'wers of the Lamb.

Isaac Watts.

80

7s. D.

HOLY Lamb, who thee confess,
Foll'wers of thy holiness,
Thee they ever keep in view,
Ever ask, "What shall we do?"
Governed by thy only will,
All thy words we would fulfill,
Would in all thy footsteps go,
Walk as Jesus walked below.

2 While thou didst on earth appear,
Servant to thy servants here,
Mindful of thy place above,
All thy life was prayer and love:
Such our whole employment be,
Works of faith and charity;
Works of love on man bestowed,
Seeret intercourse with God.

3 Early in the temple meet,
Let us still our Saviour greet;
Nightly to the mount repair,
Join our praying Pattern there:

There by wrestling faith obtain
Power to work for God again;
Power his image to retrieve;
Power, like thee, our Lord, to live.
Charles Wesley.

81

C. M.

THOU art the way:—to thee alone
From sin and death we flee;
And he who would the Father seek,
Must seek him, Lord, by thee.

2 Thou art the Truth:—thy word alone
True wisdom can impart;
Thou only canst inform the mind,
And purify the heart.

3 Thou art the Life:—the rending tomb
Proclaims thy conquering arm;
And those who put their trust in thee
Nor death nor hell shall harm.

4 Thou art the Way, the Truth, the Life:
Grant us that way to know,
That truth to keep, that Life to win,
Whose joys eternal flow.

George W. Doane.

82

L. M.

LOVE divine, that stooped to share
Our sharpest pang, our bitterest tear!
On thee we cast each earthborn care;
We smile at pain while thou art near.

2 Though long the weary way we tread,
And sorrow crown each lingering year,
No path we shun, no darkness dread,
Our hearts still whispering, thou art near.

3 When drooping pleasure turns to grief,
And trembling faith is changed to fear,
The murmuring wind, the quivering leaf,
Shall softly tell us thou art near!

4 On thee we fling our burdening woe,
O Love divine, forever dear;
Content to suffer while we know,
Living and dying, thou art near!

Oliver Wendell Holmes.

83

C. M.

OUT of the depths to thee I cry,
Incarnate Son of God:
The paths of our humanity,
Thy fainting footsteps trod.

2 Thou Man of grief, who once apart
Didst all our sorrows bear,—
The trembling hand, the fainting heart,
The agony, and prayer!

3 Is this the consecrated dower,
Thy chosen ones obtain,
To know thy resurrection power
Through fellowship of pain?

4 Then, O my soul, in silence wait;
Faint not, O faltering feet;
Press onward to that blest estate,
In righteousness complete.

5 Let faith transcend the passing hour,
The transient pain and strife,
Upraised by an immortal power—
The power of endless life.

Elizabeth Eunice Marcy.

84

C. M.

DARK was the night, and cold the ground,
On which the Lord was laid;
His sweat, like drops of blood, ran down;
In agony he pray'd,—

2 “Father, remove this bitter cup,
If such thy sacred will;
If not, content to drink it up,
Thy pleasure I fulfill.”

3 Go to the garden, sinner; see
 Those precious drops that flow;
 The heavy load he bore for thee;
 For thee he lies so low.

Thomas Haweis.

85 L. M. D.
 0 MASTER, it is good to be
 High on the mountain here with thee,
 Where stand revealed to mortal gaze
 Those glorious saints of other days,
 Who once received on Horeb's height
 The eternal laws of truth and right,
 Or caught the still small whisper, higher
 Than storm, than earthquake, or than fire.

2 O Master, it is good to be
 Entranced, enwrapt, alone with thee;
 And watch thy glistering rainment glow
 Whiter than Hermon's whitest snow;
 The human lineaments that shine
 Irradiant with a light divine;
 Till we too change from grace to grace,
 Gazing on that transfigured face.

3 O Master, it is good to be
 Here on the holy mount with thee:
 When darkling in the depths of night,
 When dazzled with excess of light,
 We bow before the heavenly voice
 That bids bewildered souls rejoice,
 Though love wax cold, and faith be dim,
 "This is my Son, O hear ye him."

Arthur Penrhyn Stanley.

86 L. M.
 WHEN at this distance, Lord, we trace
 The various glories of thy face,
 What transport pours o'er all our breast,
 And charms our cares and woes to rest!

2 Away, ye dreams of mortal joy;
 Raptures divine my thoughts employ:
 I see the King of glory shine;
 And feel his love, and call him mine.

3 On Tabor thus his servants view'd
 His lustre, when transformed he stood;
 And, bidding earthly scenes farewell,
 Cried, "Lord, 'tis pleasant here to dwell!"

4 Yet still our elevated eyes
 To nobler visions long to rise;
 That grand assembly would we join,
 Where all thy saints around thee shine.

Philip Doddridge.

87 11s.
 0 GARDEN of Olivet, dear honored spot,
 The fame of thy wonder shall ne'er be forgot:
 The theme most transporting to seraphs above;
 The triumph of sorrow, the triumph of love!

2 Come, saints, and adore him; come, bow at his feet!
 O give him the glory, the praise that is meet:
 Let joyful hosannas unceasing arise,
 And join the full chorus that gladdens the skies.

Maria De Fleury.

88 L. M.
 H E dies! the Friend of sinners dies!
 H Lo! Salem's daughters weep around;
 A solemn darkness veils the skies;
 A sudden trembling shakes the ground.

2 Come, saints, and drop a tear or two
 For him who groaned beneath your load:
 He shed a thousand drops for you,
 A thousand drops of richest blood.

3 Here's love and grief beyond degree:
 The Lord of glory dies for man!
 But lo! what sudden joys we see!
 Jesus, the dead, revives again!

4 The rising God forsakes the tomb;
Up to his Father's courts he flies;
Cherubic legions guard him home,
And shout him welcome to the skies!

5 Break off your tears, ye saints, and tell
How high your great Deliv'rer reigns;
Sing how he spoiled the hosts of hell,
And led the monster death in chains!

6 Say, "Live for ever, wondrous King!
Born to redeem, and strong to save!"
Then ask the monster, "Where's thy
sting?"
And, "Where's thy vict'ry, boasting
grave?"

Isaac Watts.

89 L. M.

YE that pass by, behold the Man!
The Man of griefs, condemned for you!
The Lamb of God, for sinners slain,
Weeping to Calvary pursue!

2 See there, his temples crowned with thorn,
His bleeding hands extended wide!
His streaming feet, transfixed and torn!
The fountain gushing from his side!

3 Where is the King of glory now?
The everlasting Son of God!
Th' Immortal hangs his languid brow:
Th' Almighty faints beneath his load!

4 The earth could to her center quake,
Convulsed while her Creator died:
O let my inmost nature shake,
And die with Jesus crucified!

5 At thy last gasp the graves displayed
Their horrors to the upper skies:
O that my soul might burst the shade,
And, quickened by thy death, arise!

3

6 The rocks could feel thy powerful death,
And tremble, and asunder part:
O rend with thine expiring breath
The harder marble of my heart!

Charles Wesley.

90 7s, 6s. D.

0 SACRED Head, now wounded,
With grief and shame weighed down,
Now scornfully surrounded
With thorns, thine only crown;
O sacred Head, what glory,
What bliss till now was thine!
Yet, thou despised and gory,
I joy to call thee mine.

2 What thou, my Lord, hast suffered
Was all for sinners' gain:
Mine, mine was the transgression,
But thine the deadly pain.
Lo, here I fall, my Saviour!
'Tis I deserve thy place;
Look on me with thy favor,
Vouchsafe to me thy grace.

3 Be near me when I'm dying,
O show thy cross to me;
And, for my succor flying,
Come, Lord, and set me free:
These eyes, new faith receiving,
From Jesus shall not move;
For he who dies believing
Dies safely, through thy love.

Bernard of Clairvaux. Tr. by J. W. Alexander.

91 7s, 6s. D.

JESUS drinks the bitter cup,
The wine-press treads alone;
Tears the graves and mountains up
By his expiring groan:
Lo, the powers of heaven he shakes;
Nature in convulsion lies;
Earth's profoundest center quakes:
The King of glory dies!

2 O my God, he dies for me,
I feel the mortal smart!
See him hanging on the tree,
A sight that breaks my heart!
O that all to thee might turn!
Sinners, ye may love him too:
Look on him, ye pierced, and mourn
For one who bled for you.

3 Weep o'er your desire and hope
With tears of humblest love;
Sing, for Jesus is gone up,
And reigns enthroned above!
Lives our Head to die no more,
Power is all to Jesus given,
Worshiped as he was before,
Th' immortal King of heaven.

Charles Wesley.

92

S. M.

OUR sins on Christ were laid;
He bore the mighty load;
Our ransom-price he fully paid
In groans, and tears, and blood.

2 To save a world, he dies;
Sinners, behold the Lamb!
To him lift up your longing eyes;
Seek mercy in his name.

3 Pardon and peace abound;
He will your sins forgive;
Salvation in his name is found;
He bids the sinner live.

4 Jesus, we look to thee;
Where else can sinners go?
Thy boundless love shall set us free
From wretchedness and woe.

John Fawcett.

93

7s. D.

BOUND upon th' accursed tree,
Faint and bleeding, who is he?
By the flesh with scourges torn,
By the crown of twisted thorn,

By the side so deeply pierced,
By the baffled, burning thirst,
By the drooping, death-dewed brow,—
Son of man, 'tis thou! 'tis thou!

2 Bound upon th' accursed tree,
Dread and awful, who is he?
By the sun at noon-day pale,
Shiv'ring rock, and rending veil,
Eden promised, ere he died,
To the felon at his side;
Lord, our suppliant knees we bow,—
Son of God, 'tis thou! 'tis thou!

3 Bound upon th' accursed tree,
Sad and dying, who is he?
By the last and bitter cry,
Ghost given up in agony,
By the lifeless body laid
In the chamber of the dead,
Crucified! we know thee now,—
Son of man, 'tis thou! 'tis thou!

4 Bound upon th' accursed tree,
Dread and awful, who is he?
By the spoiled and empty grave,
By the souls he died to save,
By the conquest he hath won,
By the saints before his throne,
By the rainbow round his brow,—
Son of God, 'tis thou! 'tis thou!

Henry Hart Milman.

94

C. M.

BEHOLD the Saviour of mankind
Nailed to the shameful tree!
How vast the love that him inclined
To bleed and die for thee!

2 Hark, how he groans! while nature shakes,
And earth's strong pillars bend!
The temple's veil in sunder breaks,
The solid marbles rend.

3 'Tis done! the precious ransom's paid!
"Receive my soul!" he cries:
See where he bows his sacred head!
He bows his head, and dies!

4 But soon he'll break death's envious chain,
And in full glory shine:
O Lamb of God, was ever pain,
Was ever love, like thine?

Samuel Wesley, Sen.

95 L. M.

WHILE in the agonies of death,
The Saviour yields his latest breath,
We, too, will mount on Calv'ry's height,
And contemplate the wondrous sight.

2 O Lamb of God, by faith we see
How all our hopes are fixed on thee:
Thy cross we see ordained by heaven
For man to look, and be forgiven.

3 By this thy saints to glory come;
By this they brave the martyr's doom;
In this the surest proof we find
Of God's vast love to lost mankind.

4 O banner of the cross, unfurled
To shine with glory through the world,
O may we ever cleave to thee,
And thou shalt our salvation be!

From the Latin. Tr. by John Chandler.

96 L. M. 6 l.

O LOVE divine! what hast thou done!
Th' immortal God hath died for me!
The Father's coeternal Son
Bore all my sins upon the tree!
Th' immortal God for me hath died:
My Lord, my Love, is crucified.

2 Behold him, all ye that pass by,
The bleeding Prince of life and peace!

Come, see, ye worms, your Maker die,
And say, was ever grief like his?
Come, feel with me his blood applied:
My Lord, my Love, is crucified;—

3 Is crucified for me and you,
To bring us rebels back to God:
Believe, believe the record true,
Ye all are bought with Jesus' blood;
Pardon for all flows from his side:
My Lord, my Love, is crucified.

4 Then let us sit beneath his cross,
And gladly catch the healing stream;
All things for him account but loss,
And give up all our hearts to him;
Of nothing think or speak beside:
My Lord, my Love, is crucified.

Charles Wesley.

97 L. M. 6 l.

WOULD Jesus have the sinner die?
Why hangs he then on yonder tree?
What means that strange expiring cry?
(Sinners, he prays for you and me:)
"Forgive them, Father, O forgive,
They know not that by me they live!"

2 Jesus, descended from above,
Our loss of Eden to retrieve,
Great God of universal love,
If all the world through thee may live,
In us a quick'ning spirit be,
And witness thou hast died for me.

3 Thou loving, all-aton ing Lamb,
Thee—by thy painful agony,
Thy bloody sweat, thy grief and shame,
Thy cross and passion on the tree,
Thy precious death and life—I pray,
Take all, take all my sins away.

4 O let me kiss thy bleeding feet,
And bathe and wash them with my tears;

The story of thy love repeat
 In every drooping sinner's ears,
 That all may hear the quick'ning sound,
 Since I, e'en I, have mercy found.

5 O let thy love my heart constrain,
 Thy love for every sinner free;
 That every fallen son of man
 May taste the grace that found out me;
 That all mankind with me may prove
 Thy sovereign, everlasting love.

Charles Wesley.

98 8, 8, 7. D.
 NEAR the cross was Mary weeping,
 There her mournful station keeping,
 Gazing on her dying Son:
 There in speechless anguish groaning,
 Yearning, trembling, sighing, moaning,
 Through her soul the sword had gone.

2 What he for his people suffered,
 Stripes, and scoffs, and insults offered,
 His fond mother saw the whole:
 Never from the scene retiring,
 Till he bowed his head expiring,
 And to God breathed out his soul.

3 But we have no need to borrow
 Motives from the mother's sorrow,
 At our Saviour's cross to mourn:
 'Twas our sins brought him from heaven;
 These the cruel nails had driven:
 All his griefs for us were borne.

4 When no eye its pity gave us,
 When there was no arm to save us,
 He his love and power displayed:
 By his stripes he wrought our healing,
 By his death, our life revealing,
 He for us the ransom paid.

5 Jesus, may thy love constrain us,
 That from sin we may restrain us,
 In thy griefs may deeply grieve:
 Thee our best affections giving,
 To thy glory ever living,
 May we in thy glory live!

Jucoponi da Todici.
 Tr. by *James Waddell Alexander.*

99 8, 8, 7. D.
 FROM the cross the blood is falling,
 And to us a voice is calling,
 Like a trumpet silver clear:
 'Tis the voice announcing pardon—
 It is finished, is its burden,—
 Pardon to the far and near.
 2 Peace that glorious blood is sealing,
 All our wounds forever healing,
 And removing every load:
 Words of peace that voice has spoken,
 Peace that shall no more be broken,
 Peace between mankind and God.

Horatius Bonar.

100 L. M.
 MY Saviour, how shall I proclaim,
 How pay the mighty debt I owe?
 Let all I have, and all I am,
 Ceaseless to all thy glory show.
 2 Too much to thee I can not give;
 Too much I can not do for thee:
 Let all thy love, and all thy grief,
 Grav'n on my heart forever be!
 3 The meek, the still, the lowly mind,
 O may I learn from thee, my God;
 And love, with softest pity joined,
 For those that trample on thy blood!
 4 Still let thy tears, thy groans, thy sighs,
 O'erflow my eyes and heave my breast;
 Till loose from flesh and earth I rise,
 And ever in thy bosom rest.

Paul Gerhardt. Tr. by John Wesley.

101

8, 7.

IN the cross of Christ I glory,
Towering o'er the wrecks of time ;
All the light of sacred story
Gathers round its head sublime.

2 When the woes of life o'ertake me,
Hopes deceive and fears annoy,
Never shall the cross forsake me ;
Lo ! it glows with peace and joy.

3 When the sun of bliss is beaming
Light and love upon my way,
From the cross the radiance streaming
Adds more luster to the day.

4 Bane and blessing, pain and pleasure,
By the cross are sanctified ;
Peace is there, that knows no measure,
Joys that through all time abide.

5 In the cross of Christ I glory,
Towering o'er the wrecks of time ;
All the light of sacred story
Gathers round its head sublime.

*John Bowring.***102**

L. M.

WHEN I survey the wondrous cross
On which the Prince of glory died,
My richest gain I count but loss,
And pour contempt on all my pride.

2 Forbid it, Lord, that I should boast,
Save in the death of Christ, my God ;
All the vain things that charm me most,
I sacrifice them to his blood.

3 See, from his head, his hands, his feet,
Sorrow and love flow mingled down !
Did e'er such love and sorrow meet ?
Or thorns compose so rich a crown ?

4 Were the whole realm of nature mine,
That were a present far too small ;
Love so amazing, so divine,
Demands my soul, my life, my all.

*Isaac Watts.***103**

L. M.

TIS finished ! The Messiah dies,
Cut off for sins, but not his own !
Accomplished is the sacrifice,
The great redeeming work is done.

2 'Tis finished ! All the debt is paid ;
Justice divine is satisfied ;
The grand and full atonement made ;
Christ for a guilty world hath died.

3 The veil is rent in Christ alone ;
The living way to heaven is seen ;
The middle wall is broken down,
And all mankind may enter in.

4 The types and figures are fulfill'd ;
Exacted is the legal pain ;
The precious promises are sealed ;
The spotless Lamb of God is slain.

5 Death, hell, and sin, are now subdued ;
All grace is now to sinners given ;
And lo ! I plead th' atoning blood,
And in thy right I claim thy heaven.

*Charles Wesley.***104**

7s.

WHEN on Sinai's top I see
God descend in majesty,
To proclaim his holy law,
All my spirit sinks with awe.

2 When, in ecstasy sublime,
Tabor's glorious height I climb,
In the too transporting light,
Darkness rushes o'er my sight.

3 When on Calvary I rest,
God, in flesh made manifest,
Shines in my Redeemer's face,
Full of beauty, truth, and grace.

4 Here I would forever stay,
Weep and gaze my soul away ;
Thou art heaven on earth to me,
Lovely, mournful Calvary.

James Montgomery.

105

7s.

SONS of God, triumphant rise,
Shout th' accomplished sacrifice !
Shout your sins in Christ forgiven,
Sons of God, and heirs of heaven !

2 Ye that round our altars throng,
List'ning angels, join the song ;
Sing with us, ye heavenly powers,
Pardon, grace, and glory, ours !

3 Love's mysterious work is done ;
Greet we now th' atoning Son ;
Healed and quickened by his blood,
Joined to Christ, and one with God.

4 Him by faith we taste below,
Mightier joys ordained to know,
When his utmost grace we prove,
Rise to heaven by perfect love.

Charles Wesley.

106

7s.

ROCK of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in thee ;
Let the water and the blood,
From thy wounded side which flowed,
Be of sin the double cure,
Save from wrath and make me pure.

2 Could my tears forever flow,
Could my zeal no languor know,
These for sin could not atone ;

Thou must save, and thou alone ;
In my hand no price I bring,
Simply to thy cross I cling.

3 While I draw this fleeting breath,
When my eyes shall close in death,
When I rise to worlds unknown,
And behold thee on thy throne,
Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in thee.

Augustus Montague Toplady.

107

C. M.

THREE is a fountain filled with blood,
Drawn from Immanuel's veins ;
And sinners, plunged beneath that flood,
Lose all their guilty stains.

2 The dying thief rejoiced to see
That fountain in his day ;
And there may I, though vile as he,
Wash all my sins away.

3 Dear dying Lamb, thy precious blood
Shall never lose its power,
Till all the ransomed church of God
Be saved to sin no more.

3 E'er since, by faith, I saw the stream
Thy flowing wounds supply,
Redeeming love has been my theme,
And shall be till I die.

5 Then, in a nobler, sweeter song,
I'll sing thy power to save,
When this poor lisping, stamm'ring tongue
Lies silent in the grave.

William Cowper.

108

S. M.

CALLED from above, I rise,
And wash away my sin ;
The stream to which my spirit flies
Can make the foulest clean.

2 It runs divinely clear,
A fountain deep and wide;
'Twas opened by the soldier's spear
In my Redeemer's side!

Charles Wesley.

109

S. M.

NOT all the blood of beasts,
On Jewish altars slain,
Could give the guilty conscience peace,
Or wash away the stain.

2 But Christ, the heavenly Lamb,
Takes all our sins away;
A sacrifice of nobler name
And richer blood than they.

3 My faith would lay her hand
On that dear head of thine,
While like a penitent I stand,
And there confess my sin.

Isaac Watts.

110

L. M.

'TIS midnight; and on Olive's brow
The star is dimmed that lately shone:
'Tis midnight; in the garden, now,
The suff'r'ing Saviour prays alone.

2 'Tis midnight; and from all removed,
The Saviour wrestles lone with fears;
E'en that disciple whom he loved
Heeds not his Master's grief and tears.

3 'Tis midnight; and for others' guilt
The Man of sorrows weeps in blood;
Yet he that hath in anguish knelt
Is not forsaken by his God.

4 'Tis midnight; and from ether-plains
Is borne the song that angels know;
Unheard by mortals are the strains
That sweetly soothe the Saviour's woe.

William Bingham Tappan.

111

L. M.

BY faith I to the fountain fly,
Opened for all mankind and me,
To purge my sins of deepest dye,
My life and heart's impurity.

2 From Christ, the smitten rock, it flows:
The purple and the crystal stream
Pardon and holiness bestows;
And both I gain through faith in him.

Charles Wesley.

112

L. M.

0 THOU whose off'ring on the tree
The legal off'rings all foreshowed,
Borrowed their whole effect from thee,
And drew their virtue from thy blood:

2 The blood of goats and bullocks slain
Could never for one sin atone;
To purge the guilty off'r'er's stain,
Thine was the work, and thine alone.

3 Vain in themselves their duties were,
Their services could never please,
Till joined with thine, and made to share
The merits of thy righteousness.

4 Forward they cast a faithful look
On thy approaching sacrifice;
And thence their pleasing savor took,
And rose accepted in the skies.

5 Those feeble types and shadows old
Are all in thee, the Truth, fulfilled:
We in thy sacrifice behold
The substance of those rites revealed.

6 Thy meritorious suff'rings past,
We see, by faith, to us brought back;
And on thy grand oblation cast,
Its saving benefits partake.

Charles Wesley.

113

8s, 7s, 4s.

HARK! the voice of love and mercy
Sounds aloud from Calvary ;
See! it rends the rocks asunder,
Shakes the earth and veils the sky :
“ It is finished ! ”
Hear the dying Saviour cry.

2 “ It is finished ! ” O what pleasure
Do these precious words afford !
Heavenly blessings, without measure,
Flow to us from Christ the Lord :
“ It is finished ! ”
Saints, the dying words record.

3 Tune your harps anew, ye seraphs ;
Join to sing the pleasing theme ;
All on earth, and all in heaven,
Join to praise Immanuel’s name :
Hallelujah !
Glory to the bleeding Lamb !

Jonathan Evans.

114

C. M.

YE humble souls, that seek the Lord,
Chase all your fears away ;
And bow with pleasure down to see,
The place where Jesus lay.

2 Thus low the Lord of life was brought ;
Such wonders love can do :
Thus cold in death that bosom lay,
Which throbbed and bled for you.

3 But raise your eyes, and tune your songs,
The Saviour lives again ;
Not all the bolts and bars of death
The Conqueror could detain.

4 High o’er th’ angelic bands he rears
His once dishonored head ;
And through unnumbered years he reigns,
Who dwelt among the dead.

5 With joy like his shall every saint
His empty tomb survey ;
Then rise with his ascending Lord,
Through all his shining way.

Philip Doddridge.

115

C. M.

THE Sun of righteousness appears,
To set in blood no more :
Adore the Scatt’rer of your fears,
Your rising Sun adore.

2 The saints, when he resigned his breath,
Unclosed their sleeping eyes :
He breaks again the bands of death,
Again the dead arise.

3 Alone the dreadful race he ran,
Alone the wine-press trod :
He dies and suffers as a man,
He rises as a God.

4 In vain the stone, the watch, the seal,
Forbid an early rise
To him who breaks the gates of hell,
And opens paradise.

Samuel Wesley, Jr.

116

S. M.

“THE Lord is risen indeed ; ”
He lives to die no more ;
He lives the sinner’s cause to plead,
Whose curse and shame he bore.

2 “ The Lord is risen indeed ; ”
Then hell has lost his prey ;
With him has risen the ransomed seed,
To reign in endless day.

3 “ The Lord is risen indeed ; ”
Attending angels hear ;
Up to the courts of heaven, with speed,
The joyful tidings bear.

4 Then wake your golden lyres,
And strike each cheerful chord ;
Join, all ye bright, celestial choirs,
To sing our risen Lord.

Thomas Kelly.

117 8s, 7s, 4s.

COME, ye saints, look here and wonder ;
See the place where Jesus lay :
He has burst his bands asunder ;
He has borne our sins away :
Joyful tidings !
Yes, the Lord has risen to-day.

2 Jesus triumphs ! sing ye praises ;
By his death he overcame :
Thus the Lord his glory raises,
Thus he fills his foes with shame :
Sing ye praises !
Praises to the Victor's name.

3 Jesus triumphs ! countless legions
Come from heaven to meet their King ;
Soon, in yonder blessed regions,
They shall join his praise to sing :
Songs eternal
Shall through heaven's high arches ring.

Thomas Kelly.

118 L. M.

IKNOW that my Redeemer lives ;
What joy the blest assurance gives !
He lives, he lives, who once was dead ;
He lives, my everlasting Head !

2 He lives, to bless me with his love ;
He lives, to plead for me above ;
He lives, my hungry soul to feed ;
He lives, to help in time of need.

3 He lives, and grants me daily breath ;
He lives, and I shall conquer death ;
He lives, my mansion to prepare ;
He lives, to bring me safely there.

4 He lives, all glory to his name ;
He lives, my Saviour, still the same ;
What joy the blest assurance gives,
I know that my Redeemer lives !

Samuel Medley.

119 L. M.

YE faithful souls, who Jesus know,
If risen indeed with him ye are,
Superior to the joys below,
His resurrection's power declare.

2 Your faith by holy tempers prove,
By actions show your sins forgiven ;
And seek the glorious things above,
And follow Christ, your Head, to heaven.

3 There your exalted Saviour see,
Seated at God's right hand again,
In all his Father's majesty,
In everlasting pomp, to reign.

4 To him continually aspire,
Contending for your native place ;
And emulate the angel-choir,
And only live to love and praise.

5 For who by faith your Lord receive,
Ye nothing seek or want beside ;
Dead to the world and sin ye live ;
Your creature-love is crucified.

6 Your real life, with Christ concealed,
Deep in the Father's bosom lies ;
And, glorious as your Head revealed,
Ye soon shall meet him in the skies.

Charles Wesley.

120 L. M.

LORD, when thou didst ascend on high,
Ten thousand angels filled the sky :
Those heavenly guards around thee wait,
Like chariots that attend thy state.

2 Not Sinai's mountain could appear
More glorious, when the Lord was there :
While he pronounced his dreadful law,
And struck the chosen tribes with awe.

3 How bright the triumph none can tell,
When the rebellious powers of hell,
That thousand souis had captives made,
Were all in chains, like captives, led.

4 Raised by his Father to the throne,
He sent the promised Spirit down,
With gifts and grace for rebel men,
That God might dwell on earth again.

Isaac Watts.

121

L. M.

OUR Lord is risen from the dead ;
Our Jesus is gone up on high !
The powers of hell are captive led,
Dragged to the portals of the sky.

2 There his triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay :
"Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates,
Ye everlasting doors, give way !

3 "Loose all your bars of massy light,
And wide unfold th' ethereal scene :
He claims these mansions as his right—
Receive the King of glory in !"

4 "Who is the King of glory ? Who ?"
"The Lord, that all our foes o'ercame,
The world, sin, death, and hell o'erthrew ;
And Jesus is the Conqueror's name."

5 Lo ! his triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay :
"Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates,
Ye everlasting doors, give way !"

6 "Who is the King of glory ? Who ?"
"The Lord, of glorious power possessed,
The King of saints and angels too,
God over all, forever blessed."

Charles Wesley.

122

C. M.

NOW let our cheerful eyes survey
Our great High Priest above ;
And celebrate his constant care,
And sympathetic love.

2 Though raised to a superior throne,
Where angels bow around,
And high o'er all the shining train,
With matchless honors crowned,

3 The names of all his saints he bears,
Deep graven on his heart ;
Nor shall the meanest Christian say
That he hath lost his part.

4 Those characters shall fair abide,
Our everlasting trust,
When gems, and monuments, and crowns,
Are moldered down to dust.

5 So, gracious Saviour, on my heart
May thy dear name be worn,
A sacred ornament and guard,
To endless ages borne.

Philip Doddridge.

123

C. M.

WITH joy we meditate the grace
Of our High Priest above ;
His heart is made of tenderness,
His bowels melt with love.

2 Touched with a sympathy within,
He knows our feeble frame ;
He knows what sore temptations mean,
For he hath felt the same.

3 He in the days of feeble flesh
Poured out strong cries and tears,
And in his measure feels afresh
What every member bears.

4 He'll never quench the smoking flax,
But raise it to a flame ;
The bruised reed he never breaks,
Nor scorns the meanest name.

5 Then let our humble faith address
His mercy and his power;
We shall obtain delivering grace
In the distressing hour.

Isaac Watts.

124 L. M. 61.

0 THOU eternal Victim, slain,
A sacrifice for guilty man,
By the eternal Spirit made
An off'ring in the sinner's stead :
Our everlasting Priest art thou,
And plead'st thy death for sinners now :

2 Thy off'ring still continues new ;
Thy vesture keeps its bloody hue ;
Thou stand'st th' ever-slaughtered Lamb ;
Thy priesthood still remains the same :
Thy years, O God, can never fail ;
Thy goodness is unchangeable.

3 O that our faith may never move,
But stand unshaken as thy love :
Sure evidence of things unseen,
Now let it pass the years between,
And view thee bleeding on the tree,
My God, who dies for me, for me !

Charles Wesley.

125 L. M. 61.

BEFORE the throne my Saviour stands,
My Friend and Advocate appears :
My name is graven on his hands,
And him the Father always hears :
While low at Jesus' cross I bow,
He hears the blood of sprinkling now.

2 This instant now I may receive
The answer of his powerful prayer ;
This instant now by him I live,
His prevalence with God declare ;
And soon my spirit, in his hands,
Shall stand where my Forerunner stands.

Charles Wesley.

126 7s.

HAIL, the day that sees Him rise,
Ravished from our wishful eyes !
Christ, awhile to mortals given,
Reascends his native heaven.

2 There the pompous triumph waits :
" Lift your heads, eternal gates ;
Wide unfold the radiant scene ;
Take the King of glory in ! "

3 Circled round with angel powers,
Their triumphant Lord and ours,
Conqueror over death and sin —
Take the King of glory in !

4 Him though highest heaven receives,
Still he loves the earth he leaves ;
Though returning to his throne,
Still he calls mankind his own.

5 See, he lifts his hands above !
See, he shows the prints of love !
Hark, his gracious lips bestow
Blessings on his church below !

Charles Wesley.

127 7s.

"CHRIST, the Lord, is risen to-day,"
Sons of men and angels say !
Raise your joys and triumphs high !
Sing, ye heavens ! thou earth, reply !

2 Love's redeeming work is done ;
Fought the fight, the battle won :
Lo ! the sun's eclipse is o'er ;
Lo ! he sets in blood no more.

3 Vain the stone, the watch, the seal,
Christ hath burst the gates of hell ;
Death in vain forbids his rise ;
Christ hath opened paradise.

4 Lives again our glorious King!
Where, O death, is now thy sting?
Once he died our souls to save,
Where's thy vict'ry, boasting grave?

5 Soar we now where Christ has led,
Foll'wing our exalted Head:
Made like him, like him we rise;
Ours the cross, the grave, the skies!

Charles Wesley.

128

7s.

EARTH, rejoice, our Lord is King!
Sons of men, his praises sing;
Sing ye in triumphant strains,
Jesus our Messiah reigns!

2 Angels and archangels join,
All triumphantly combine;
All in Jesus' praise agree,
Carrying on his victory.

3 Though the sons of night blaspheme,
More there are with us than them:
God with us, we cannot fear;
Fear, ye fiends, for Christ is here!

4 Lo! to faith's enlightened sight
All the mountain flames with light:
Hell is nigh, but God is nigher,
Circling us with hosts of fire.

Charles Wesley.

129

8s, 7s. D.

HAIL, thou once despisèd Jesus!
Hail, thou Galilean King!
Thou didst suffer to release us;
Thou didst free salvation bring.
Hail, thou agonizing Saviour,
Bearer of our sin and shame!
By thy merits we find favor;
Life is given through thy name.

2 Paschal Lamb, by God appointed,
All our sins on thee were laid;
By Almighty love anointed,
Thou hast full atonement made:
All thy people are forgiven,
Through the virtue of thy blood:
Opened is the gate of heaven;
Peace is made 'twixt man and God.

3 Jesus, hail! enthroned in glory,
There for ever to abide!
All the heavenly hosts adore thee,
Seated at thy Father's side:
There for sinner's thou art pleading,
There thou dost our place prepare;
Ever for us interceding,
Till in glory we appear.

4 Worship, honor, power, and blessing,
Thou art worthy to receive;
Loudest praises, without ceasing,
Meet it is for us to give:
Help, ye bright angelic spirits,
Bring your sweetest, noblest lays;
Help to sing our Saviour's merits;
Help to chant Immanuel's praise.

John Bakewell.

130

C. M.

WHAT grace, O Lord, and beauty shone
Around thy steps below!
What patient love was seen in all
Thy life and death of woe!

2 For, ever on thy burdened heart
A weight of sorrow hung;
Yet no ungentle, murmur'ring word
Escaped thy silent tongue.

3 Thy foes might hate, despise, revile,
Thy friends unfaithful prove;
Unwearied in forgiveness still,
Thy heart could only love.

4 O give us hearts to love like thee,
Like thee, O Lord, to grieve
Far more for others' sins than all
The wrongs that we receive.

5 One with thyself, may every eye
In us, thy brethren, see
The gentleness and grace that spring
From union, Lord, with thee.

Edward Denny.

131 C. M.
THE head that once was crowned with
thorns
Is crowned with glory now;
A royal diadem adorns
The mighty Victor's brow.

2 The highest place that heaven affords
Is his by sovereign right;
The King of kings, and Lord of lords,
He reigns in glory bright;

3 The joy of all who dwell above,
The joy of all below,
To whom he manifests his love,
And grants his name to know.

4 To them the cross, with all its shame,
With all its grace, is given;
Their name, an everlasting name—
Their joy, the joy of heaven.

5 They suffer with their Lord below,
They reign with him above;
Their profit and their joy to know
The mystery of his love.

6 To them the cross is life and health,
Though shame and death to him;
His people's hope, his people's wealth,
Their everlasting theme.

Thomas Kelly.

132

C. M.

ALL hail the power of Jesus' name!

A Let angels prostrate fall;
Bring forth the royal diadem,
And crown him Lord of all.

2 Ye chosen seed of Israel's race,
A remnant weak and small,
Hail him who saves you by his grace,
And crown him Lord of all.

3 Ye Gentile sinners, ne'er forget
The wormwood and the gall;
Go, spread your trophies at his feet,
And crown him Lord of all.

4 Let every kindred, every tribe,
On this terrestrial ball,
To him all majesty ascribe,
And crown him Lord of all.

5 O that with yonder sacred throng,
We at his feet may fall!
We'll join the everlasting song,
And crown him Lord of all.

Edward Perronet.

133

C. M.

HOW great the wisdom, power, and grace,
Which in redemption shine!
The heavenly host with joy confess
The work is all divine.

2 Before his feet they cast their crowns,
Those crowns which Jesus gave;
And, with ten thousand thousand tongues,
Proclaim his power to save.

3 They tell the triumphs of his cross,
The suff'rings which he bore,
How low he stooped, how high he rose,
And rose to stoop no more.

4 O let them still their voices raise,
And still their songs renew;
Salvation well deserves the praise
Of men and angels too!

Benjamin Beddome.

134

H. M.

REJOICE! the Lord is King!
R Your Lord and King adore;
 Mortals, give thanks, and sing,
 And triumph evermore:
 Lift up your hearts, lift up your voice;
 Rejoice, again I say, rejoice.

2 Jesus, the Saviour, reigns,
 The God of truth and love;
 When he had purged our stains,
 He took his seat above:
 Lift up your hearts, lift up your voice;
 Rejoice, again I say, rejoice.

3 His kingdom cannot fail,
 He rules o'er earth and heaven;
 The keys of death and hell
 Are to our Jesus given:
 Lift up your hearts, lift up your voice;
 Rejoice, again I say, rejoice.

4 He sits at God's right hand,
 Till all his foes submit,
 And bow to his command,
 And fall beneath his feet:
 Lift up your hearts, lift up your voice;
 Rejoice, again I say, rejoice.

5 Rejoice in glorious hope;
 Jesus, the Judge, shall come,
 And take his servants up
 To their eternal home:
 We soon shall hear th' archangel's voice;
 The trump of God shall sound, Rejoice!

Charles Wesley.

135

P. M.

ZION, the marvelous story be telling,
 The Son of the Highest, how lowly his
 birth!
 The brightest archangel in glory excelling,
 He stoops to redeem thee, he reigns
 upon earth.

Chorus.

Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing;
 Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King!

2 Tell how he cometh; from nation to nation,
 The heart-cheering news let the earth
 echo round:
 How free to the faithful he offers salvation,
 His people with joy everlasting are
 crowned!

Chorus.

Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing;
 Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King!

3 Mortals, your homage be gratefully bring-
 ing,
 And sweet let the gladsome hosanna
 arise;
 Ye angels, the full hallelujah be singing;
 One chorus resound through the earth
 and the skies.

Chorus.

Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing;
 Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King!

William Augustus Muhlenberg.

136

8, 7, 4.

LOOK, ye saints, the sight is glorious:
 See the Man of sorrows now;
 From the fight returned victorious,
 Every knee to him shall bow:
 Crown him, crown him;
 Crowns become the Victor's brow.

2 Crown the Saviour, angels, crown him;
 Rich the trophies Jesus brings;
 In the seat of power enthrone him,
 While the vault of heaven rings:
 Crown him, crown him;
 Crown the Saviour King of kings.

3 Sinners in derision crowned him,
 Mocking thus the Saviour's claim;
 Saints and angels crowd around him,

Ow'n his title, praise his name :
Crown him, crown him ;
Spread abroad the Victor's fame.

4 Hark, those bursts of acclamation !
Hark, those loud triumphant chords !
Jesus takes the highest station :
O what joy the sight affords !
Crown him, crown him,
King of kings, and Lord of lords.

Thomas Kelly.

137 8. 7. 6 1.
HARK, ten thousand harps and voices,
Sound the note of praise above !
Jesus reigns, and heaven rejoices ;
Jesus reigns, the God of love :
See, he sits on yonder throne ;
Jesus rules the world alone.

2 Jesus, hail ! whose glory brightens
All above, and gives it worth ;
Lord of life, thy smile enlightens,
Cheers, and charms thy saints on earth :
When we think of love like thine,
Lord, we own it love divine.

3 Saviour, hasten thine appearing ;
Bring, O bring the glorious day,
When, the awful summons hearing,
Heaven and earth shall pass away ;
Then with golden harps we'll sing,
"Glory, glory to our King!"
Hallelujah, hallelujah.
Hallelujah, Amen.

Thomas Kelly.

138 L. M.
A WAKE, my soul, to joyful lays,
And sing thy great Redeemer's praise ;
He justly claims a song from me :
His loving-kindness, O how free !

2 He saw me ruined by the fall,
Yet loved me, notwithstanding all ;
He saved me from my lost estate :
His loving-kindness, O how great !

3 Though numerous hosts of mighty foes,
Though earth and hell my way oppose,
He safely leads my soul along ;
His loving-kindness, O how strong !

4 When trouble, like a gloomy cloud,
Has gathered thick and thundered loud,
He near my soul has always stood :
His loving-kindness, O how good !

Samuel Medley.

139 C. P. M.
O COULD I speak the matchless worth,
O could I sound the glories forth,
Which in my Saviour shine !
I'd soar and touch the heav'nly strings,
And vie with Gabriel while he sings
In notes almost divine.

2 I'd sing the precious blood he spilt,
My ransom from the dreadful guilt
Of sin and wrath divine ;
I'd sing his glorious righteousness,
In which all-perfect, heavenly dress
My soul shall ever shine.

3 I'd sing the characters he bears,
And all the forms of love he wears,
Exalted on his throne :
In loftiest songs of sweetest praise,
I would to everlasting days
Make all his glories known.

4 Well, the delightful day will come,
When my dear Lord will bring me home,
And I shall see his face ;
Then with my Saviour, Brother, Friend,
A blest eternity I'll spend,
Triumphant in his grace.

Samuel Medley.

140

8s, 7s. D.

MIGHTY God, while angels bless thee,
 May a mortal lisp thy name?
 Lord of men as well as angels,
 Thou art every creature's theme.
 Lord of every land and nation,
 Ancient of eternal days,
 Sounded through the wide creation,
 Be thy just and lawful praise.

2 For the grandeur of thy nature—
 Grand beyond a seraph's thought—
 For created works of power,

Works with skill and kindness wrought;
 For thy providence that governs
 Through thine empire's wide domain,
 Wings an angel, guides a sparrow,—
 Blessed be thy gentle reign.

3 But thy rich, thy free redemption,
 Dark through brightness all along!
 Thought is poor, and poor expression:
 Who dare sing that awful song?
 Brightness of the Father's glory,
 Shall thy praise unuttered lie?
 Fly, my tongue, such guilty silence!
 Sing the Lord who came to die.

4 Did archangels sing thy coming?
 Did the shepherds learn their lays?
 Shame would cover me, ungrateful,
 Should my tongue refuse to praise.
 From the highest throne in glory,
 To the cross of deepest woe,
 All to ransom guilty captives—
 Flow, my praise, forever flow!

Robert Robinson.

141

H. M.

LET earth and heaven agree,
 Angels and men be joined,
 To celebrate with me
 The Saviour of mankind;

T' adore the all-atoning Lamb,
 And bless the sound of Jesus' name.

2 Jesus! transporting sound!

The joy of earth and heaven:

No other help is found,

No other name is given,

By which we can salvation have;
 But Jesus came the world to save.

3 O unexampled love!

O all-redeeming grace!

How swiftly didst thou move

To save a fallen race!

What shall I do to make it known

What thou for all mankind hast done?

4 O for a trumpet voice,

On all the world to call!

To bid their hearts rejoice

In Him who died for all!

For all my Lord was crucified;

For all, for all my Saviour died.

Charles Wesley.

142

C. M.

BEHOLD where in a mortal form

B Appears each grace divine!

The virtnes, all in Jesus met,

With mildest radiance shine.

2 To spread the rays of heavenly light,
 To give the mourner joy,
 To preach glad tidings to the poor,
 Was his divine employ.

3 Lowly in heart, to all his friends

A friend and servant found:

He washed their feet, he wiped their tears,
 And healed each bleeding wond.

4 Midst keen reproach and cruel scorn,

Patient and meek he stood:

His foes, ungrateful, sought his life:
 He labored for their good.

5 In the last hours of deep distress,
Before his Father's throne,
With soul resigned, he bowed, and said,
"Thy will, not mine, be done!"

6 Be Christ our Pattern and our Guide!
His image may we bear!
O may we tread his holy steps,
His joy and glory share!

William Enfield.

143 C. M.

COME, let us join our cheerful songs
With angels round the throne;
Ten thousand thousand are their tongues,
But all their joys are one.

2 "Worthy the Lamb that died," they cry,
"To be exalted thus."
"Worthy the Lamb," our hearts reply,
"For he was slain for us."

3 Jesus is worthy to receive
Honor and power divine;
And blessings, more than we can give,
Be, Lord, forever thine.

4 The whole creation join in one
To bless the sacred name
Of Him that sits upon the throne,
And to adore the Lamb.

Isaac Watts.

144 C. M.

MY Saviour, my almighty Friend,
When I begin thy praise,
Where will the growing numbers end,
The numbers of thy grace?

2 Thou art my everlasting trust;
Thy goodness I adore:
Send down thy grace, O blessed Lord,
That I may love thee more.

3 My feet shall travel all the length
Of the celestial road;
And march with courage in thy strength,
To see the Lord my God.

4 Awake! awake! my tuneful powers:
With this delightful song
I'll entertain the darkest hours,
Nor think the season long.

Isaac Watts.

145 C. M.

JESUS, these eyes have never seen
That radiant form of thine;
The veil of sense hangs dark between
Thy blessed face and mine.

2 I see thee not, I hear thee not,
Yet art thou oft with me;
And earth has ne'er so dear a spot
As where I meet with thee.

3 Like some bright dream that comes unsought
When slumbers o'er me roll,
Thine image ever fills my thought,
And charms my ravished soul.

4 Yet though I have not seen, and still
Must rest in faith alone,
I love thee, dearest Lord, and will,
Unseen, but not unknown.

5 When death these mortal eyes shall seal,
And still this throbbing heart,
The rending veil shall thee reveal,
All-glorious as thou art.

Ray Palmer.

146 C. M.

O JESUS, Light of all below,
Thou Fount of living fire,
Surpassing all the joys we know,
And all we can desire!

2 When once thou visitest the heart
 Then truth begins to shine,
 Then earthly vanities depart,
 Then kindles love divine.

3 O Jesus, Saviour, hear the sighs
 Which unto thee we send ;
 To thee our inmost spirit cries
 To thee our prayers ascend.

4 Abide with us, and let thy light
 Shine, Lord, on every heart ;
 Dispel the darkness of our night,
 And joy to all impart.

5 O Jesus, King of earth and heaven,
 Our Life and Joy ! to thee
 Be honor, thanks, and blessing given
 Through all eternity !

Bernard of Clairvaux. Tr. by Edward Caswall.

147 C. M.

BEHOLD the glories of the Lamb
 Amidst his Father's throne !
 Prepare new honors for his name,
 And songs before unknown.

2 Let elders worship at his feet,
 The Church adore around,
 With vials full of odors sweet,
 And harps of sweetest sound.

3 Those are the prayers of all the saints,
 And these the hymns they raise :
 Jesus is kind to our complaints,
 He loves to hear our praise.

4 Now to the Lamb that once was slain
 Be endless blessings paid :
 Salvation, glory, joy remain
 Forever on thy head.

5 Thou hast redeemed our souls with blood,
 Hast set the pris'ners free,
 Hast made us kings and priests to God,
 And we shall reign with thee.

Isaac Watts.

148 8, 7. D.

LORD, with glowing heart I'd praise thee
 For the bliss thy love bestows ;
 For the pardoning grace that saves me,
 And the peace that from it flows :
 Help, O God, my weak endeavor ;
 This dull soul to rapture raise ;
 Thou must light the flame, or never
 Can my soul be warmed to praise.

2 Praise, my soul, the God that sought thee,
 Wretched wanderer, far astray ;
 Found thee lost, and kindly brought thee
 From the paths of death away :
 Praise, with love's devoutest feeling,
 Him who saw thy guilt-born fear,
 And, the light of hope revealing,
 Bade the blood-stained cross appear.

3 Lord, this bosom's ardent feeling
 Vainly would my lips express ;
 Low before thy footstool kneeling,
 Deign thy suppliant's prayer to bless :
 Let thy grace, my soul's chief treasure,
 Love's pure flame 'within me raise ;
 And, since words can never measure,
 Let my life show forth thy praise.

Francis Scott Key.

149 7s.

NOW begin the heavenly theme ;
 Sing aloud in Jesus' name ;
 Ye who his salvation prove,
 Triumph in redeeming love.

2 Mourning souls, dry up your tears ;
 Banish all your guilty fears ;
 See your guilt and curse remove,
 Canceled by redeeming love.

3 Welcome all by sin oppressed,
 Welcome to his sacred rest :
 Nothing brought him from above,
 Nothing but redeeming love.

4 Hither, then, your music bring;
Strike aloud each cheerful string;
Mortals, join the host above,
Join to praise redeeming love.

John Langford.

150

H. M.

SHALL hymns of grateful love
Through heaven's high arches ring,
And all the hosts above
Their songs of triumph sing;
And shall not we take up the strain,
And send the echo back again?

2 Shall they adore the Lord,
Who bought them with his blood,
And all the love record
That led them home to God;
And shall not we take up the strain,
And send the echo back again?

3 O spread the joyful sound,
The Saviour's love proclaim,
And publish all around
Salvation through his name;
Till all the world take up the strain,
And send the echo back again.

James J. Cummins.

151

C. M.

MY God! I love thee, not because
I hope for heaven thereby;
Nor yet because, if I love not,
I must forever die;

2 Not for the sake of gaining aught,
Not seeking a reward,
But as thyself hast loved me,
O ever-loving Lord.

3 Thou, O my Saviour, thou didst me
Upon the cross embrace,
For me didst bear the nails and spear
And manifold disgrace,

4 And griefs and torments numberless,
And sweat of agony,
E'en death itself—and all for me,
Who was thine enemy.

5 Then why, since thou first lovedst me,
Should I not love thee well,
E'en though I had not heaven to win
Or to escape from hell?

6 So will I love thee, dearest Lord,
And in thy praise will sing,
Because thou art my Saviour God,
And my eternal King.
Francis Xavier. Tr. by *Edward Caswall.*

152

C. M.

JESUS, the very thought of thee
With sweetness fills the breast;
But sweeter far thy face to see,
And in thy presence rest.

2 Nor voice can sing, nor heart can frame,
Nor can the memory find
A sweeter sound than thy blest name,
O Saviour of mankind!

3 O Hope of every contrite heart,
O Joy of all the meek,
To those who ask, how kind thou art!
How good to those who seek!

4 But what those who find? Ah, this
Nor tongue nor pen can show:
The love of Jesus, what it is,
None but his loved ones know.

5 Jesus, our only joy be thou,
As thou our prize wilt be;
In thee be all our glory now,
And through eternity.

Bernard of Clairvaux. Tr. by *Edward Caswall.*

153

C. M.

HOW sweet the name of Jesus sounds
In a believer's ear!
It soothes his sorrows, heals his wounds,
And drives away his fear.

2 It makes the wounded spirit whole,
And calms the troubled breast;
'Tis manna to the hungry soul,
And to the weary, rest.

3 Dear Name, the rock on which I build,
My shield and hiding place;
My never-failing treasury, filled
With boundless stores of grace!

4 Jesus, my Shepherd, Husband, Friend,
My Prophet, Priest, and King;
My Lord, my Life, my Way, my End,
Accept the praise I bring.

5 Weak is the effort of my heart,
And cold my warmest thought;
But when I see thee as thou art,
I'll praise thee as I ought.

6 Till then I would thy love proclaim
With every fleeting breath;
And may the music of thy name
Refresh my soul in death!

John Newton.

154

C. M.

MAJESTIC sweetness sits enthroned
Upon the Saviour's brow;
His head with radiant glories crowned,
His lips with grace o'erflow.

2 He saw me plunged in deep distress,
And flew to my relief;
For me he bore the shameful cross,
And carried all my grief.

3 To heaven, the place of his abode,
He brings my weary feet,
Shows me the glories of my God,
And makes my joys complete.

4 Since from his bounty I receive
Such proofs of love Divine,
Had I a thousand hearts to give,
Lord, they should all be thine.

Samuel Stennett.

155

C. M.

PLUNGED in a gulf of dark despair,
We wretched sinners lay,
Without one cheering beam of hope,
One spark of glimm'ring day.

2 With pitying eyes the Prince of grace
Beheld our helpless grief;
He saw, and (O amazing love!)
He ran to our relief.

3 Down from the shining seats above
With joyful haste he fled,
Entered the grave in mortal flesh,
And dwelt among the dead.

4 O for this love let rocks and hills
Their lasting silence break,
And all harmonious human tongues
The Saviour's praises speak!

5 Angels, assist our mighty joys,
Strike all your harps of gold;
But when you raise your highest notes,
His love can ne'er be told!

Isaac Watts.

156

C. M.

JESUS, I love thy charming name,
'Tis music to my ear;
Fain would I sound it out so loud,
That earth and heaven should hear.

2 Yes, thou art precious to my soul,
My transport and my trust;
Jewels, to thee, are gaudy toys,
And gold is sordid dust.

3 All my capacious powers can wish,
In thee doth richly meet;
Nor to mine eyes is light so dear,
Nor friendship half so sweet.

4 Thy grace still dwells upon my heart,
And sheds its fragrance there;
The noblest balm of all its wounds,
The cordial of its care.

5 I'll speak the honors of thy name
With my last, lab'ring breath ;
Then speechless clasp thee in mine arms,
The antidote of death.

Philip Doddridge.

157 L. M.
JESUS, thou Joy of loving hearts,
Thou Fount of life, thou Light of men,
From the best bliss that earth imparts,
We turn unfilled to thee again.

2 Thy truth unchanged hath ever stood ;
Thou savest those that on thee call ;
To them that seek thee, thou art good ;
To them that find thee, all in all.

3 We taste thee, O thou Living Bread,
And long to feast upon thee still ;
We drink of thee, the Fountain-Head,
And thirst our souls from thee to fill.

4 Our restless spirits yearn for thee,
Where'er our changeful lot is cast ;
Glad, when thy gracious smile we see,
Blest, when our faith can hold thee fast.

5 O Jesus, ever with us stay ;
Make all our moments calm and bright ;
Chase the dark night of sin away,
Shed o'er the world thy holy light.

Bernard of Clairvaux. Tr. by Ray Palmer.

158 L. M. 6 l.
THOU hidden Source of calm repose,
Thou all-sufficient Love divine,
My help and refuge from my foes,
Secure I am if thou art mine ;
And lo ! from sin, and grief, and shame,
I hide me, Jesus, in thy name.

2 Thy mighty name salvation is,
And keeps my happy soul above ;
Comfort it brings, and power, and peace,

And joy, and everlasting love :
To me, with thy great name, are given
Pardon, and holiness, and heaven.

3 Jesus, my all in all thou art ;
My rest in toil ; my ease in pain ;
The med'cine of my broken heart ;
In war, my peace ; in loss, my gain ;
My smile beneath the tyrant's frown ;
In shame, my glory and my crown ;—

4 In want, my plentiful supply ;
In weakness, my almighty power ;
In bonds, my perfect liberty ;
My light in Satan's darkest hour ;
In grief, my joy unspeakable ;
My life in death—my all in all.

Charles Wesley.

159 S. M.
REDEEMER of mankind,
Who on thy name rely,
A constant intercourse we find
Opened 'twixt earth and sky.

2 Mercy, and grace, and peace,
Descend through thee alone ;
And thou dost all our services
Present before the throne.

3 On us thy Father's love
Is for thy sake bestowed :
Thou art our Advocate above,
Thou art our way to God :

4 Our way to God we trace,
And through thy name forgiven,
From step to step, from grace to grace,
On thee we climb to heaven.

Charles Wesley.

160 S. M.
MY Saviour and my King,
Thy beauties are divine ;
Thy lips with blessings overflow,
And every grace is thine.

2 Now make thy glories known,
Gird on thy dreadful sword,
And ride in majesty, to spread
The conquests of thy word.

3 Strike through thy stubborn foes,
Or melt their hearts t' obey ;
While justice, meekness, grace, and truth
Attend thy glorious way.

4 Thy laws, O God, are right,
Thy throne shall ever stand ;
And thy victorious gospel proves
A sceptre in thy hand.

5 Thy Father and thy God
Hath, without measure, shed
His Spirit, like a joyful oil,
T' anoint thy sacred head.

Isaac Watts.

161

S. M.

GRACE ! 'tis a charming sound !
Harmonious to my ear !
Heaven with the echo shall resound,
And all the earth shall hear.

2 Grace first contrived the way
To save rebellious man ;
And all the steps *that* grace display
Which drew the wondrous plan.

3 Grace taught my wandering feet
To tread the heavenly road ;
And new supplies each hour I meet
While pressing on to God.

4 Grace all the work shall crown,
Through everlasting days ;
It lays in heaven the topmost stone,
And well deserves the praise.

Philip Doddridge.

162

S. M.

TO God, the only wise,
Our Saviour and our King,
Let all the saints below the skies
Their humble praises bring.

2 He will present our souls,
Unblemished and complete,
Before the glory of his face,
With joys divinely great.

3 Then all the chosen seed
Shall meet around the throne ;
Shall bless the conduct of his grace,
And make his wonders known.

4 To our Redeemer, God,
Wisdom with power belongs,
Immortal crowns of majesty,
And everlasting songs.

Isaac Watts.

163

8s, 7s, 4s.

LO ! He comes, with clouds descending,
Once for favored sinners slain !
Thousand thousand saints attending,
Swell the triumph of his train !
Hallelujah !
God appears on earth to reign.

2 Every eye shall now behold him
Robed in dreadful majesty :
Those who set at naught and sold him,
Pierced and nailed him to the tree,
Deeply wailing,
Shall the true Messiah see.

3 Yea, Amen ! let all adore thee,
High on thy eternal throne !
Saviour, take the power and glory,
Claim the kingdom for thine own !
Jah ! Jehovah !
Everlasting God, come down !

Charles Wesley.

164

L. M.

NATURE with open volume stands
To spread her Maker's praise abroad ;
And every labor of his hands
Shows something worthy of a God.

2 But in the grace that rescued man,
His brightest form of glory shines;
Here, on the cross, 'tis fairest drawn
In precious blood and crimson lines.

3 O! the sweet wonders of that cross,
Where God, the Saviour, loved and died!
Her noblest life my spirit draws
From his dear wounds and bleeding side.

4 I would forever speak his name,
In sounds to mortal ears unknown;
With angels join to praise the Lamb,
And worship at his Father's throne.

Isaac Watts.

165 L. M.

O F Him who did salvation bring
I could forever think and sing:
Arise, ye needy, he'll relieve;
Arise, ye guilty, he'll forgive.

2 Ask but his grace, and lo, 'tis given!
Ask, and he turns your hell to heaven:
Though sin and sorrow wound my soul,
Jesus, thy balm will make it whole.

3 To shame our sins he blushed in blood;
He closed his eyes to show us God:

Let all the world fall down and know
That none but God such love can show.

4 'Tis thee I love; for thee alone
I shed my tears and make my moan;
Where'er I am, where'er I move,
I meet the object of my love.

5 Insatiate to this spring I fly;
I drink, and yet am ever dry:
Ah! who against thy charms is proof?
Ah! who that loves can love enough?

Bernard of Clairvaux. Tr. by A. W. Boehm.

166

L. M.

N OW to the Lord, who makes us know
The wonders of his dying love,
Be humble honors paid below,
And strains of nobler praise above.

2 'Twas he who cleansed our foulest sins,
And washed us in his richest blood:
'Tis he who makes us priests and kings,
And brings us rebels near to God.

3 To Jesus, our atoning Priest,
To Jesus, our superior King,
Be everlasting power confessed—
Let every tongue his glory sing.

Isaac Watts.

SECTION III. OFFICES OF THE HOLY GHOST.

167 L. M. 61.
C REATOR, Spirit, by whose aid
The world's foundations first were laid,
Come, visit every waiting mind,
Come, pour thy joys on human kind :
From sin and sorrow set us free,
And make thy temples worthy thee.

2 O Source of uncreated heat,
The Father's promised Paraclete!
Thrice holy Fount, immortal Fire,
Our hearts with heavenly love inspire :
Come, and thy sacred unction bring,
To sanctify us while we sing.
3 Plenteous of grace, descend from high,
Rich in thy sevenfold energy !
Thou Strength of His almighty hand,
Whose power does heaven and earth command,
Refine and purge our earthly parts,
And stamp thine image on our hearts.
Rabanus Maurus. Tr. by John Dryden.

168 L. M.
J ESUS, we on the words depend,
Spoken by thee while present here :
"The Father in my name shall send
The Holy Ghost, the Comforter."

2 That promise made to Adam's race,
Now, Lord, in us, e'en us fulfill ;
And give the Spirit of thy grace
To teach us all thy perfect will.

(56)

3 That heavenly Teacher of mankind,
That Guide infallible, impart,
To bring thy sayings to our mind,
And write them on our faithful heart.
4 That peace of God, that peace of thine,
O might he now to us bring in,
And fill our souls with power divine,
And make an end of fear and sin !

Charles Wesley.

169 L. M.
L ORD, we believe to us and ours
The apostolic promise given ;
We wait the pentecostal powers,
The Holy Ghost sent down from heaven.
2 Ah ! leave us not to mourn below,
Or long for thy return to pine ;
Now, Lord, the Comforter bestow,
And fix in us the Guest divine.
3 Assembled here with one accord,
Calmly we wait the promised grace,
The purchase of our dying Lord :
Come, Holy Ghost, and fill the place.

Charles Wesley.

170 8s, 6s.
L ET songs of praises fill the sky !
L Christ, our ascended Lord,
Sends down his Spirit from on high,
According to his word :
All hail the day of Pentecost,
The coming of the Holy Ghost !

2 The Spirit, by his heavenly breath,
 New life creates within;
He quickens sinners from the death
 Of trespasses and sin:
All hail the day of Pentecost,
 The coming of the Holy Ghost!

3 The things of Christ the Spirit takes,
 And shows them unto men;
The fallen soul his temple makes,
 God's image stamps again:
All hail the day of Pentecost,
 The coming of the Holy Ghost!

4 Come, Holy Spirit, from above,
 With thy celestial fire;
Come, and with flames of zeal and love,
 Our hearts and tongues inspire:
Be this our day of Pentecost,
 The coming of the Holy Ghost!

Thomas Cottrell.

171 C. M.
COME, Holy Ghost, our hearts inspire,
 Let us thine influence prove;
Source of the old prophetic fire,
 Fountain of light and love.

2 Come, Holy Ghost—for, moved by thee,
 The prophets wrote and spoke—
Unlock the truth, thyself the key;
 Unseal the sacred book.

3 Expand thy wings, celestial Dove,
 Brood o'er our nature's night;
On our disorder'd spirits move,
 And let there now be light.

4 God, through himself, we then shall know,
 If thou within us shine;
And sound, with all thy saints below,
 The depths of love divine.

Charles Wesley.

172 C. M.
SPIRIT Divine, attend our prayer,
 And make our hearts thy home;
Descend with all thy gracious power;
 Come, Holy Spirit, come!

2 Come as the light: to us reveal
 Our sinfulness and woe;
And lead us in those paths of life
 Where all the righteous go.

3 Come as the fire, and purge our hearts,
 Like sacrificial flame;
Let our whole soul an offering be
 To our Redeemer's name.

4 Come as the wind, with rushing sound,
 With pentecostal grace;
And make the great salvation known
 Wide as the human race.

5 Come as the dove, and spread thy wings,
 The wings of peaceful love;
And let thy Church on earth become
 Blest as thy Church above.

Andrew Reed.

173 C. M.
THE Spirit breathes upon the word,
 And brings the truth to sight;
Precepts and promises afford
 A sanctifying light.

2 A glory gilds the sacred page,
 Majestic like the sun;
It gives a light to every age,
 It gives, but borrows none.

3 The hand that gave it still supplies
 The gracious light and heat;
His truths upon the nations rise,—
 They rise, but never set.

4 Let everlasting thanks be thine
 For such a bright display,
As makes a world of darkness shine
 With beams of heavenly day.

William Cowper.

174

S. M.

SPIRIT of faith, come down,
Reveal the things of God;
And make to us the Godhead known,
And witness with the blood.

2 'Tis thine the blood t' apply,
And give us eyes to see,
Who did for every sinner die,
Hath surely died for me.

3 No man can truly say
That Jesus is the Lord,
Unless thou take the veil away,
And breathe the living word.

4 Then, only then, we feel
Our interest in his blood,
And cry, with joy unspeakable,
"Thou art my Lord, my God!"

5 O that the world might know
The all-atoning Lamb!
Spirit of faith, descend, and show
The virtue of his name.

6 The grace which all may find,
The saving power, impart;
And testify to all mankind,
And speak in every heart.

7 Inspire the living faith,
Which whosoe'er receives,
The witness in himself he hath,
And consciously believes;—

8 The faith that conquers all,
And doth the mountain move,
And saves whoe'er on Jesus call,
And perfects them in love.

Charles Wesley.

175

L. P. M.

COME, Holy Ghost, all-quick'ning fire,
Come, and my hallowed heart inspire,
Sprinkled with the atoning blood:

Now to my soul thyself reveal;
Thy mighty working let me feel,
And know that I am born of God.

2 Humble, and teachable, and mild,
O may I, as a little child,
My lowly Master's steps pursue!
Be anger to my soul unknown;
Hate, envy, jealousy, be gone:
In love create thou all things new.

3 Let earth no more my heart divide;
With Christ may I be crucified;
To thee with my whole heart aspire:
Dead to the world and all its toys,
Its idle pomp, and fading joys,
Be thou alone my one desire!

4 My will be swallowed up in thee!
Light in thy light still may I see,
Beholding thee with open face:
Called the full power of faith to prove,
Let all my hallowed heart be love,
And all my spotless life be praise.

Charles Wesley.

176

S. M.

COME, Holy Spirit, come,
With energy divine,
And on this poor, benighted soul,
With beams of mercy shine.

2 O melt this frozen heart;
This stubborn will subdue;
Each evil passion overcome,
And form me all anew!

3 The profit will be mine,
But thine shall be the praise;
And unto thee will I devote
The remnant of my days.

Benjamin Beddome.

177

S. M.

O COME, and dwell in me,
Spirit of power within!
And bring the glorious liberty
From sorrow, fear, and sin.

2 This inward, dire disease,
Spirit of health, remove,
Spirit of finished holiness,
Spirit of perfect love.

3 Hasten the joyful day
Which shall my sins consume,
When old things shall be done away,
And all things new become.

4 I want the witness, Lord,
That all I do is right,
According to thy will and word,
Well pleasing in thy sight.

5 I ask no higher state;
Indulge me but in this;
And soon or later then translate
To my eternal bliss.

Charles Wesley.

178

C. M.

COME, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove,
With all thy quick'ning powers;
Kindle a flame of sacred love
In these cold hearts of ours.

2 Look how we grovel here below,
Fond of these earthly toys;
Our souls how heavily they go
To reach eternal joys!

3 In vain we tune our formal songs,
In vain we strive to rise;
Hosannas languish on our tongues,
And our devotion dies.

4 And shall we then forever live
At this poor dying rate?
Our love so faint, so cold to thee,
And thine to us so great?

5 Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove,
With all thy quick'ning powers;
Come, shed abroad a Saviour's love,
And that shall kindle ours.

Isaac Watts.

179

C. M.

CELESTIAL Dove, come from above,
And guide me in thy ways;
My heart prepare for solemn prayer,
And tune my lips to praise.

2 Open mine eyes, and make me wise,
My int'rest to discern;
From every sin, without, within,
Incline my heart to turn.

3 Fly to my aid, when I'm afraid,
Or plunged in deep distress;
My foes subdue, and bring me through
This howling wilderness.

Benjamin Beddome.

180

L. M.

FAATHER, if justly still we claim
To us and ours the promise made,
To us be graciously the same,
And crown with living fire our head.

2 Our claim admit, and from above
Of holiness the Spirit shower,
Of wise discernment, humble love,
And zeal, and unity, and power.

3 The Spirit of convincing speech,
Of power demonstrative, impart,
Such as may every conscience reach,
And sound the unbelieving heart,—

4 The Spirit of refining fire,
Searching the inmost of the mind,
To purge all fierce and foul desire,
And kindle life more pure and kind.

5 The Spirit breathe of inward life,
Which in our hearts thy laws may write,
Then grief expires, and pain, and strife;
'Tis nature all,—and all delight.

Henry More.

181

L. M.

ON all the earth thy Spirit shower,
The earth in righteousness renew;
Thy kingdom come, and hell's o'erpower,
And to thy sceptre all subdue.

2 Like mighty winds or torrents fierce,
Let it opposers all o'errun;
And every law of sin reverse,
That faith and love may make all one.

3 Yea, let it, Lord, in every place
Its richest energy declare;
While lovely tempers, fruits of grace,
The kingdom of thy Christ prepare.

4 Grant this, O holy God and true!
The ancient seers thou didst inspire;
To us perform the promise due;
Descend, and crown us now with fire.

Henry More.

182

6s, 4s.

COME, Holy Ghost, in love,
Shed on us from above
Thine own bright ray!
Divinely good thou art;
Thy sacred gifts impart
To gladden each sad heart:
O come to-day!

2 Come, tenderest Friend, and best,
Our most delightful Guest,
With soothing power:
Rest, which the weary know,
Shade, 'mid the noon tide glow,
Peace, when deep griefs o'erflow.
Cheer us, this hour!

3 Come, all the faithful bless;
Let all who Christ confess
His praise employ:
Give virtue's rich reward;
Victorious death accord,
And, with our glorious Lord,
Eternal joy!

From the Latin. Tr. by Ray Palmer.

183

C. M.

WHY should the children of a King
Go mourning all their days?
Great Comforter, descend, and bring
The tokens of thy grace.

2 Dost thou not dwell in all thy saints,
And seal the heirs of heaven?
When wilt thou banish my complaints,
And show my sins forgiven?

3 Assure my conscience of her part
In the Redeemer's blood;
And bear thy witness with my heart,
That I am born of God.

4 Thou art the earnest of his love,
The pledge of joys to come;
May thy blest wings, celestial Dove,
Safely convey me home!

Isaac Watts.

184

C. M.

SOVEREIGN of all the worlds on high,
S Allow my humble claim;
Nor, while a worm would raise its head,
Disdain a Father's name.

2 "My Father, God!" how sweet the sound!
How tender and how dear!
Not all the melody of heaven
Could so delight the ear.

3 Come, sacred Spirit, seal the name
On my expanding heart;
And show that in Jehovah's grace
I share a filial part.

4 Cheered by a signal so divine,
Unwav'ring I believe;
Thou know'st I "Abba, Father," cry;
Nor can the sign deceive.

Philip Doddridge.

185

C. M.

GREAT Spirit, by whose mighty power
All creatures live and move,
On us thy benediction shower;
Inspire our souls with love.

2 Hail, Source of light! arise and shine;
Darkness and doubt dispel;
Give peace and joy, for we are thine;
In us forever dwell.

3 From death to life our spirits raise,
And full redemption bring;
New tongues impart to speak the praise
Of Christ, our God and King.

4 Thine inward witness bear, unknown
To all the world beside;
Exulting then we feel and own
Our Saviour glorified.

Thomas Haweis.

186

8, 7.

HOLY GHOST, dispel our sadness;
Pierce the clouds of nature's night;
Come, thou Source of joy and gladness,
Breathe thy life, and spread thy light:
From the height which knows no measure,
As a gracious shower descend,
Bringing down the richest treasure
Man can wish, or God can send.

2 Author of the new creation,
Come with unction and with power:
Make our hearts thy habitation;
On our souls thy graces shower:

Hear, O hear our supplication,
Blessèd Spirit, God of peace!
Rest upon this congregation,
With the fullness of thy grace.

Paul Gerhardt. Tr. by J. C. Jacobi.

187

7s.

HOLY GHOST, with light divine,
Shine upon this heart of mine;
Chase the shades of night away,
Turn my darkness into day.

2 Holy Ghost, with power divine,
Cleanse this guilty heart of mine;
Long hath sin, without control,
Held dominion o'er my soul.

3 Holy Ghost, with joy divine,
Cheer this saddened heart of mine;
Bid my many woes depart,
Heal my wounded, bleeding heart.

4 Holy Spirit, all-divine,
Dwell within this heart of mine;
Cast down every idol-throne,
Reign supreme—and reign alone.

Andrew Reed.

188

S. M.

LORD God, the Holy Ghost,
In this accepted hour,
As on the day of Pentecost,
Descend in all thy power!

2 We meet with one accord
In our appointed place,
And wait the promise of our Lord,
The Spirit of all grace.

3 Like mighty rushing wind
Upon the waves beneath,
Move with one impulse every mind,
One soul, one feeling, breathe.

4 The young, the old, inspire
With wisdom from above;
And give us hearts and tongues of fire
To pray, and praise, and love.

5 Spirit of light, explore,
And chase our gloom away,
With lustre shining more and more
Unto the perfect day.

6 Spirit of truth, be thou
In life and death our guide;
O Spirit of adoption, now
May we be sanctified!

James Montgomery.

189

C. M.

COME, Holy Ghost, my soul inspire;
This one great gift impart—
What most I need, and most desire,
A humble holy heart.

2 Bear witness I am born again,
My many sins forgiven;
Nor let a gloomy doubt remain
To cloud my hope of heaven.

3 More of myself grant I may know,
From sin's deceit be free;
In all the Christian graces grow,
And live alone to thee.

Asahel Nettleton.

190

7s. D.

HOLY SPIRIT, faithful Guide,
Ever near the Christian's side,
Gently lead us by the hand,
Pilgrims in a desert land;
Weary souls fore'er rejoice,
While they hear that sweetest voice,
Whisp'ring softly, "Wanderer, come!
Follow me, I'll guide thee home."

2 Ever present, truest Friend,
Ever near thine aid to lend,

Leave us not to doubt and fear,
Groping on in darkness drear.
When the storms are raging sore,
Hearts grow faint, and hopes give o'er—
Whisper softly, "Wanderer, come!
Follow me, I'll guide thee home."

3 When our days of toil shall cease,
Waiting still for sweet release,
Nothing left but heaven and prayer,
Trusting that our names are there;
Wading deep the dismal flood,
Pleading naught but Jesus' blood,—
Whisper softly, "Wanderer, come!
Follow me, I'll guide thee home."

Marcus Morris Wells.

191

L. M.

OSPIRIT of the living God,
In all the fullness of thy grace,
Where'er the foot of man hath trod,
Descend on our apostate race!

2 Give tongues of fire and hearts of love
To preach the reconciling word:
Give power and unction from above,
Whene'er the joyful sound is heard.

3 Be darkness, at thy coming, light;
Confusion, order, in thy path;
Souls without strength, inspire with might;
Bid mercy triumph over wrath!

4 Baptize the nations! far and nigh
The triumphs of the cross record;
The name of Jesus glorify,
Till every kindred call him Lord.

5 God from eternity hath willed
All flesh shall his salvation see:
So be the Father's love fulfilled,
The Saviour's suff'rings crowned through thee!

James Montgomery.

192

L. M.

STAY, thou insulted Spirit, stay!

S Though I have done thee such despite;
 Nor cast the sinner quite away,
 Nor take thine everlasting flight.

2 Though I have steeled my stubborn heart,
 And still shook off my guilty fears;
 And vexed and urged thee to depart,
 For many long rebellious years;

3 Though I have most unfaithful been
 Of all who e'er thy grace received;

Ten thousand times thy goodness seen,
 Ten thousand times thy goodness grieved;

4 Yet O! the chief of sinners spare,
 In honor of my great High-Priest;
 Nor in thy righteous anger swear
 T' exclude me from thy people's rest.

5 This only woe I deprecate;
 This only plague I pray remove;
 Nor leave me in my lost estate;
 Nor curse me with this want of love.

Charles Wesley.

SECTION IV. INSTITUTIONS OF CHRISTIANITY.

1. THE CHURCH.

193 H. M.

ONE sole baptismal sign,
One Lord below, above,
One faith, one hope divine,
One only watch-word, love:
From diff'rent temples though it rise,
One song ascendeth to the skies.

2 Our Sacrifice is one;
Our Priest before the throne,
The slain, the risen Son,
Redeemer, Lord alone:
Thou who didst raise him from the dead,
Unite thy people in their Head.

3 Head of thy Church beneath,
The catholic, the true,
On all her members breathe,
Her unity renew:
Then shall thy perfect will be done,
When Christians love and live as one.
George Robinson.

194 S. M.

I LOVE thy kinglom, Lord,
. The house of thine abode,
The Churh our blest Redeemer bought
With his own precious blood.

(64)

2 I love thy Church, O God!
Her walls before thee stand,
Dear as the apple of thine eye,
And graven on thy hand.
3 If e'er to bless her sons
My voice or hands deny,
These hands let useful skill forsake,
This voice in silence die.
4 If e'er my heart forget
Her welfare, or her woe,
Let every joy this heart forsake,
And every grief o'flow.
5 For her my tears shall fall,
For her my prayers ascend;
To her my cares and toils be given,
Till toils and cares shall end.
6 Beyond my highest joy
I prize her heavenly ways,
Her sweet communion, solemn vows,
Her hymns of love and praise.
Timothy Dwight.

195 8s, 7s, 4s.

ZION stands with hills surrounded,
Zion, kept by power divine:
All her foes shall be confounded,
Though the world in arms combine:
Happy Zion,
What a favored lot is thine!

2 Every human tie may perish;
 Friend to friend unfaithful prove;
 Mothers cease their own to cherish;
 Heaven and earth at last remove;
 But no changes
 Can attend Jehovah's love.

3 In the furnace God may prove thee,
 Thence to bring thee forth more bright,
 But can never cease to love thee;
 Thou art precious in his sight:
 God is with thee,
 God, thine everlasting light.

Thomas Kelly.

196

C. M.

THE Lord of glory is my light,
 And my salvation too;
 God is my strength; nor will I fear
 What all my foes can do.

2 One privilege my heart desires—
 O grant me an abode
 Among the churches of thy saints,
 The temples of my God!

3 There shall I offer my requests,
 And see thy beauty still;
 Shall hear thy messages of love,
 And there inquire thy will.

4 When troubles rise, and storms appear,
 There may his children hide:
 God has a strong pavilion, where
 He makes my soul abide.

Isaac Watts.

197

C. M.

HOW did my heart rejoice to hear
 My friends devoutly say,
 "In Zion let us all appear,
 And keep the solemn day!"

5

2 I love her gates, I love the road!
 The Church, adorned with grace,
 Stands like a palace built for God,
 To show his milder face.

3 Up to her courts, with joys unknown,
 The holy tribes repair;
 The Son of David holds his throne
 And sits in judgment there.

4 He hears our praises and complaints;
 And, while his awful voice
 Divides the sinners from the saints,
 We tremble, and rejoice.

5 Peace be within this sacred place,
 And joy a constant guest!
 With holy gifts and heavenly grace
 Be her attendants blest.

6 My soul shall pray for Zion still,
 While life or breath remains;
 There my best friends, my kindred dwell,
 There God, my Saviour, reigns.

Isaac Watts.

198

C. M.

BLEST are the souls who hear and know
 The gospel's joyful sound;
 Peace shall attend the paths they go,
 And light their steps surround.

2 Their joy shall bear their spirits up,
 Through their Redeemer's name;
 His righteousness exalts their hope;
 Nor Satan dares condemn.

3 The Lord, our glory and defense,
 Strength and salvation gives:
 Israel, thy King for ever reigns,
 Thy God for ever lives.

Isaac Watts.

199

L. M.

GOD is the refuge of his saints,
When storms of sharp distress invade;
Ere we can offer our complaints,
Behold him present with his aid.

- 2 Let mountains from their seats be hurled
Down to the deep, and buried there—
Convulsions shake the solid world—
Our faith shall never yield to fear.
- 3 Loud may the troubled ocean roar—
In sacred peace our souls abide;
While every nation, every shore,
Trembles, and dreads the swelling tide.

- 4 There is a stream, whose gentle flow
Supplies the city of our God;
Life, love, and joy, still gliding through,
And wat'ring our divine abode.

- 5 That sacred stream, thy holy word,
Our grief allays, our fear controls;
Sweet peace thy promises afford,
And give new strength to fainting souls.

*Isaac Watts.***200**

L. M.

THE praise of Zion waits for thee,
My God; and praise becomes thy house;

There shall thy saints thy glory see,
And there perform their public vows.

- 2 O thou whose mercy bends the skies,
To save when humble sinners pray,
All lands to thee shall lift their eyes,
And grateful isles of every sea.

- 3 Blest is the man whom thou shalt choose,
And give him kind access to thee—
Give him a place within thy house,
To taste thy love divinely free.

- 4 Soon shall the flocking nations run
To Zion's hill, and own their Lord:

The rising and the setting sun

Shall see the Saviour's name adored.

*Isaac Watts.***201**

L. M.

GREAT God, attend, while Zion sings
The joy that from thy presence springs:
To spend one day with thee on earth
Exceeds a thousand days of mirth.

- 2 Might I enjoy the meanest place
Within thy house, O God of grace,
Not tents of ease, nor thrones of power,
Should tempt my feet to leave thy door.

- 3 God is our sun, he makes our day:
God is our shield, he guards our way
From all th' assaults of hell and sin,
From foes without, and foes within.

- 4 All needful grace will God bestow,
And crown that grace with glory too:
He gives us all things, and withholds
No real good from upright souls.

*Isaac Watts.***202**

L. M.

GOD, in his earthly temple, lays
Foundations for his heavenly praise.
He likes the tents of Jacob well;
But still in Zion loves to dwell.

- 2 His mercy visits every house
That pay their night and morning vows;
But makes a more delightful stay
Where churches meet to praise and pray.

- 3 When God makes up his last account
Of natives in his holy mount,
Twill be an honor to appear
As one new-born or nourished there.

Isaac Watts.

203

L. M.

HOW pleasant, how divinely fair,
O Lord of hosts thy dwellings are!
With strong desire my spirit faints
To meet th' assemblies of thy saints.

- 2 Blest are the saints that sit on high,
Around thy throne of majesty;
Thy brightest glories shine above,
And all their work is praise and love.
- 3 Blest are the souls that find a place
Within the temple of thy grace:
Here they behold thy gentler rays,
And seek thy face, and learn thy praise.
- 4 Blest are the men whose hearts are set
To find their way to Zion's gate:
God is their strength, and through the road
They lean upon their helper, God.
- 5 Cheerful they walk with growing strength,
Till all shall meet in heaven at length,
Till all before thy face appear,
And join in nobler worship there.

Isaac Watts.

204

7s. 6s. D.

GR^EAT is our redeeming Lord,
In power, and truth, and grace;
Him, by highest heaven adored,
His Church on earth doth praise:
In the city of our God,
In his holy mount below,
Publish, spread his name abroad,
And all his greatness show.

- 2 Sion's God is all our own,
Who on his love rely;
We his pard'ning love have known,
And live to Christ, and die:
To the New Jerusalem
He our faithful guide shall be;
Him we claim, and rest in him,
Through all eternity.

Charles Wesley.

205

S. M.

FAR as thy name is known
The world declares thy praise;
Thy saints, O Lord, before thy throne
Their songs of honor raise.

- 2 Let strangers walk around
The city where we dwell;
Compass and view the holy ground,
And mark the building well—
- 3 The order of thy house,
The worship of thy court,
The cheerful songs, the solemn vows—
And make a fair report.
- 4 How decent and how wise!
How glorious to behold!
Beyond the pomp that charms the eyes,
And rites adorn'd with gold.
- 5 The God we worship now
Will guide us till we die,
Will be our God while here below,
And ours above the sky.

Isaac Watts.

206

8s & 7s. D.

GLORIOUS things of thee are spoken,
Zion, city of our God!
He, whose word can ne'er be broken,
Formed thee for his own abode:
On the Rock of ages founded,
What can shake thy sure repose?
With salvation's walls surrounded,
Thou may'st smile at all thy foes.

- 2 See! the streams of living waters
Springing from eternal love,
Well supply thy sons and daughters,
And all fear of want remove:
Who can faint while such a river
Ever flows their thirst t' assauge?
Grace, which, like the Lord, the giver,
Never fails from age to age.

3 Round each habitation hov'ring,
See the cloud and fire appear,
For a glory and a cov'ring—
Showing that the Lord is near :
Glorious things of thee are spoken,
Zion, city of our God ;
He, whose word can ne'er be broken,
Formed thee for his own abode.

John Newton.

207

L. M.

0 MIGHT my lot be cast with these,
The least of Jesus' witnesses :
O that my Lord would count me meet
To wash his dear disciples' feet !

2 This only thing do I require :
Thou know'st 'tis all my heart's desire,
Freely what I receive to give,
The servant of thy Church to live ;—
3 After my lowly Lord to go,
And wait upon thy saints below ;
Enjoy the grace to angels given,
And serve the royal heirs of heaven.
4 Lord, if I now thy drawings feel,
And ask according to thy will,
Confirm the prayer, the seal impart,
And speak the answer to my heart.

Charles Wesley.

208

S. M.

JESUS, the Conqu'ror, reigns,
In glorious strength array'd,
His kingdom over all maintains,
And bids the earth be glad !

2 Ye sons of men, rejoice
In Jesus' mighty love :
Lift up your heart, lift up your voice,
To Him who rules above.
3 Extol his kingly power ;
Kiss the exalted Son,
Who died, and lives to die no more.
High on his Father's throne.

4 Our Advocate with God,
He undertakes our cause,
And spreads through all the earth abroad
The vict'ry of his cross.

5 That bloody banner see,
And, in your Captain's sight,
Fight the good fight of faith with me,
My fellow-soldiers, fight.

6 In mighty phalanx joined,
To battle all proceed ;
Armed with th' unconquerable mind
Which was in Christ your Head.

Charles Wesley.

209

S. M.

HARK, how the watchmen cry !
Attend the trumpet's sound !
Stand to your arms, the foe is nigh,
The powers of hell surround.

2 Who bow to Christ's command,
Your arms and hearts prepare ;
The day of battle is at hand !
Go forth to glorious war !
3 See, on the mountain top,
The standard of your God !
In Jesus' name I lift it up,
All stain'd with hallow'd blood.

4 His standard-bearer, I
To all the nations call :
Let all to Jesus' cross draw nigh ;
He bore the cross for all.

5 Go up with Christ, your Head ;
Your Captain's footsteps see ;
Follow your Captain, and be led
To certain victory.

6 All power to Him is given :
He ever reigns the same :
Salvation, happiness, and heaven,
Are all in Jesus' name.

Charles Wesley.

210

S. M.

ANGELS your march oppose,
Who still in strength excel,
Your secret, sworn, eternal foes,
Countless, invisible:

2 From thrones of glory driven,
By flaming vengeance hurled,
They throng the air, and darken heaven,
And rule this lower world.

3 But shall believers fear?
But shall believers fly?
Or see the bloody cross appear,
And all their powers defy?

4 By all hell's host withstood,
We all hell's host o'erthrew;
And, conqu'ring them through Jesus' blood,
We on to conquer go.

5 Our Captain leads us on;
He beckons from the skies,
And reaches out a starry crown,
And bids us take the prize:

6 "Be faithful unto death;
Partake my victory;
And thou shalt wear this glorious wreath,
And thou shalt reign with me."

*Charles Wesley.***211**

S. M.

URGE on your rapid course,
Ye blood-besprinkled bands;
The heavenly kingdom suffers force;
'Tis seized by violent hands.

2 See there the starry crown
That glitters through the skies!
Satan, the world, and sin, tread down,
And take the glorious prize!

3 Through much distress and pain,
Through many a conflict here,
Through blood, ye must the entrance gain;
Yet O, disdain to fear.

4 "Courage!" your Captain cries,
Who all your toil foreknew,
"Toil ye shall have; yet all despise:
I have o'ercome for you."

5 The world cannot withstand
Its ancient Conqueror:
The world must sink beneath the hand
Which arms us for the war.

6 This is the victory—
Before our faith they fall;
Jesus hath died for you and me;
Believe, and conquer all!

212

11s.

DAUGHTER of Zion, awake from thy
sadness!
Awake! for thy foes shall oppress thee
no more!

Bright o'er thy hills dawns the day-star of
gladness,

• Arise! for the night of thy sorrow is o'er.

2 Strong were thy foes, but the arm that
subdued them,
And scatter'd their legions, was mightier
far;

They fled like chaff from the scourge that
pursued them;

How vain were their steeds and their
chariots of war!

3 Daughter of Zion, the power that hath
saved thee,
Extoll'd with the harp and the timbrel
should be:

Shout! for the foe is destroy'd that en-
slaved thee;

Th' oppressor is vanquished, and Zion
is free.

Author unknown.

213

L. M.

A RM of the Lord, awake, awake!
A Thine own immortal strength put on!
 With terror clothed, hell's kingdom shake,
 And cast thy foes with fury down.

2 As in the ancient days, appear;
 The sacred annals speak thy fame;
 Be now omnipotently near,
 To endless ages still the same.

3 By death and hell pursued in vain,
 To thee the ransomed seed shall come;
 Shouting, their heavenly Sion gain,
 And pass through death triumphant home.

4 The pain of life shall then be o'er,
 The anguish and distracting care;
 There sighing grief shall weep no more,
 And sin shall never enter there.

5 Where pure, essential joy is found,
 The Lord's redeemed their heads shall raise,
 With everlasting gladness crowned,
 And filled with love, and lost in praise.

*Charles Wesley.***215**

L. M.

GO preach my gospel," saith the Lord;
G" Bid the whole earth my grace receive;
 He shall be saved, who trusts my word;
 He shall be damn'd who won't believe.

2 "I'll make your great commission known;
 And ye shall prove my gospel true,
 By all the works that I have done,
 By all the wonders ye shall do.

3 "Teach all the nations my commands;
 I'm with you till the world shall end:

214

L. M.

A WAKE, Jerusalem, awake!
A No longer in thy sins lie down;
 The garment of salvation take,
 Thy beauty and thy strength put on.

2 Shake off the dust that blinds thy sight,
 And hides the promise from thine eyes;
 Arise, and struggle into light,
 The great Deliv'rer calls, Arise!

3 Shake off the bands of sad despair;
 Zion, assert thy liberty;
 Look up, thy broken heart prepare,
 And God shall set the captive free.

4 Vessels of mercy, sons of grace,
 Be purged from every sinful stain,
 Be like your Lord, his word embrace,
 Nor bear his hallowed name in vain.

5 The Lord shall in your front appear,
 And lead the pompous triumph on;
 His glory shall bring up the rear,
 And perfect what his grace began.

Charles Wesley.

2. THE MINISTRY.

216

L. M.

COMFORT, ye ministers of grace,
 Comfort the people of your Lord;
 O lift ye up the fallen race,
 And cheer them by the gospel word.

All power is trusted in my hands;
 I can destroy, and I defend."

4 He spake—and light shone round his head;
 On a bright cloud to heaven he rode;
 They to the furthest nations spread
 The grace of their ascended God.

*Isaac Watts.***216**

L. M.

COMFORT, ye ministers of grace,
 Comfort the people of your Lord;
 O lift ye up the fallen race,
 And cheer them by the gospel word.

2 Hark ! in the wilderness a cry,
A voice that loudly calls, Prepare!
Prepare your hearts, for God is nigh,
And means to make his entrance there.

3 The Lord your God shall quickly come :
Sinners, repent, the call obey ;
Open your hearts to make him room ;
Ye desert souls, prepare his way.

4 The Lord shall clear his way through all ;
Whate'er obstructs, obstructs in vain :
The vale shall rise, the mountain fall,
Crooked be straight, and rugged plain.

5 The glory of the Lord displayed
Shall all mankind together view ;
And what his mouth in truth hath said,
His own almighty hand shall do.

Charles Wesley.

217

S. M.

LORD of the harvest, hear
Thy needy servants' cry ;
Answer our faith's effectual prayer,
And all our wants supply.

2 On thee we humbly wait,
Our wants are in thy view ;
The harvest truly, Lord, is great,
The laborers are few.

3 Convert and send forth more
Into thy Church abroad,
And let them speak thy word of power,
As workers with their God.

4 O let them spread thy name,
Their mission fully prove ;
Thy universal grace proclaim,
Thine all-redeeming love !

Charles Wesley.

218

S. M.

HOW beauteous are their feet
Who stand on Zion's hill ;
Who bring salvation on their tongues,
And words of peace reveal !

2 How charming is their voice !
How sweet the tidings are !
"Zion, behold thy Saviour King ;
He reigns and triumphs here !"

3 How happy are our ears
That hear this joyful sound,
Which kings and prophets waited for,
And sought, but never found !

4 How blessed are our eyes
That see this heavenly light !
Prophets and kings desired it long,
But died without the sight.

5 The watchmen join their voice,
And tuneful notes employ ;
Jerusalem breaks forth in songs,
And deserts learn the joy.

6 The Lord makes bare his arm
Through all the earth abroad :
Let every nation now behold
Their Saviour and their God.

Isaac Watts.

219

C. M.

LET Zion's watchmen all awake,
And take th' alarm they give ;
Now let them from the mouth of God
Their awful charge receive.

2 'Tis not a cause of small import
The pastor's care demands ;
But what might fill an angel's heart,
And filled a Saviour's hands.

3 They watch for souls, for which the Lord
Did heavenly bliss forego ;
For souls which must for ever live
In raptures, or in woe.

4 May they that Jesus whom they preach,
Their own Redeemer see,
And watch thou daily o'er their souls,
That they may watch for thee.

Philip Doddridge.

220

C. M.

JESUS, the name high over all
In hell, or earth, or sky!
Angels and men before it fall,
And devils fear and fly.

2 Jesus, the name to sinners dear,
The name to sinners given!
It scatters all their guilty fear;
It turns their hell to heaven.

3 Jesus the pris'ners' fetters breaks,
And bruises Satan's head;
Power into strengthless souls it speaks,
And life into the dead.

4 O that the world might taste and see
The riches of his grace!
The arms of love that compass me,
Would all mankind embrace!

5 His only righteousness I show,
His saying truth proclaim:
'Tis all my business here below
To cry, "Behold the Lamb!"

6 Happy, if with my latest breath
I may but gasp his name;
Preach him to all, and cry in death,
"Behold, behold the Lamb!"

Charles Wesley.

221

L. M.

DRAW near, O Son of God, draw near!
Us with thy flaming eye behold;
Still in thy church vouchsafe t' appear,
And let our candlestick be gold.

2 Still hold the stars in thy right hand,
And let them in thy lustre glow,
The lights of a benighted land,
The angels of thy Church below.

3 Make good their apostolic boast,
Their high commission let them prove,
Be temples of the Holy Ghost,
And fill'd with faith, and hope, and love.

4 Their hearts from things of earth remove;
Sprinkle them, Lord, from sin and fear;
Fix their affections all above,
And lay up all their treasures there.

Charles Wesley.

222

L. M.

HIGH on his everlasting throne,
The King of saints his work surveys;
Marks the dear souls he calls his own,
And smiles on the peculiar race.

2 He rests well pleased their toils to see;
Beneath his easy yoke they move;
With all their heart and strength agree
In the sweet labor of his love.

3 See, where the servants of their God,
A busy multitude, appear:
For Jesus day and night employed,
His heritage they toil to clear.

4 The love of Christ their hearts constrains,
And strengthens their unwearied hands;
They spend their sweat, and blood, and
pains,
To cultivate Immanuel's lands.

5 O multiply thy sower's seed,
And fruit we every hour shall bear:
Throughout the world thy gospel spread,
Thine everlasting truth declare!

A. G. Spangenberg. Tr. by John Wesley.

223

C. M.

HOW rich thy bounty, King of kings!
Thy favors, how divine!
The blessings which thy gospel brings,
How splendidly they shine!

2 Gold is but dross, and gems but toys,
Should gold and gems compare;
How mean, when set against those joys
Thy poorest servants share!

3 Yet all these treasures of thy grace
Are lodged in urns of clay;
And the weak sons of mortal race
Th' immortal gifts convey.

4 Feebly they lisp thy glories forth,
Yet grace the vict'ry gives;
Quickly they moulder back to earth,
Yet still thy gospel lives.

5 Such wonders power divine effects;
Such trophies God can raise;
His hand, from crumbling dust, erects
His monuments of praise.

Philip Doddridge.

224

L. M.

SHALL I, for fear of feeble man,
The Spirit's course in me restrain?
Or, undismay'd in deed and word,
Be a true witness for my Lord?

2 Awed by a mortal's frown, shall I
Conceal the word of God most high?
How then before thee shall I dare
To stand, or how thine anger bear?

3 Shall I, to soothe th' unholy throng,
Softten thy truth, and smooth my tongue,
To gain earth's gilded toys, or flee
The cross endured, my Lord, by thee?

4 What then is he whose scorn I dread,
Whose wrath or hate makes me afraid?
A man! an heir of death! a slave
To sin! a bubble on the wave!

5 Yea, let men rage, since thou wilt spread
Thy shad'wing wings around my head:
Since in all pain thy tender love
Will still my sure refreshment prove.

John Joseph Winkler. Tr. by John Wesley.

225

L. M.

SAVIOUR of men, thy searching eye
Doth all my inmost thoughts descry:
Doth aught on earth my wishes raise,
Or the world's pleasures, or its praise?

2 The love of Christ doth me constrain
To seek the wand'ring souls of men;
With cries, entreaties, tears, to save,
To snatch them from the gaping grave.

3 For this let men revile my name,
No cross I shun, I fear no shame:
All hail reproach, and welcome pain;
Only thy terrors, Lord, restrain.

4 My life, my blood, I here present,
If for thy truth they may be spent:
Fulfill thy sovereign counsel, Lord!
Thy will be done, thy name adored!

5 Give me thy strength, O God of power;
Then let winds blow, or thunders roar,
Thy faithful witness will I be:
'Tis fixed; I can do all through thee.

John Joseph Winkler. Tr. by John Wesley.

226

L. M.

WE bid thee welcome in the name
Of Jesus, our exalted Head;

Come as a servant,—so *He* came—
And we receive thee in his stead.

2 Come as a shepherd;—guard and keep
This fold from hell, and earth, and sin;
Nourish the lambs, and feed the sheep,
The wounded heal, the lost bring in.

3 Come as a watchman;—take thy stand
Upon the tower amidst the sky,
And when the sword comes on the land,
Call us to fight, or warn to fly.

4 Come as an angel;—hence to guide
A band of pilgrims on their way,
That, softly walking at thy side,
We fail not, faint not, turn nor stray.

5 Come as a teacher—sent from God,
Charged his whole counsel to declare;
Lift o'er our ranks the prophet's rod,
While we uphold thy hands with prayer.
James Montgomery.

227 8, 8, 6.

EXCEPT the Lord conduct the plan,
The best-concerted schemes are vain,
And never can succeed :
We spend our wretched strength for
naught ;
But if our works in thee be wrought,
They shall be blest indeed.

2 Lord, if thou didst thyself inspire
Our souls with this intense desire
Thy goodness to proclaim ;
Thy glory if we now intend,
O let our deeds begin and end
Complete in Jesus' name !

3 In Jesus' name behold we meet,
Far from an evil world retreat,
And all its frantic ways ;
One only thing resolved to know,
And square our useful lives below
By reason and by grace.

Charles Wesley.

228 S. M.

AND are we yet alive,
And see each other's face ?
Glory and praise to Jesus give
For his redeeming grace !

2 Preserved by power divine
To full salvation here,
Again in Jesus' praise we join,
And in his sight appear.

3 What troubles have we seen,
What conflicts have we passed,
Fightings without, and fears within,
Since we assembled last !

4 But out of all the Lord
Hath brought us by his love ;
And still he doth his help afford,
And hides our life above.

5 Then let us make our boast
Of his redeeming power,
Which saves us to the uttermost,
Till we can sin no more.

6 Let us take up the cross,
Till we the crown obtain ;
And gladly reckon all things loss,
So we may Jesus gain.

Charles Wesley.

229 L. M.

JESUS, the Truth and Power divine,
Send forth these messengers of thine ;
Their hands confirm, their hearts inspire,
And touch their lips with hallowed fire.

2 Be thou their mouth and wisdom, Lord ;
Thou, by the hammer of thy word,
The rocky hearts in pieces break,
And bid the sons of thunder speak.

3 To those who would their Lord embrace,
Give them to preach the word of grace ;
Sweetly their yielding bosoms move,
And melt them with the fire of love.

4 Let all with thankful hearts confess
Thy weleome messengers of peace ;
Thy power in their report be found,
And let thy feet behind them sound.

Charles Wesley.

230 H. M.

JESUS, accept the praise
That to thy name belongs !
Matter of all our lays,
Subject of all our songs,
Through thee we now together came,
And part exulting in thy name.

2 In flesh we part awhile,
But still in spirit joined,
To embrace the happy toil
Thou hast to each assigned;
And while we do thy blessed will,
We bear our heaven about us still.

3 O let us then go on
In all thy pleasant ways,
And, armed with patience, run
With joy th' appointed race!
Keep us and every seeking soul,
Till all attain the heavenly goal.

4 There we shall meet again,
When all our toils are o'er,
And death, and grief, and pain,
And parting, are no more:
We shall with all our brethren rise,
And greet thee in the flaming skies.

5 Then let us wait the sound
That shall our souls release,
And labor to be found
Of him in spotless peace;
In perfect holiness renewed,
Adorned with Christ, and meet for God!
Charles Wesley.

231

C. M.

BLEST be the dear uniting love
That will not let us part;
Our bodies may far off remove,
We still are one in heart.

2 Joined in one spirit to our Head,
Where he appoints we go;
And still in Jesus' footsteps tread,
And show his praise below.

3 O may we ever walk in him,
And nothing know beside,
Nothing desire, nothing esteem,
But Jesus crucified!

4 Closer and closer let us cleave;
To his beloved embrace;
Expect his fullness to receive,
And grace to answer grace.

5 Partakers of the Saviour's grace,
The same in mind and heart,
Nor joy, nor grief, nor time, nor place,
Nor life, nor death, can part.

6 But let us hasten to the day
Which shall our flesh restore,
When death shall all be done away,
And bodies part no more.

Charles Wesley.

232

S. M.

AND let our bodies part,
To diff'rent climes repair:
Inseparably joined in heart
The friends of Jesus are.

2 O let us still proceed
In Jesus' work below;
And foll'wing our triumphant Head,
To further conquests go!

3 The vineyard of the Lord
Before his lab'lers lies;
And lo! we see the vast reward
Which waits us in the skies.

4 O let our heart and mind
Continually ascend,
That haven of repose to find,
Where all our labors end!

5 Where all our toils are o'er,
Our suff'ring and our pain:
Who meet on that eternal shore,
Shall never part again.

6 O happy, happy place,
Where saints and angels meet!
There we shall see each other's face,
And all our brethren greet.

Charles Wesley.

3. BAPTISM.

233 L. M.

COME, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Honor the means ordained by thee ;
Make good our apostolic boast,
And own thy glorious ministry.

2 Father, in these reveal thy Son—
In these, for whom we seek thy face,
The hidden mystery make known,
The inward, pure, baptizing grace.

3 Jesus, with us thou always art ;
Effectuate now the sacred sign,
The gift unspeakable impart,
And bless the ordinance divine.

4 Eternal Spirit, come from high,
Baptizer of our spirits thou !
The sacramental seal apply,
And witness with the water now !

Charles Wesley.

234 L. M.

GOD of eternal truth and love,
Thine own great ordinance approve ;
This child into thy kingdom take,
And give him all thine image back.

2 Father, if such thy sovereign will,
Annex thy hall'wing Spirit's seal ;
The seed of endless life impart,
Take for thine own this infant's heart.

3 Answer on him thy wisdom's end ;
Whate'er thou didst for man intend,
Unto this favored child be given,
Pardon and holiness and heaven.

Charles Wesley. (Alt.)

235 H. M.

BAPTIZED into thy name,
Mysterious One in Three,

Our souls and bodies claim

A sacrifice to thee :

We only live our faith to prove,
The faith which works by humble love.

2 O that our light may shine,
And all our lives express
The character divine,
The *real* holiness !

Then, then receive us up t' adore
The Triune God for evermore.

Charles Wesley.

236 C. M.

HOW large the promise, how divine,
To Abrah'm and his seed !
“ I am a God to thee and thine,
Supplying all their need.”

2 The words of his extensive love
From age to age endure ;
The angel of the cov'nant proves
And seals the blessing sure.

3 Jesus the ancient faith confirms,
To our great father given ;
He takes our children to his arms,
And calls them heirs of heaven.

4 O God, how faithful are thy ways !
Thy love endures the same ;
Nor from the promise of thy grace
Blots out our children's name.

Isaac Watts.

237 C. M.

SEE Israel's gentle Shepherd stand
With all-engaging charms :

Hark how he calls the tender lambs,
And folds them in his arms !

2 "Permit them to approach," he cries,
"Nor scorn their humble name;
For 'twas to bless such souls as these
The Lord of angels came."

3 We bring them, Lord, in thankful hands,
And yield them up to thee;
Joyful that we ourselves are thine,
Thine let our offspring be.

Philip Doddridge.

238 C. M.

THUS Lydia sanctified her house,
When she received the word;
Thus the believing jailer gave
His household to the Lord.

2 Thus later saints, eternal King,
Thine ancient truth embrace:
To thee their infant offspring bring,
And humbly claim the grace.

Isaac Watts.

4. THE LORD'S SUPPER.

239

C. M.

THE King of heaven his table spreads,
And blessings crown the board;
Not paradise, with all its joys,
Could such delight afford.

2 Pardon and peace to dying men,
And endless life, are given,
Through the rich blood that Jesus shed
To raise our souls to heaven.

3 Millions of souls, in glory now,
Were fed and feasted here;
And millions more, still on the way,
Around the board appear.

4 All things are ready; come away,
Nor weak excuses frame;
 Crowd to your places at the feast,
And bless the Founder's name.

Philip Doddridge.

2 O shall not warmer accents tell

The gratitude we owe
To Him who died, our fears to quell,
Our more than orphan's woe!

3 While yet his anguished soul surveyed
Those pangs he would not flee,
What love his latest words displayed,—
"Meet and remember me!"

4 Remember thee! thy death, thy shame
Our sinful hearts to share!

O mem'ry, leave no other name
But His recorded there!

Gerard Thomas Noel.

241

C. M.

THE promise of my Father's love
Shall stand for ever good:
He said, and gave his soul to death,
And sealed the grace with blood.

2 To this dear cov'nant of thy word
I set my worthless name;
I seal th' engagement to my Lord,
And make my humble claim.

3 Sweet is the mem'ry of his name,
Who blessed us in his will,
And to his testament of love
Made his own blood the seal.

Isaac Watts.

240

C. M.

IF human kindness meets return,
And owns the grateful tie;
If tender thoughts within us burn
To feel a friend is nigh;—

242

C. M.

JESUS, at whose supreme command
We now approach to God,
Before us in thy vesture stand,
Thy vesture dipped in blood.

2 The tokens of thy dying love

O let us all receive,
And feel the quick'ning Spirit move,
And sensibly believe!

3 The living bread sent down from heaven

In us vonchsafe to be;
Thy flesh for all the world is given,
And all may live by thee.

4 Now, Lord, on us thy flesh bestow,

And let us drink thy blood,
Till all our souls are filled below
With all the life of God.

Charles Wesley.

243

C. M.

ACCORDING to thy gracious word,
In meek humility,
This will I do, my dying Lord,
I will remember thee.

2 Thy body, broken for my sake,
My bread from heaven shall be:
Thy testimonial cup I take,
And thus remember thee.

3 Gethsemane can I forget?
Or there thy conflict see,
Thine agony and bloody sweat,
And not remember thee?

4 When to the cross I turn mine eyes,
And rest on Calvary,
O Lamb of God, my Saerifice,
I must remember thee!

5 Remember thee and all thy pains,
And all thy love to me;
Yea, while a breath, a pulse remains,
Will I remember thee.

6 And when these failing lips grow dumb,
And mind and mem'ry flee,
When thou shalt in thy kingdom come,
Jesus, remember me.

James Montgomery.

244

L. M.

AUTHOR of our salvation, thee,
With lowly, thankful hearts, we praise,
Author of this great mystery,
Figure and means of saving grace.

2 The sacred, true, effectual sign,

Thy body and thy blood it shows;
The glorious instrument divine
Thy mercy and thy strength bestows.

3 We see the blood that seals our peace;

Thy pard'ning mercy we receive;
The bread doth visibly express
The strength through which our spirits
live.

4 Our spirits drink a fresh supply,

And eat the bread so freely given,
Till, borne on eagles' wings, we fly,
And banquet with our Lord in heaven.

Charles Wesley.

245

C. M.

THAT doleful night before his death,
The Lamb for sinners slain,
Did, almost with his dying breath,
This solemn feast ordain.

2 To keep the feast, Lord, we have met,
And to remember thee:
Help each poor trembler to repeat,
"For me, he died for me!"

3 Thy suff'rings, Lord, each sacred sign
To our remembrance brings;
We eat the bread, and drink the wine,
But think on nobler things.

4 O tune our tongues, and set in frame
Each heart that pants for thee,
To sing, "Hosanna to the Lamb!
The Lamb that died for me!"

Joseph Hart.

246

S. M.

LET all who truly bear
The bleeding Saviour's name,
Their faithful hearts with us prepare,
And eat the paschal Lamb.

2 This eucharistic feast

Our every want supplies,
And still we by his death are blest,
And share his sacrifice.

3 Who thus our faith employ

His suff'rings to record,
E'en now we mournfully enjoy
Communion with our Lord;

4 As though we every one

Beneath his cross had stood,
And seen him heave, and heard him groan,
And felt his gushing blood.

5 We too with him are dead,

And shall with him arise:
The cross on which he bows his head
Shall lift us to the skies.

Charles Wesley.

247

S. M.

JESUS, we thus obey
Thy last and kindest word;
Here in thine own appointed way
We come to meet our Lord.

2 The way thou hast enjoined,

Thou wilt therein appear;
We come with confidence to find
Thy special presence here.

3 Our hearts we open wide
To make the Saviour room;
And lo! the Lamb, the Crucified,
The sinner's Friend, is come.

4 His presence makes the feast;
And now our bosoms feel
The glory not to be expressed,
The joy unspeakable.

Charles Wesley.

248

8, 7. D.

COME, thou everlasting Spirit,
Bring to every thankful mind
All the Saviour's dying merit,
All his suff'rings for mankind:
True recorder of his passion,
Now the living faith impart
Now reveal his great salvation,
Preach his gospel to our heart.

2 Come, thou witness of his dying;

Come, remembrancer divine;
Let us feel thy power applying
Christ to every soul and mine:
Let us groan thine inward groaning,
Look on Him we pierced, and grieve,
All receive the grace atoning,
All the sprinkled blood receive.

Charles Wesley.

249

7s.

JESUS, all-redeeming Lord,
Magnify thy dying word,
In thine ordinance appear,
Come and meet thy foll'wers here.

2 In the rite thou hast enjoined

Let us now our Saviour find;
Drink thy blood for sinners shed,
Taste thee in the broken bread.

3 Thou our faithful hearts prepare;

Thou thy pard'ning grace declare;

Thou that hast for sinners died,
Show thyself the Crucified !

4 All the power of sin remove ;
Fill us with thy perfect love ;
Stamp us with the stamp divine ;
Seal our souls for ever thine.

Charles Wesley.

250 7s; 6s & 8s.

LAMB of God, whose dying love
We now recall to mind,
Send the answer from above,
And let us mercy find :
Think on us, who think on thee,
And every struggling soul release ;
O remember Calvary,
And bid us go in peace !

2 By thine agonizing pain,
And bloody sweat, we pray ;
By thy dying love to man,
Take all our sins away :
By thy passion on the tree,
Let all our griefs and troubles cease :
O remember Calvary,
And bid us go in peace !

Charles Wesley.

251 S. M.

WHAT a taste is this
Which now in Christ we know,
An earnest of our glorious bliss,
Our heaven begun below !

253 S. M.

WELCOME, sweet day of rest,
That saw the Lord arise ;
Welcome to this reviving breast,
And these rejoicing eyes !

2 When he the table spreads,
How royal is the cheer !
With rapture we lift up our heads,
And own that God is here.

3 The Lamb for sinners slain,
Who died to die no more,
Let all the ransom'd sons of men,
With all his hosts adore.

4 Let earth and heaven be joined,
His glories to display,
And hymn the Saviour of mankind
In one eternal day.

Charles Wesley.

252 7s.

GLORY be to God on high,
God whose glory fills the sky ;
Peace on earth to man forgiven,
Man, the well-beloved of Heaven.

2 Sovereign Father, heavenly King,
Thee we now presume to sing ;
Glad thine attributes confess,
Glorious all, and numberless.

3 Hail, by all thy works adored !
Hail, the everlasting Lord !
Thee with thankful hearts we prove,
Lord of power, and God of love.

4 Hear ; for thou, O Christ, alone,
Art with thy great Father one ;
One the Holy Ghost with thee ;
One supreme, eternal THREE.

Charles Wesley.

5. THE SABBATH.

2 The King himself comes near,
And feasts his saints to-day :
Here we may sit, and see him here,
And love, and praise, and pray.

3 One day within the place
Which thou dost, Lord, frequent,
Is sweeter than ten thousand days
In sinful pleasures spent.

4 My willing soul would stay
In such a frame as this,
And sit and sing herself away
To everlasting bliss.

Isaac Watts.

254

C. M.

WITH joy we hail the sacred day,
Which God has called his own;
With joy the summons we obey,
To worship at his throne.

2 Thy chosen temple, Lord, how fair!
As here thy servants throng
To breathe the humble, fervent prayer,
And pour the grateful song.

3 Spirit of grace! O deign to dwell
Within thy Church below;
Make her in holiness excel,
With pure devotion glow.

4 Let peace within her walls be found;
Let all her sons unite,
To spread with holy zeal around
Her clear and shining light.

5 Great God, we hail the sacred day,
Which thou hast called thine own;
With joy the summons we obey
To worship at thy throne.

Harriet Auber.

255

C. M.

THE Lord of Sabbath let us praise,
In concert with the blest,
Who, joyful, in harmonious lays
Employ an endless rest.

6

2 Thus, Lord, while we remember thee,
We blest and pious grow;
By hymns of praise we learn to be
Triumphant here below.

3 On this glad day a brighter scene
Of glory was displayed,
By God, th' eternal Word, than when
This universe was made.

4 He rises, who mankind has bought
With grief and pain extreme:
'Twas great to speak the world from
naught;
'Twas greater to redeem.

Samuel Wesley, Jr.

256

C. M.

COME, let us join with one accord
In hymns around the throne!
This is the day our rising Lord
Hath made and called his own.

2 This is the day which God hath blessed,
The brightest of the seven,
Type of that everlasting rest
The saints enjoy in heaven.

3 Then let us in his name sing on,
And hasten to that day
When our Redeemer shall come down,
And shadows pass away.

4 Not one, but all our days below,
Let us in hymns employ;
And in our Lord rejoicing, go
To his eternal joy.

Charles Wesley.

257

L. M.

ANOTHER six days' work is done;
A Another Sabbath is begun:
Return, my soul, enjoy thy rest,
Improve the day thy God hath blest.

2 O that our thoughts and thanks may rise,
As grateful incense, to the skies;
And draw from Christ that sweet repose
Which none but he that feels it knows!

3 This heavenly calm within the breast
Is the dear pledge of glorious rest,
Which for the church of God remains,
The end of cares, the end of pains.

4 In holy duties let the day,
In holy comforts, pass away;
How sweet, a Sabbath thus to spend,
In hope of one that ne'er shall end!

Joseph Stennett.

258

L. M.

SWEET is the work, my God, my King,
To praise thy name, give thanks, and sing,
To show thy love by morning light,
And talk of all thy truth by night.

2 Sweet is the day of sacred rest;
No mortal cares shall seize my breast:
O may my heart in tune be found,
Like David's harp of solemn sound!

3 Then shall I share a glorious part
When grace hath well refined my heart,
And fresh supplies of joy are shed,
Like holy oil, to cheer my head.

4 Then shall I see, and hear, and know
All I desired or wished below;
And every power find sweet employ
In that eternal world of joy.

Isaac Watts.

259

7s. 6 l.

SAFELY through another week
God has brought us on our way;
Let us now a blessing seek,
Waiting in his courts to-day;
Day of all the week the best,
Emblem of eternal rest.

2 While we seek supplies of grace,
Through the dear Redeemer's name;
Show thy reconciling face,
Take away our sin and shame:
From our worldly cares set free,
May we rest this day in thee.

3 Here we come thy name to praise;
Let us feel thy presence near;
May thy glory meet our eyes,
While we in thy house appear:
Here afford us, Lord, a taste
Of our everlasting feast.

4 May the gospel's joyful sound
Conquer sinners, comfort saints,
Make the fruits of grace abound,
Bring relief from all complaints:
Thus let all our Sabbaths prove,
Till we join the church above.

John Newton.

260

H. M.

WELCOME, delightful morn,
Thou day of sacred rest!
I hail thy kind return:
Lord, make these moments blest:
From the low train of mortal toys
I soar to reach immortal joys.

2 Now may the King descend,
And fill his throne with grace;
Thy sceptre, Lord, extend,
While saints address thy face:
Let sinners feel thy quick'ning word,
And learn to know and fear the Lord.

3 Descend, celestial Dove,
With all thy quick'ning powers;
Disclose a Saviour's love,
And bless the sacred hours:
Then shall my soul new life obtain,
Nor Sabbaths be enjoyed in vain.

J. Hayward.

261

C. M.

THIS is the day the Lord hath made;
T He calls the hours his own :

Let heaven rejoice, let earth be glad,
And praise surround the throne.

2 To-day he rose and left the dead,
And Satan's empire fell ;
To-day the saints his triumph spread,
And all his wonders tell.

3 Hosanna to th' anointed King,
To David's holy Son :
Help us, O Lord, descend, and bring
Salvation from thy throne!

Isaac Watts.

262

C. M.

MAY I throughout this day of thine
Be in thy Spirit, Lord :
Spirit of humble fear divine,
That trembles at thy word ;

2 Spirit of faith, my heart to raise,
And fix on things above ;
Spirit of sacrifice and praise,
Of holiness and love.

Charles Wesley.

263

L. M.

FAR from my thoughts, vain world, begone !
Let my religious hours alone :
Fain would my eyes my Saviour see ;
I wait a visit, Lord, from thee.

2 My heart grows warm with holy fire,
And kindles with a pure desire :
Come, Jesus Saviour, from above,
And feed my soul with heavenly love.

3 Blest Jesus, what delicious fare !
How sweet thine entertainments are !
Never did angels taste above
Redeeming grace and dying love.

Isaac Watts.

C. M.

264

L. M.

THINE earthly Sabbaths, Lord, we love ;
But there's a nobler rest above :

To that our lab'ring souls aspire,
With ardent pangs of strong desire.

2 No more fatigue, no more distress ;
Nor sin nor hell shall reach the place ;
No sighs shall mingle with the songs
Which warble from immortal tongues.

3 No rude alarms of raging foes ;
No cares to break the long repose ;
No midnight shade, no clouded sun,
But sacred, high, eternal noon.

4 O long-expected day, begin ;
Dawn on these realms of woe and sin ;
Fain would we leave this weary road,
And sleep in death, to rest with God.

Philip Doddridge.

265

7s.

SOFTLY fades the twilight ray
Of the holy Sabbath day ;
Gently as life's setting sun,
When the Christian's course is run.

2 Peace is on the world abroad ;
'Tis the holy peace of God,
Symbol of the peace within
When the spirit rests from sin.

3 Saviour, may our Sabbaths be
Days of joy and peace in thee,
Till in heaven our souls repose,
Where the Sabbath ne'er shall close.

Samuel Francis Smith.

266

10s.

SAVIOUR ! again to thy dear name we raise
With one accord our parting hymn of
praise ;

We stand to bless thee ere our worship cease,
Then, lowly kneeling, wait thy word of peace.

2 Grant us thy peace upon our homeward way;
With thee began, with thee shall end the day;
Guard thou the lips from sin, the hearts from shame,
That in this house have called upon thy name.

3 Grant us thy peace, Lord, through the coming night;
Turn thou for us its darkness into light;
From harm and danger keep thy children free,
For dark and light are both alike to thee.

4 Grant us thy peace throughout our earthly life,
Our balm in sorrow, and our stay in strife;
Then, when thy voice shall bid our conflict cease,
Call us, O Lord, to thine eternal peace.

John Ellerton.

SECTION V.

THE GOSPEL CALL.

267

H. M.

BLOW ye the trumpet, blow,
The gladly solemn sound;
Let all the nations know,
To earth's remotest bound,
The year of jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

2 Jesus, our great High Priest,
Hath full atonement made:
Ye weary spirits, rest;
Ye mournful souls, be glad:
The year of jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

3 Extol the Lamb of God,
The all-atoning Lamb;
Redemption through his blood
Throughout the world proclaim:
The year of jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

4 Ye slaves of sin and hell,
Your liberty receive,
And safe in Jesus dwell,
And blest in Jesus live:
The year of jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

5 Ye who have sold for naught
Your heritage above,
Receive it back unbought,
The gift of Jesus' love:
The year of jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

6 The gospel trumpet hear,
The news of heavenly grace;
And, saved from earth, appear
Before your Saviour's face:
The year of jubilee is come;
Return, ye ransomed sinners, home.

Charles Wesley.

268

L. M.

SINNERS, obey the gospel word!
S Haste to the supper of my Lord:
Be wise to know your gracious day;
All things are ready, come away.

2 Ready the Father is to own
And kiss his late-returning son:
Ready your loving Saviour stands,
And spreads for you his bleeding hands.

3 Ready the Spirit of his love
Just now your hardness to remove;
T' apply and witness with the blood,
And wash and seal the sons of God.

4 Ready for you the angels wait,
To triumph in your blest estate;
Tuning their harps, they long to praise
The wonders of redeeming grace.

5 The Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Are ready with their shining host:
All heaven is ready to resound,
"The dead's alive! the lost is found!"

Charles Wesley.

(85)

269

L. M.

COME, O ye sinners, to your Lord,
In Christ to paradise restored;
His proffered benefits embrace,
The plenitude of gospel grace:

- 2 A pardon written with his blood,
The favor and the peace of God;
The seeing eye, the feeling sense,
The mystic joys of penitence;
- 3 The godly fear, the pleasing smart,
The meltings of a broken heart;
The tears that tell your sins forgiven;
The sighs that waft your souls to heaven;
- 4 The guiltless shame, the sweet distress;
Th' unutterable tenderness;
The genuine, meek humility;
The wonder, "Why such love to me?"
- 5 The o'erwhelming power of saving grace,
The sight that veils the seraph's face;
The speechless awe that dares not move,
And all the silent heaven of love.

Charles Wesley.

270

L. M.

COME, sinners, to the gospel feast;
Let every soul be Jesus' guest:
Ye need not one be left behind,
For God hath bidden all mankind.

- 2 Sent by my Lord, on you I call;
The invitation is to all:
Come, all the world! come, sinner, thou!
All things in Christ are ready now.
- 3 Come, all ye souls by sin oppressed,
Ye restless wand'lers after rest,
Ye poor, and maimed, and halt, and blind,
In Christ a hearty welcome find.
- 4 My message as from God receive;
Ye all may come to Christ and live:
O let his love your hearts constrain,
Nor suffer him to die in vain!

THE GOSPEL CALL.

5 See him set forth before your eyes,
That precious, bleeding sacrifice!
His offered benefits embrace,
And freely now be saved by grace!

Charles Wesley.

271

L. M.

HO! every one that thirsts, draw nigh;
'Tis God invites the fallen race:
Mercy and free salvation buy;
Buy wine, and milk, and gospel grace.

- 2 Come to the living waters, come!
Sinners, obey your Maker's call:
Return, ye weary wand'lers, home,
And find my grace is free for all.
- 3 See from the rock a fountain rise;
For you in healing streams it rolls;
Money ye need not bring, nor price,
Ye lab'ring, burdened, sin-sick souls.
- 4 Nothing ye in exchange shall give;
Leave all ye have, and are, behind;
Frankly the gift of God receive,
Pardon and peace in Jesus find.

Charles Wesley.

272

L. M.

ODO not let the word depart,
And close thine eyes against the light;
Poor sinner, harden not thy heart:
Thou wouldst be saved; why not to-night?

- 2 To-morrow's sun may never rise
To bless thy long-deluded sight;
This is the time; O then be wise!
Thou wouldst be saved; why not to-night?
- 3 Our God in pity lingers still;
And wilt thou thus his love requite?
Renounce at length thy stubborn will;
Thou wouldst be saved; why not to-night?

4 Our blessed Lord refuses none
Who would to him their souls unite;
Then be the work of grace begun:
Thou wouldest be saved; why not to-
night?

Elizabeth Holmes Reed.

273 8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7.

COME, ye sinners, poor and needy,
Weak and wounded, sick and sore;
Jesus ready stands to save you,
Full of pity, love, and power:
He is able,
He is willing: doubt no more.

2 Now, ye needy, come and welcome,
God's free bounty glorify;
True belief and true repentance,
Every grace that brings you nigh,
Without money,
Come to Jesus Christ and buy.

3 Let not conscience make you linger,
Nor of fitness fondly dream;
All the fitness he requireth
Is to feel your need of him:
This he gives you,
'Tis the Spirit's glimmin'ring beam.

4 Come, ye weary, heavy-laden,
Bruised and mangled by the fall,
If you tarry till you're better,
You will never come at all:
Not the righteous,
Sinners Jesus came to call.

5 Agonizing in the garden,
Lo! your Maker prostrate lies!
On the bloody tree behold him!
Hear him cry before he dies,
"It is finished!"
Sinners, will not this suffice?

6 Lo! th' incarnate God ascending,
Pleads the merit of his blood;
Venture on him, venture freely,
Let no other trust intrude:
None but Jesus
Can do helpless sinners good.

7 Saints and angels, joined in concert,
Sing the praises of the Lamb,
While the blissful seats of heaven
Sweetly echo with his name:
Hallelujah!
Sinners here may do the same.

Joseph Hart.

274 11s.

O TURN ye, O turn ye, for why will ye die,
When God in great mercy is coming so
nigh?

Now Jesus invites you, the Spirit says,
"Come,"
And angels are waiting to welcome you
home.

2 And now Christ is ready your souls to re-
ceive,
O how can you question, if you will be-
lieve?
If sin is your burden, why will you not
come?
'Tis you he bids welcome; he bids you
come home.

3 In riches, in pleasures, what can you ob-
tain,
To soothe your affliction, or banish your
pain?
To bear up your spirit when summoned to
die,
Or waft you to mansions of glory on high?

4 Why will you be starving, and feeding on
air?
There's mercy in Jesus, enough and to
spare:

If still you are doubting, make trial and see,
And prove that his mercy is boundless
and free.

Josiah Hopkins.

275

11s.

DELAY not, delay not, O sinner, draw near,
The waters of life are now flowing for
thee;
No price is demanded, the Saviour is here,
Redemption is purchased, salvation is
free.

2 Delay not, delay not, why longer abuse
The love and compassion of Jesus, thy
God?
A fountain is open, how canst thou refuse
To wash and be cleansed in his pardoning
blood?

3 Delay not, delay not, O sinner, to come,
For Mercy still lingers and calls thee to-
day:
Her voice is not heard in the vale of the
tomb;
Her message, unheeded, will soon pass
away.

4 Delay not, delay not, the Spirit of grace,
Long grieved and resisted, may take his
sad flight,
And leave thee in darkness to finish thy
race,
To sink in the gloom of eternity's night.

Thomas Hastings.

276

12s.

THIE voice of free grace cries, "Escape to
the mountain;
For Adam's lost race Christ hath opened a
fountain:
For sin and uncleanness, and every trans-
gression,

His blood flows most freely, in streams of
salvation."

Hallelujah to the Lamb, who has pur-
chased our pardon!

We will praise him again when we pass
over Jordan.

2 Now glory to God in the highest is given ;
Now glory to God is re-echoed in heaven ;
Around the whole earth let us tell the glad
story,

And sing of his love, his salvation and
glory.

Hallelujah to the Lamb, &c.

3 O Jesus, ride on,—thy kingdom is glorious ;
O'er sin, death, and hell, thou wilt make
us victorious :

Thy name shall be praised in the great
congregation,

And saints shall ascribe unto thee their
salvation.

Hallelujah to the Lamb, &c.

4 When on Zion we stand, having gained
the blest shore,

With our harps in our hands, we will
praise evermore :

We'll range the blest fields on the banks
of the river,

And sing of redemption forever and ever.

Hallelujah to the Lamb, &c.

Richard Burdett.

277

C. M.

COME, humble sinner, in whose breast
A thousand thoughts revolve,—
Come, with your guilt and fear oppressed,
And make this last resolve :

2 I'll go to Jesus, though my sin
Hath like a mountain rose;
I know his courts, I'll enter in,
Whatever may oppose.

3 Prostrate I'll lie before his throne,
And there my guilt confess ;
I'll tell him I'm a wretch undone,
Without his sovereign grace.

4 I'll to the gracious King approach,
Whose sceptre pardon gives ;
Perhaps he may command my touch,
And then the suppliant lives.

5 Perhaps he may admit my plea,
Perhaps will hear my prayer ;
But, if I perish, I will pray,
And perish only there.

6 I can but perish if I go,
I am resolved to try ;
For if I stay away, I know
I must forever die.

7 But, if I die with mercy sought,
When I the King have tried,
This were to die (delightful thought !)
As sinner never died.

Edmund Jones.

278 C. M.

YE wretched, hungry, starving poor,
Behold a royal feast !
Where mercy spreads her bounteous store
For every humble guest.

2 See, Jesus stands with open arms ;
He calls, he bids you come :
O stay not back, though fear alarms,
For yet there still is room.

3 O come, and with his children taste
The blessings of his love,
While hope attends the sweet repast
Of nobler joys above !

4 There, with united heart and voice,
Before th' eternal throne,
Ten thousand thousand souls rejoice,
In ecstacies unknown.

5 And yet ten thousand thousand more
Are welcome still to come :
Ye happy souls, the grace adore ;
Approach, there yet is room.

Anne Steele.

279 C. M.

LET every mortal ear attend,
And every heart rejoice ;
The trumpet of the gospel sounds
With an inviting voice.

2 Ho ! all ye hungry, starving souls,
That feed upon the wind,
And vainly strive with earthly toys
To fill an empty mind,—

3 Eternal Wisdom hath prepared
A soul-reviving feast,
And bids your longing appetites
The rich provision taste.

4 Ho ! ye that pant for living streams,
And pine away and die,
Here you may quench your raging thirst
With springs that never dry.

5 Rivers of love and mercy here
In a rich ocean join ;
Salvation, in abundance, flows
Like floods of milk and wine.

6 The happy gates of gospel grace
Stand open night and day :
Lord, we are come to seek supplies,
And drive our wants away.

Isaac Watts.

280 C. M.

IN the soft season of thy youth,
In nature's smiling bloom,
Ere age arrives and, trembling, waits
Its summons to the tomb.—

2 Remember thy Creator now ;
For him thy powers employ ;
Make him thy fear, thy love, thy hope,
Thy confidence, and joy.

3 He shall defend and guide thy youth
Through life's uncertain sea,
Till thou art landed on the coast
Of blest eternity.

4 Then seek the Lord betimes, and choose
The path of heavenly truth ;
This earth affords no lovelier sight
Than a religious youth.

Thomas Gibbons.

281

7s & 6s.

DROOPING souls, no longer mourn,
Jesus still is precious ;
If to him you now return,
Heaven will be propitious :
Jesus now is passing by,
Calling wanderers near him ;
Drooping souls, you need not die,
Go to him and hear him !

2 He has pardons, full and free,
Drooping souls to gladden ;
Still he cries—"Come unto me,
Weary, heavy-laden!"
Though your sins, like mountains high,
Rise, and reach to heaven,
Soon as you on him rely,
All shall be forgiven.

3 Precious is the Saviour's name,
Dear to all that love him ;
He to save the dying came ;—
Go to him and prove him !
Wandering sinners, now return ;
Contrite souls, believe him !
Jesus calls you, cease to mourn :
Worship him ; receive him.

Thomas Hastings.

282

S. M.

THE Lord declares his will,
And keeps the world in awe ;
Amidst the smoke on Sinai's hill
Breaks out his fiery law.

2 The Lord reveals his face,
And, smiling from above,
Sends down the gospel of his grace,
Th' epistles of his love.

3 These sacred words impart
Our Maker's just commands ;
The pity of his melting heart,
And vengeance of his hands.

4 We read the heavenly word,
We take the offered grace,
Obey the statutes of the Lord,
And trust his promises.

Isaac Watts.

283

C. M.

THE Saviour calls ; let every ear
Attend the heavenly sound ;
Ye doubting souls, dismiss your fear ;
Hope smiles reviving round.

2 For every thirsty, longing heart,
Here streams of bounty flow ;
And life, and health, and bliss impart
To banish mortal woe.

3 Ye sinners, come ; 'tis mercy's voice ;
The gracious call obey :
Mercy invites to heavenly joys,
And can you yet delay ?

4 Dear Saviour, draw reluctant hearts :
To thee let sinners fly,
And take the bliss thy love imparts,
And drink, and never die.

Anne Steele.

284

C. M.

VAIN man, thy fond pursuits forbear;
 Repent, thine end is nigh;
 Death, at the farthest, can't be far:
 O think before thou die.

2 Reflect, thou hast a soul to save;
 Thy sins, how high they mount!
 What are thy hopes beyond the grave?
 How stands that dark account?

3 Death enters, and there's no defense;
 His time there's none can tell;
 He'll in a moment call thee hence;
 To heaven, or down to hell,

4 Thy flesh, perhaps thy greatest care,
 Shall into dust consume;
 But, ah! destruction stops not there:
 Sin kills beyond the tomb.

Joseph Hart.

285

7s. 61.

WEARY souls that wander wide
 From the central point of bliss,
 Turn to Jesus crucified,
 Fly to those dear wounds of his:
 Sink into the purple flood;
 Rise into the life of God.

2 Find in Christ the way of peace,
 Peace unspeakable, unknown;
 By his pain he gives you ease,
 Life by his expiring groan:
 Rise, exalted by his fall,
 Find in Christ your all in all.

3 O believe the record true,
 God to you his Son hath given;
 Ye may now be happy too;
 Find on earth the life of heaven:
 Live the life of heaven above,
 All the life of glorious love.

Charles Wesley.

286

7s. D.

WHAT could your Redeemer do,
 More than he hath done for you?
 To procure your peace with God,
 Could he more than shed his blood?
 If your death were his delight,
 Would he you to life invite?
 Would he ask, beseech, and cry,
 "Why will ye resolve to die?"

2 Sinners, turn, while God is near;
 Dare not think him insincere:
 Now, e'en now, your Saviour stands,
 All day long he spreads his hands;
 Cries, "Ye will not happy be;
 No, ye will not come to me—
 Me, who life to none deny:
 Why will ye resolve to die?"

3 Can ye doubt if God is love,
 If to all his bowels move?
 Will ye not his *word* receive?
 Will ye not his *oath* believe?
 See, the suff'ring God appears;
 Jesus weeps; believe his tears!
 Mingled with his blood, they cry,
 "Why will ye resolve to die?"

Charles Wesley.

287

7s. D.

COME, ye weary sinners, come,
 All who groan beneath your load;
 Jesus calls his wand'ring home;
 Hasten to your pard'ning God.
 Come, ye guilty souls, oppressed,
 Answer to the Saviour's call:
 "Come, and I will give you rest;
 Come, and I will save you all."

2 Burdened with a world of grief,
 Burdened with our sinful load,
 Burdened with this unbelief,
 Burdened with the wrath of God;

Lo! we come to thee for ease,
True and gracious as thou art;
Now our groaning souls release,
Write forgiveness on our heart.
Charles Wesley.

288 7s. D.

SINNERS, turn, why will ye die?
God, your Maker, asks you why!
God, who did your being give,
Made you with himself to live:
He the fatal cause demands,
Asks the work of his own hands,
Why, ye thankless creatures, why
Will ye cross his love, and die?

2 Sinners, turn, why will ye die?
God, your Saviour, asks you why!
God, who did your souls retrieve,
Died himself that ye might live:
Will ye let him die in vain?
Crucify your Lord again?
Why, ye ransomed sinners, why
Will ye slight his grace, and die?

3 Sinners, turn, why will ye die?
God, the Spirit, asks you why!
He, who all your lives hath strove,
Wooed you to embrace his love:
Will ye not his grace receive?
Will ye still refuse to live?
Why, ye long-sought sinners, why
Will you grieve your God, and die?
Charles Wesley.

289 7s.

HASTEN, sinner, to be wise;
Stay not for the morrow's sun;
Wisdom, if thou still despise,
Harder is she to be won.
2 Hasten, mercy to implore;
Stay not for the morrow's sun;

Lest thy season should be o'er
Ere this evening's stage be run.

3 Hasten, sinner, to return;
Stay not for the morrow's sun;
Lest thy lamp should cease to burn
Ere salvation's work is done.
4 Hasten, sinner, to be blest;
Stay not for the morrow's sun;
Lest the curse should thee arrest
Ere the morrow is begun.

Thomas Scott.

290 7s.

WHEN thy mortal life is fled,
When the death-shades o'er thee spread
When is finished thy career,
Sinner, where wilt thou appear?

2 When the world has passed away,
When draws near the judgment day,
When the awful trump shall sound,
Say, O, where wilt thou be found?

3 When the Judge descends in light,
Clothed in majesty and might,
When the wicked quail with fear,
Where, O, where wilt thou appear?

4 What shall soothe thy bursting heart,
When the saints and thou must part?
When the good with joy are crowned,
Sinner, where wilt thou be found?

5 While the Holy Ghost is nigh,
Quickly to the Saviour fly;
Then shall peace thy spirit cheer;
Then in heaven shalt thou appear.

Samuel Francis Smith.

291 L. M.

BEHOOLD a Stranger at the door!
He gently knocks, has knocked before;
Has waited long, is waiting still;
You treat no other friend so ill.

2 O lovely attitude! He stands
With melting heart and bleeding hands—
O matchless kindness! and he shows
This matchless kindness to his foes!

3 But will he prove a Friend indeed?
He will; the very Friend you need;
The Friend of sinners—yes, 'tis He,
With garments dyed on Calvary.

4 Rise, touched with gratitude divine;
Turn out his enemy and thine,
That soul-destroying monster, sin,
And let the heavenly Stranger in.

5 Admit him, ere his anger burn;
His feet departed, ne'er return;
Admit him, or the hour's at hand,
You'll at his door rejected stand.

Joseph Grigg.

292 L. M.

GOD calling yet! shall I not hear?
Earth's pleasures shall I still hold dear?
Shall life's swift passing years all fly,
And still my soul in slumber lie?

2 God calling yet! shall I not rise?
Can I his loving voice despise,
And basely his kind care repay?
He calls me still; can I delay?

3 God calling yet! and shall he knock,
And I my heart the closer lock?
He still is waiting to receive,
And shall I dare his Spirit grieve?

4 God calling yet! and shall I give
No heed, but still in bondage live?
I wait, but he does not forsake;
He calls me still; my heart, awake!

5 God calling yet! I cannot stay;
My heart I yield without delay:

Vain world, farewell, from thee I part;
The voice of God hath reached my heart.
Gerhard Tersteegen. Tr. by *Jane Borthwick.*

293 L. M.

RETURN, O wanderer, return,
And seek an injured Father's face;
Those warm desires that in thee burn
Were kindled by reclaiming grace.

2 Return, O wanderer, return;
And seek a Father's melting heart;
His pitying eyes thy grief discern,
His hand shall heal thine inward smart.

3 Return, O wanderer, return;
Thy Saviour bids thy spirit live;
Go to his bleeding feet, and learn
How freely Jesus can forgive.

4 Return, O wanderer, return,
And wipe away the falling tear;
'Tis God who says, "No longer mourn;"
'Tis mercy's voice invites thee near.

William Bengo Collyer.

294 11, 10, 11, 10.

COME, ye disconsolate, where'er ye languish,
Come, and at God's altar fervently kneel;
Here bring your wounded hearts, here tell
your anguish;
Earth has no sorrow that Heaven cannot heal.

2 Joy of the desolate, Light of the straying,
Hope of the penitent, fadeless and pure,
Here speaks the Comforter, in God's name
saying,
"Earth has no sorrow that Heaven cannot cure."

3 Go, ask the infidel what boon he brings us,
What charm for aching hearts *he* can reveal,
Sweet as the heavenly promise hope sings us,
"Earth has no sorrow that God cannot heal."

Thomas Moore.

295

C. M.

COME, let us who in Christ believe,
Our common Saviour praise;
To him, with joyful voices, give
The glory of his grace.

- 2 He now stands knocking at the door
Of every sinner's heart:
The worst need keep him out no more,
Or force him to depart.
- 3 Through grace we hearken to thy voice,
Yield to be saved from sin;
In sure and certain hope rejoice,
That thou wilt enter in.
- 4 Come quickly in, thou heavenly Guest,
Nor ever hence remove:
But sup with us, and let the feast
Be everlasting love.

Charles Wesley.

296

C. M.

REPENT, the voice celestial cries,
No longer dare delay;
The wretch that scorns the mandate dies,
And meets a fiery day.

- 2 The summons goes through all the earth;
Let earth attend and fear;
Listen, ye men of royal birth,
And let your vassals hear.
- 3 Together in his presence bow,
And all your guilt confess;

Accept the offered Saviour now,
Nor trifle with his grace.

4 Bow, ere the awful trumpet sound,
And call you to his bar;
For mercy knows the appointed bound,
And turns to vengeance there.

Philip Doddridge.

297

C. M.

SINNERs, the voice of God regard;
'Tis mercy speaks to-day;
He calls you by his sacred word
From sin's destructive way.

- 2 Like the rough sea that cannot rest,
You live devoid of peace;
A thousand stings within your breast
Deprive your souls of ease.
- 3 Your way is dark, and leads to hell:
Why will you persevere?
Can you in endless torments dwell,
Shut up in black despair?
- 4 Why will you in the crooked ways
Of sin and folly go?
In pain you travel all your days,
To reap eternal woe.
- 5 But he that turns to God shall live
Through his abounding grace:
His mercy will the guilt forgive
Of those that seek his face.
- 6 Bow to the scepter of his word,
Renouncing every sin;
Submit to him, your sovereign Lord,
And learn his will divine.

John Fawcett.

298

S. M.

AND will the Judge descend?
And must the dead arise?
And not a single soul escape
His all-discerning eyes?

2 How will my heart endure
The terrors of that day,
When earth and heaven before his face,
Astonished, shrink away?

3 But ere that trumpet shakes
The mansions of the dead,
Hark, from the gospel's gentle voice,
What joyful tidings spread!

4 Ye sinners, seek his grace,
Whose wrath ye cannot bear;
Fly to the shelter of his cross,
And find salvation there.

Philip Doddridge.

299

S. M.

TO-MORROW, Lord, is thine,
Lodged in thy sovereign hand,
And if its sun arise and shine,
It shines by thy command.

2 The present moment flies,
And bears our life away;
O! make thy servants truly wise,
That they may live to-day.

3 Since on this wingèd hour
Eternity is hung,
Waken by thine almighty power
The aged and the young.

4 One thing demands our care;
O! be it still pursued,
Lest, slighted once, the season fair
Should never be renewed.

5 To Jesus may we fly,
Swift as the morning light,
Lest life's young golden beam should die
In sudden, endless night.

Philip Doddridge.

300

L. M.

WHILE life prolongs its precious light,
Mercy is found, and peace is given;

But soon, ah soon, approaching night
Shall blot out every hope of heaven.

2 While God invites, how blest the day!
How sweet the gospel's charming sound!
Come, sinners, haste, O haste away,
While yet a pard'ning God is found.

3 Soon, borne on time's most rapid wing,
Shall death command you to the grave,
Before his bar your spirits bring,
And none be found to hear or save.

4 In that lone land of deep despair
No Sabbath's heavenly light shall rise,
No God regard your bitter prayer,
No Saviour call you to the skies.

Timothy Dwight.

301

L. M.

ARISE, my tend'rest thoughts, arise;
A To torrents melt, my streaming eyes;
And thou, my heart, with anguish feel
Those evils which thou canst not heal.

2 See human nature sunk in shame;
See scandals poured on Jesus' name;
The Father wounded through the Son,
The world abused, the soul undone.

3 See the short course of vain delight
Closing in everlasting night,
In flames that no abatement know,
Though briny tears for ever flow.

4 My God, I feel the mournful scene;
My spirit yearns o'er dying men;
And fain my pity would reclaim,
And snatch the firebrands from the flame.

5 But feeble my compassion proves,
And can but weep where most it loves;
Thy own all-saving arm employ,
And turn these drops of grief to joy.

Philip Doddridge.

302

C. M.

THOU Son of God, whose flaming eyes
 Our inmost thoughts perceive,
 Accept the evening sacrifice
 Which now to thee we give.

2 We bow before thy gracious throne,
 And think ourselves sincere ;
 But show us, Lord, is every one
 Thy real worshiper ?

3 Is here a soul that knows thee not,
 Nor feels his want of thee ;
 A stranger to the blood which bought
 His pardon on the tree ?

4 Convince him now of unbelief,
 His desp'rate state explain ;
 And fill his heart with sacred grief,
 And penitential pain.

5 Speak with that voice that wakes the dead,
 And bid the sleeper rise ;
 And bid his guilty conscience dread
 The death that never dies.

*Charles Wesley.***303**

C. M.

WHAT is the thing of greatest price,
 The whole creation round ?
 That which was lost in Paradise,
 That which in Christ is found :

2 The soul of man—Jehovah's breath—
 That keeps two worlds at strife ;
 Hell moves beneath to work its death,
 Heaven stoops to give it life.

3 God, to reclaim it, did not spare
 His well-belovèd Son ;
 Jesus, to save it, deigned to bear
 The sins of all in one.

4 The Holy Spirit sealed the plan,
 And pledged the blood divine,
 To ransom every soul of man—
 That price was paid for mine.

5 And is this treasure borne below,
 In earthen vessels frail ?
 Can none its utmost value know,
 Till flesh and spirit fail ?

6 Then let us gather round the cross,
 That knowledge to obtain ;
 Not by the soul's eternal loss,
 But everlasting gain.

*James Montgomery.***304**

C. M.

COME, O thou all victorious Lord,
 Thy power to us make known ;
 Strike with the hammer of thy word,
 And break these hearts of stone.

2 Convince us first of unbelief,
 And freely then release ;
 Fill every soul with sacred grief,
 And then with sacred peace.

3 Impov'rish, Lord, and then relieve,
 And then enrich the poor ;
 The knowledge of our sickness give,
 The knowledge of our cure.

4 That blessed sense of guilt impart,
 And then remove the load ;
 Trouble, and wash the troubled heart
 In the atoning blood.

5 Our desp'rate state through sin declare,
 And speak our sins forgiven ;
 By perfect holiness prepare,
 And take us up to heaven.

*Charles Wesley.***305**

C. M.

JESUS, Redeemer of mankind,
 Display thy saving power ;
 Thy mercy let these outcasts find,
 And know their gracious hour.

2 Ah! give them, Lord, a longer space,
Nor suddenly consume;
But let them take the proffered grace,
And flee the wrath to come.

3 O wouldest thou cast a pitying look,
All goodness as thou art,
Like that which faithless Peter's broke,
On every stony heart!

4 Who thee beneath their feet have trod,
And crucified afresh,
Touch with thine all-victorious blood,
And turn the stone to flesh.

5 Open their eyes thy cross to see,
Their ears to hear thy cries:
Sinner, thy Saviour weeps for thee,
For thee he weeps and dies.

6 All the day long he meekly stands,
His rebels to receive;
And shows his wounds, and spreads his
hands
And bids you turn and live.

Charles Wesley.

306 C. M.

JESUS, thou all-redeeming Lord,
Thy blessing we implore;
Open the door to preach thy word,
The great effectual door.

2 Gather the outcasts in, and save
From sin and Satan's power;
And let them now acceptance have,
And know their gracious hour.

7

3 Lover of souls! thou know'st to prize
What thou hast bought so dear:
Come, then, and in thy people's eyes,
With all thy wounds appear!

4 The hardness from their hearts remove,
Thou who for all hast died;
Show them the tokens of thy love,
Thy feet, thy hands, thy side.

5 Ready thou art the blood t' apply,
And prove the record true;
And all thy wounds to sinners cry,
"I suffered this for you!"

Charles Wesley.

307 C. M.

JESUS, thy blessings are not few,
Nor is thy gospel weak:
Thy grace can melt the stubborn Jew,
And bow th' aspiring Greek.

2 Wide as the reach of Satan's rage
Doth thy salvation flow;
'Tis not confined to sex or age,
The lofty or the low.

3 While grace is offered to the prince,
The poor may take their share;
No mortal has a just pretense
To perish in despair.

4 Come, all ye vilest sinners, come;
He'll form your souls anew;
His gospel and his heart have room
For rebels such as you.

Isaac Watts.

SECTION VI.

PENITENTIAL EXERCISES.

308 C. P. M.

AUTHOR of faith, to thee I cry,
To thee who wouldest not have me die,
But know the truth and live:
Open mine eyes to see thy face,
Work in my heart the saving grace,
The life eternal give.

2 Shut up in unbelief I groan,
And biindly serve a God unknown,
Till thou the veil remove:
The gift unspeakable impart,
And write thy name upon my heart,
And manifest thy love.

3 I know the grace is only thine,
The gift of faith is all divine;
But, if on thee we call,
Thou wilt the benefit bestow,
And give us hearts to feel and know
That thou hast died for ALL.

4 Be it according to thy word;
Now let me find my pard'ning Lord;
Let what I ask be given:
The bar of unbelief remove,
Open the door of faith and love,
And take me into heaven!

Charles Wesley.

309 L. M.

JESUS, my Advocate above,
My Friend before the throne of love,

(98)

If now for me prevails thy prayer,
If now I find thee pleading there,
If thou the secret wish convey,
And sweetly prompt my heart to pray,—
Hear, and my weak petitions join,
Almighty Advocate, to thine.

2 O sovereign Love, to thee I cry!
Give me thyself, or else I die!
Save me from death; from hell set free!
Death, hell, are but the want of thee.
Quickened by thy imparted flame;
Saved, when possessed of thee, I am:
My life, my only heaven thou art;
O might I feel thee in my heart!

Charles Wesley.

310 L. M.

SHOW pity, Lord, O Lord, forgive;
Let a repenting rebel live:
Are not thy mercies large and free?
May not a sinner trust in thee?

2 My crimes are great, but don't surpass
The power and glory of thy grace:
Great God, thy nature hath no bound,
So let thy pard'ning love be found.

3 O wash my soul from every sin,
And make my guilty conscience clean!
Here on my heart the burden lies,
And past offenses pain mine eyes.

4 My lips with shame my sins confess,
Against thy law, against thy grace :
Lord, should thy judgments grow severe,
I am condemned, but thou art clear.

5 Should sudden vengeance seize my breath,
I must pronounce thee just in death ;
And if my soul were sent to hell,
Thy righteous law approves it well.

6 Yet save a trembling sinner, Lord,
Whose hope, still hov'ring round thy word,
Would light on some sweet promise there,
Some sure support against despair.

Isaac Watts.

311

C. M.

LONG have I sat beneath the sound
Of thy salvation, Lord ;
But still how weak my faith is found,
And knowledge of thy word !

2 How cold and feeble is my love !
How negligent my fear !
How low my hopes of joys above !
How few affections there !

3 Great God, thy sovereign aid impart
To give thy word success ;
Write thy salvation on my heart,
And make me learn thy grace.

4 Show my forgetful feet the way
That leads to joys on high,
Where knowledge grows without decay,
And love shall never die.

Isaac Watts.

312

C. M.

IN evil long I took delight,
Unawed by shame or fear ;
Till a new object struck my sight,
And stopped my wild career.

2 I saw one hanging on a tree,
In agonies and blood,
Who fixed his languid eyes on me,
As near his cross I stood.

3 Sure, never to my latest breath
Can I forget that look ;
It seemed to charge me with his death,
Though not a word he spoke.

4 My conscience felt, and owned the guilt,
And plunged me in despair ;
I saw my sins his blood had spilt,
And helped to nail him there.

5 A second look he gave, which said,
" I freely all forgive ;
This blood is for thy ransom paid ;
I die, that thou may'st live."

6 Thus, while his death my sin displays
In all its blackest hue ;
Such is the mystery of grace,
It seals my pardon too.

John Newton.

313

C. M.

0 FOR that tenderness of heart
Which bows before the Lord,
Acknowledging how just thou art,
And trembling at thy word !

2 O for those humble, contrite tears,
Which from repentance flow ;
That consciousness of guilt which fears
The long-suspended blow !

3 Saviour, to me in pity give
The sensible distress ;
The pledge thou wilt, at last, receive,
And bid me die in peace.

Charles Wesley.

314

C. M.

FATHER, I wait before thy throne ;
Call me a child of thine ;

Send down the Spirit of thy Son,
To form my heart divine.

2 There shed thy promised love abroad,
And make my comfort strong;
Then shall I say, "My Father, God!"
With an unwav'ring tongue.

Isaac Watts.

315

C. M.

FATHER, behold with gracious eyes
The souls before thy throne,
Who now present their sacrifice,
And seek thee in thy Son.

2 Well pleased in him thyself declare,
Thy pard'ning love reveal,
The peaceful answer of our prayer
To every conscience seal.

3 Meanest of all thy servants, I
Those happier spirits meet,
And mix with theirs my feeble cry,
And worship at thy feet.

4 On me, on all, some gift bestow
Some blessing now impart;
The seed of life eternal sow
In every mournful heart.

5 Thy loving, powerful Spirit shed,
And speak our sins forgiven,
Or haste throughout the lump to spread
The sanctifying leaven.

6 Refresh us with a ceaseless shower
Of graces from above,
Till all receive the perfect power
Of everlasting love.

Charles Wesley.

316

S. M.

O THAT I could repent,
With all my idols part;
And to thy gracious eye present
A humble, contrite heart:

2 A heart with grief oppressed
For having grieved my God;
A troubled heart that cannot rest
Till sprinkled with thy blood.

3 Jesus, on me bestow
The penitent desire,
With true sincerity of woe
My aching breast inspire:

4 With soft'ning pity look,
And melt my hardness down;
Strike with thy love's resistless stroke,
And break this heart of stone!

Charles Wesley.

317

S. M.

O THAT I could repent!
O that I could believe!
Thou, by thy voice omnipotent,
The rock in sunder cleave;—

2 Thou, by thy two-edged sword,
My soul and spirit part;
Strike with the hammer of thy word,
And break my stubborn heart.

3 Saviour, and Prince of Peace,
The double grace bestow;
Unloose the bands of wickedness,
And let the captive go.

4 Grant me my sins to feel,
And then the load remove;
Wound, and pour in, my wounds to heal,
The balm of pard'ning love.

5 This is thy will, I know,
That I should holy be;
Should let my sins this moment go,
This moment turn to thee.

6 O might I now embrace
Thine all-sufficient power,
And never more to sin give place,
And never grieve thee more!

Charles Wesley.

318

L. M.

JUST as I am, without one plea,
But that thy blood was shed for me,
And that thou bidd'st me come to thee,
O Lamb of God, I come! I come!

2 Just as I am, and waiting not
To rid my soul of one dark blot,
To thee whose blood can cleanse each spot,
O Lamb of God, I come! I come!

3 Just as I am, though tossed about
With many a conflict, many a doubt,
Fightings within, and fears without,
O Lamb of God, I come! I come!

4 Just as I am—poor, wretched, blind;
Sight, riches, healing of the mind,
Yea, all I need, in thee to find,
O Lamb of God, I come! I come!

5 Just as I am—thou wilt receive,
Wilt welcome, pardon, cleanse, relieve;
Because thy promise I believe,
O Lamb of God, I come! I come!

6 Just as I am—thy love unknown
Hath broken every barrier down:
Now, to be thine, yea, thine alone,
O Lamb of God, I come! I come!

Charlotte Elliott.

319

S. M.

DID Christ o'er sinners weep,
And shall our cheeks be dry?
Let floods of penitential grief
Burst forth from every eye.

2 The Son of God in tears
The wond'ring angels see!
Be thou astonished, O my soul.
He shed those tears for thee!

3 He wept that we might weep;
Each sin demands a tear:

In heaven alone no sin is found,
And there's no weeping there.
Benjamin Beddoe.

320

10s.

LATE, late, so late! and dark the night,
and chill!

Late, late, so late! But we can enter still.
"Too late, too late! ye cannot enter
now."

2 No light had we;—for that we do repent,
And learning this, the Bridegroom will re-
lent.

"Too late, too late! ye cannot enter
now."

3 No light! so late! and dark and chill the
night;

O let us in, that we may find the light!
"Too late, too late! ye cannot enter
now!"

4 Have we not heard the Bridegroom is so
sweet?

O let us in, though late, to kiss his feet!
"No! no! too late! ye cannot enter
now!"

Alfred Tennyson.

321

L. M.

WHEREWITH, O Lord, shall I draw near,
And bow myself before thy face?

How in thy purer eyes appear?
What shall I bring to gain thy grace?

2 Will gifts delight the Lord most high?
Will multiplied oblations please?
Thousands of rams his favor buy?
Or slaughtered hecatombs appear?

3 Can these avert the wrath of God?
Can these wash out my guilty stain?
Rivers of oil and seas of blood,
Alas! they all must flow in vain.

4 Whoe'er to thee themselves approve,
Must take the path thyself hast showed ;
Justice pursue, and mercy love,
And humbly walk by faith with God.

5 But though my life henceforth be thine,
Present for past can ne'er atone :
Though I to thee the whole resign,
I only give thee back thine own.

6 What have I then wherein to trust ?
I nothing have, I nothing am ;
Excluded is my every boast,
My glory swallowed up in shame.

7 Guilty I stand before thy face ;
On me I feel thy wrath abide ;
'Tis just the sentence should take place,
'Tis just—but O, thy Son hath died !

Charles Wesley.

322

C. M.

GOD is in this and every place ;
But O, how dark and void
To me ! 'Tis one great wilderness,
This earth without my God.

2 Empty of Hinn who all things fills,
Till he his light impart,
Till he his glorious self reveals,
The veil is on my heart.

3 O thou who seest and know'st my grief,
Thyself unseen, unknown,
Pity my helpless unbelief,
And break my heart of stone.

4 Regard me with a gracious eye,
The long-sought blessing give ;
And bid me, at the point to die,
Behold thy face and live.

Charles Wesley.

323

C. M.

LONG have I seemed to serve thee, Lord,
With unavailing pain ;

Fasted, and prayed, and read thy word
And heard it preached in vain

2 Oft did I with th' assembly join,
And near thy altar drew ;
A form of godliness was mine,
The power I never knew.

3 I rested in the outward law,
Nor knew its deep design ;
The length and breadth I never saw,
And height, of love Divine.

4 I see the perfect law requires
Truth in the inward parts ;
Our full consent, our whole desires,
Our undivided hearts.

5 But I of means have made my boast,
Of means an idol made ;
The spirit in the letter lost,
The substance in the shade.

6 Where am I now ? what is my hope ?
What can my weakness do ?
Jesus, to thee my soul looks up ;
'Tis thou must make it new.

Charles Wesley.

324

L. M.

BROKEN heart, my God, my King,
A To thee a sacrifice I bring ;
The God of grace will ne'er despise
A broken heart for sacrifice.

2 My soul lies humbled in the dust,
And owns thy dreadful sentence just :
Look down, O Lord, with pitying eye,
And save the soul condemned to die.

3 Then will I teach the world thy ways ;
Sinners shall learn thy sovereign grace ;
I'll lead them to my Saviour's blood,
And they shall praise a pard'ning God.

4 O may thy love inspire my tongue !
Salvation shall be all my song ;
And all my powers shall join to bless
The Lord, my strength and righteousness.

Isaac Watts.

—

325 L. M.
LORD, we are vile, conceived in sin,
And born unholy and unclean ;
Sprung from the man whose guilty fall
Corrupts his race, and taints us all.

2 Soon as we draw our infant breath,
The seeds of sin grow up for death :
Thy law demands a perfect heart,
But we're defiled in every part.

3 Behold, I fall before thy face ;
My only refuge is thy grace :
No outward forms can make me clean ;
The leprosy lies deep within.

4 No bleeding bird, nor bleeding beast,
Nor hyssop branch, nor sprinkling priest,
Nor running brook, nor flood, nor sea,
Can wash the dismal stain away.

5 Jesus, my God, thy blood alone
Hath power sufficient to atone ;
Thy blood can make me white as snow :
No Jewish types could cleanse me so.

6 While guilt disturbs and breaks my peace,
Nor flesh nor soul hath rest or ease,
Lord, let me hear thy pard'ning voice,
And make my broken heart rejoice.

Isaac Watts.

2 If yet, while pardon may be found,
And mercy may be sought,
My soul with inward horror shrinks,
And trembles at the thought :

3 When thou, O Lord, shalt stand disclosed
In majesty severe,
And sit in judgment on my soul,
O how shall I appear ?

4 O may my broken, contrite heart,
Timely my sins lament,
And early with repentant tears,
Eternal woe prevent.

5 Behold the sorrows of my heart,
Ere yet it be too late ;
And hear my Saviour's dying groan,
To give those sorrows weight !

6 For never shall my soul despair
Her pardon to secure,
Who knows thine only Son hath died
To make that pardon sure.

Joseph Addison.

—

327 L. M.
O FOR a glance of heavenly day,
To take this stubborn heart away,
And thaw with beams of love divine
This heart, this frozen heart of mine !

2 The rocks can rend ; the earth can quake ;
The seas can roar ; the mountain shake :
Of feeling, all things show some sign,
But this unfeeling heart of mine.

3 To hear the sorrows thou hast felt,
O Lord, an adamant would melt !
But I can read each moving line,
And nothing moves this heart of mine.

4 Thy judgments, too, unmoved I hear,
(Amazing thought !) which devils fear :
Goodness and wrath in vain combine
To stir this stupid heart of mine.

326 C. M.

WHEN, rising from the bed of death,
O'erwhelmed with guilt and fear,
I view my Maker face to face,
O how shall I appear ?

5 But something yet can do the deed;
And that blest something much I need:
Thy Spirit can from dross refine,
And melt and change this heart of mine.

Joseph Hart.

328

L. M.

LORD, I despair myself to heal:
I see my sin, but cannot feel;
I cannot, till thy Spirit blow,
And bid th' obedient waters flow.

2 'Tis thine a heart of flesh to give:
Thy gifts I only can receive;
Here, then, to thee I all resign;
To draw, redeem, and seal, are thine.

3 With simple faith on thee I call,
My light, my life, my Lord, my all:
I wait the moving of the pool;
I wait the word that speaks me whole.

4 Speak, gracious Lord, my sickness cure;
Make my infected nature pure:
Peace, righteousness, and joy, impart,
And pour thyself into my heart!

Charles Wesley.

329

S. M.

WHEN shall thy love constrain,
And force me to thy breast?
When shall my soul return again
To her eternal rest?

2 Ah! what avails my strife,
My wand'ring to and fro?
Thou hast the words of endless life:
Ah! whither should I go?

3 Thy condescending grace
To me did freely move;
It calls me still to seek thy face,
And stoops to ask my love.

4 Lord, at thy feet I fall;
I groan to be set free;
I fain would now obey the call,
And give up all for thee.

Charles Wesley.

330

S. M.

AND can I yet delay
My little all to give?
To tear my soul from earth away
For Jesus to receive?

2 Nay, but I yield, I yield!
I can hold out no more:
I sink, by dying love compelled,
And own thee conqueror!

3 Though late, I all forsake;
My friends, my all resign;
Gracious Redeemer, take, O take,
And seal me ever thine!

4 Come, and possess me whole,
Nor hence again remove:
Settle and fix my wav'ring soul
With all thy weight of love.

5 My one desire be this,
Thy only love to know;
To seek and taste no other bliss,
No other good below.

6 My life, my portion thou,
Thou all sufficient art;
My hope, my heavenly treasure, now
Enter and keep my heart.

Charles Wesley.

331

S. M.

AH! whither should I go,
Burdened, and sick, and faint?
To whom should I my troubles show,
And pour out my complaint?

My Saviour bids me come;
Ah! why do I delay?
He calls the weary sinner home,
And yet from him I stay!

2 What is it keeps me back
From which I cannot part?
Which will not let the Saviour take
Possession of my heart?
Some cursed thing unknown
Must surely lurk within;
Some idol which I will not own,
Some secret bosom-sin.

3 Jesus, the hindrance show,
Which I have feared to see;
And let me now consent to know
What keeps me back from thee.
Searcher of hearts, in mine
Thy trying power display;
Into its darkest corners shine,
And take the veil away.

4 I now believe in thee
Compassion reigns alone;
According to my faith, to me
O let it, Lord, be done!
In me is all the bar,
Which thou wouldst fain remove;
Remove it, and I shall declare
That God is only love.

Charles Wesley.

332

S. M.

0 MY offended God,
If now at last I see
That I have trampled on thy blood,
And done despite to thee,—

2 If I begin to wake
Out of my deadly sleep,
Into thy arms of mercy take,
And there for ever keep.

3 No other right have I
Than what the world may claim:
All, all may to their God draw nigh,
Through faith in Jesus' name.

4 Thou hast obtained the grace
That all may turn and live;
And lo! thy offer I embrace,
Thy mercy I receive.

Charles Wesley.

333

L. M.

FATHER, if I may call thee so,
Regard my fearful heart's desire;
Remove this load of guilty woe,
Nor let me in my sins expire!

2 I tremble lest the wrath divine,
Which bruises now my wretched soul,
Should bruise this wretched soul of mine
Long as eternal ages roll.

3 To thee my last distress I bring:
The heightened fear of death I find;
The tyrant, brandishing his sting,
Appears, and hell is close behind!

4 I deprecate that death alone,
That endless banishment from thee:
O save, and give me to thy Son,
Who trembled, wept, and bled for me!

Charles Wesley.

334

L. M.

JESUS, the sinner's Friend, to thee,
Lost and undone, for aid I flee,
Weary of earth, myself, and sin;
Open thine arms and take me in.

2 Pity and heal my sin-sick soul;
'Tis thou alone canst make me whole;
Fall'n, till in me thine image shine,
And lost I am till thou art mine.

3 What shall I say thy grace to move?
 Lord, I am sin, but thou art love :
 I give up every plea beside,
 "Lord, I am lost, but thou hast died."
Charles Wesley.

335

L. M.

JESUS, thy far-extended fame
 My drooping soul exults to hear ;
 Thy name, thy all-restoring name,
 Is music in a sinner's ear.

2 Sinners of old thou didst receive,
 With comfortable words, and kind,
 Their sorrows cheer, their wants relieve,
 Heal the diseased, and cure the blind.

3 And art thou not the Saviour still,
 In every place and age the same ?
 Hast thou forgot thy gracious skill,
 Or lost the virtue of thy name ?

4 All my disease, my every sin,
 To thee, O Jesus, I confess :
 In pardon, Lord, my cure begin,
 And perfect it in holiness.

*Charles Wesley.***336**

L. M.

O THOU, whom once they flocked to hear,
 Thy words to hear, thy power to feel,
 Suffer the sinners to draw near,
 And graciously receive us still.

2 They that be whole, thyself hast said,
 No need of a physician have ;
 But I am sick, and want thine aid,
 And ask thine utmost power to save.

3 Thy power, and truth, and love divine,
 The same from age to age endure :
 A word, a gracious word of thine,
 The most invet'rate plague can cure.

4 Helpless howe'er my spirit lies,
 And long hath languished at the pool,
 A word of thine shall make me rise,
 Shall speak me in a moment whole.
Charles Wesley.

337

L. M.

WHEN, gracious Lord, when shall it be
 That I shall find my all in thee ?
 The fullness of thy promise prove,
 The seal of thine eternal love ?

2 A poor blind child I wander here,
 If haply I may feel thee near :
 O dark ! dark ! dark ! I still must say,
 Amidst the blaze of gospel day.

3 Thee, only thee, I fain would find,
 And cast the world and flesh behind :
 Thou, only thou, to me be given,
 Of all thou hast in earth or heaven.

4 When from the arm of flesh set free,
 Jesus, my soul shall fly to thee :
 Jesus, when I have lost my all,
 I shall upon thy bosom fall.

*Charles Wesley.***338**

C. M.

O THAT I could my Lord receive,
 Who did the world redeem ;
 Who gave his life that I might live
 A life concealed in him !

2 O that I could the blessing prove,
 My heart's extreme desire,
 Live happy in my Saviour's love,
 And in his arms expire !

3 In answer to ten thousand prayers,
 Thou pard'ning God, descend :
 Number me with salvation's heirs.
 My sins and troubles end.

4 Nothing I ask or want beside,
Of all in earth or heaven,
But let me feel thy blood applied,
And live and die forgiven.

Charles Wesley.

339

C. M.

JESUS, if still thou art to-day,
As yesterday, the same,
Present to heal, in me display
The virtue of thy name!

2 If still thou go'st about to do
Thy needy creatures good,
On me, that I thy praise may show,
Be all thy wonders shewed.

3 Now, Lord, to whom for help I call,
Thy miracles repeat:
With pitying eyes behold me fall
A leper at thy feet.

4 Loathsome, and vile, and self-abhorred,
I sink beneath my sin;
But, if thou wilt, a gracious word
Of thine can make me clean.

Charles Wesley.

340

C. M.

WITH glorious clouds encompassed round,
Whom angels dimly see;
Will the Unsearchable be found,
Or God appear to me?

2 Will he forsake his throne above,
Himself to worms impart?
Answer, thou Man of grief and love,
And speak it to my heart.

3 In manifested love explain
Thy wonderful design;
What meant the suff'ring Son of man,
The streaming blood divine?

4 I view the Lamb in his own light,
Whom angels dimly see;
And gaze, transported at the sight,
To all eternity.

Charles Wesley.

341

C. M.

WHILE dead in trespasses I lie,
Thy quick'ning Spirit give;
Call me, thou Son of God, that I
May hear thy voice and live.

2 If thou impart thyself to me,
No other good I need;
If thou, the Son, shalt make me free,
I shall be free indeed.

3 From sin, the guilt, the power, the pain,
Thou wilt redeem my soul:
Lord, I believe, and not in vain:
My faith shall make me whole.

4 I too, with thee, shall walk in white,
With all thy saints shall prove
What is the length, and breadth, and
height,
And depth, of perfect love.

Charles Wesley.

342

C. M.

IASK the gift of righteousness,
The sin-subduing power,
Power to believe, and go in peace,
And never grieve thee more.

2 I ask the blood-bought pardon sealed,
The liberty from sin,
The grace infused, the love revealed,
The kingdom fixed within.

3 Thou hear'st me for salvation pray;
Thou seest my heart's desire;
Made ready in thy powerful day,
Thy fullness I require.

4 My vehement soul cries out, oppressed,
 Impatient to be freed ;
Nor can I, Lord, nor will I rest,
 Till I am saved indeed.

5 Art thou not able to convert ?
 Art thou not willing too ?
To change this old rebellious heart,
 To conquer and renew ?

6 Thou canst, thou wilt, I dare believe,
 So arm me with thy power,
That I to sin may never cleave,
 May never feel it more.

Charles Wesley.

343

C. M.

HOW sad our state by nature is !
Our sin how deep it stains !
And Satan binds our captive souls
Fast in his slavish chains.

2 But there's a voice of sovereign grace
 Sounds from the sacred word :
" Ho ! ye despairing sinners, come,
 And trust a faithful Lord."

3 My soul obeys the gracious call,
 And runs to this relief :
I would believe thy promise, Lord,
 O help my unbelief !

4 To the blest fountain of thy blood,
 Incarnate God, I fly :
Here let me wash my spotted soul
 From crimes of deepest dye.

5 A guilty, weak, and helpless worm,
 Into thy arms I fall :
Be thou my strength and righteousness,
 My Jesus and my all.

Isaac Watts.

344

C. M.

A LAS ! and did my Saviour bleed ?
A And did my Sovereign die ?

Would he devote that sacred head
 For such a worm as I ?

2 Was it for crimes that I have done
 He groaned upon the tree ?
Amazing pity ! grace unknown !
 And love beyond degree !

3 Well might the sun in darkness hide,
 And shut his glories in,
When Christ, the mighty Maker, died
 For man, the creature's, sin !

4 Thus might I hide my blushing face,
 While his dear cross appears ;
Dissolve my heart in thankfulness,
 And melt mine eyes to tears.

5 But drops of grief can ne'er repay
 The debt of love I owe :
Here, Lord, I give myself away,
 'Tis all that I can do.

Isaac Watts.

345

C. M.

FATHER, I stretch my hands to thee,
 No other help I know ;
If thou withdraw thyself from me,
 Ah ! whither shall I go ?

2 What did thine only Son endure,
 Before I drew my breath !
What pain, what labor, to secure
 My soul from endless death !

3 O Jesus, could I this believe,
 I now should feel thy power !
Now my poor soul thou wouldest retrieve,
 Nor let me wait one hour.

4 Author of faith, to thee I lift
 My weary, longing eyes :
O let me now receive that gift !
 My soul without it dies !

5 Surely thou canst not let me die ;
 O speak, and I shall live ;
And here I will unwearied lie,
 Till thou thy Spirit give.

6 The worst of sinners would rejoice,
Could they but see thy face:
O let me hear thy quick'ning voice,
And taste thy pard'n'g grace!

Charles Wesley.

346 C. M.

APPROACH, my soul, the mercy-seat,
Where Jesus answers prayer;
There humbly fall before his feet,
For none can perish there.

2 Thy promise is my only plea,
With this I venture nigh;
Thou call'st the burdened soul to thee,
And such, O Lord, am I.

3 Bowed down beneath a load of sin,
By Satan sorely pressed,
By wars without, and fears within,
I come to thee for rest.

4 Be thou my shield and hiding-place,
That, sheltered near thy side,
I may my fierce accuser face,
And tell him thou hast died.

5 O wondrous love! to bleed and die,
To bear the cross and shame,
That guilty sinners, such as I,
Might plead his gracious name!

6 "Poor tempest-tossed soul, be still;
My promised grace receive;"—
'Tis Jesus speaks—I must, I will,
I can, I do believe.

John Newton.

347 L. M.

WITH tearful eyes I look around;
Life seems a dark and stormy sea;
Yet 'midst the gloom I hear a sound,
A heavenly whisper, "Come to me!"

2 It tells me of a place of rest,
It tells me where my soul may flee:

O to the weary, faint, oppressed,
How sweet the bidding, "Come to me!"

3 When against sin I strive in vain,
And cannot from its yoke get free,
Sinking beneath the heavy chain,
The words arrest me, "Come to me!"

4 When nature shudders, loath to part
From all I love, enjoy, and see;
When a faint chill steals o'er my heart,
A sweet voice utters, "Come to me!"

5 "Come, for all else must fail and die;
Earth is no resting-place for thee;
Heavenward direct thy weeping eye;
I am thy portion; come to me!"

Charlotte Elliott.

348 7s. 6 l.

BY thy birth, and by thy tears;
By thy human griefs and fears;
By thy conflict in the hour
Of the subtle tempter's power,—
Saviour, look with pitying eye.
Saviour, help me, or I die.

2 By the tenderness that wept
O'er the grave where Lazarus slept;
By the bitter tears that flowed
Over Salem's lost abode,—
Saviour, look with pitying eye;
Saviour, help me, or I die.

3 By thy lonely hour of prayer;
By the fearful conflict there;
By thy cross and dying cries;
By thy one great sacrifice,—
Saviour, look with pitying eye;
Saviour, help me, or I die.

4 By thy triumph o'er the grave;
By thy power the lost to save;
By thy high, majestic throne:

By the empire all thine own,—
Saviour, look with pitying eye;
Saviour, help me, or I die.

Robert Grant. (Alt.)

349

C. M.

PROSTRATE, dear Jesus, at thy feet,
A guilty rebel lies:
And upward to the mercy-seat
Presumes to lift his eyes.

2 If tears of sorrow would suffice
To pay the debt I owe,
Tears should from both my weeping eyes
In ceaseless torrents flow.

3 But no such sacrifice I plead
To expiate my guilt;
No tears but those which thou hast shed,
No blood but thou hast spilt.

4 Think of thy sorrows, dearest Lord,
And all my sins forgive;
Justice will well approve the word
That bids the sinner live.

Samuel Stennett.

350

L. M.

JESUS, my all, to heaven is gone,
He whom I fix my hopes upon;
His track I see, and I'll pursue
The narrow way, till him I view.

2 The way the holy prophets went,
The road that leads from banishment,
The King's highway of holiness,
I'll go, for all his paths are peace.

3 This is the way I long have sought,
And mourned because I found it not;
My grief a burden long has been,
Because I was not saved from sin.

4 The more I strove against its power,
I felt its weight and guilt the more;
Till late I heard my Saviour say,
"Come hither, soul, I AM THE WAY!"

5 Lo! glad I come, and thou, blest Lamb,
Shalt take me to thee as I am;
Nothing but sin have I to give,
Nothing but love shall I receive.

6 Then will I tell to sinners round
What a dear Saviour I have found;
I'll point to thy redeeming blood,
And say, "Behold the way to God!"

John Cennick.

351

S. M.

JESUS, my Lord, attend
Thy feeble creature's cry;
And show thyself the sinner's Friend,
And set me up on high.

2 From hell's oppressive power
My struggling soul release,
And to thy Father's grace restore,
And to thy perfect peace.

3 Rivers of life divine
From thee, their fountain, flow;
And all who know that love of thine,
The joy of angels know.

4 That thou canst here forgive
Grant me to testify;
And justified by faith to live,
And in that faith to die.

Charles Wesley.

352

C. M. D.

OFOR the happy days gone by,
When love ran smooth and free,
Days when my spirit so enjoyed
More than earth's liberty!
Then when I knelt to meditate,
Sweet thoughts came o'er my soul,
Countless and bright and beautiful,
Beynd my own control.

2 O what hath locked those fountains up?
Those visions who hath stayed?
What sudden act has thus transformed
My sunshine into shade?
If this drear change be thine, O Lord,
If it be thy sweet will,
Spare not, but to the very brim
The bitter chalice fill.

3 But if it hath been sin of mine,
O show that sin to me!
Not to get back the sweetness lost,
But to make peace with thee.
One thing alone, dear Lord, I dread—
To have a sinful spot
That separates my soul from thee,
And yet to know it not.

4 Then, if this weariness hath come
A blessing from on high,
Teach me to find the hidden wealth
That in its depths may lie;
So in this darkness I may learn
To tremble and adore,
To sound my own vile nothingness,
And thus to love thee more.

Frederick William Faber.

353 C. M. D.

A S pants the hart for cooling streams,
When heated in the chase,
So longs my soul, O God, for thee,
And thy refreshing grace.
For thee, my God, the living God,
My thirsty soul doth pine;
O when shall I behold thy face,
Thou Majesty divine?

2 I sigh to think of happier days,
When thou, O Lord, wast nigh;
When every heart was tuned to praise,
And none more blest than I.

Why restless, why cast down, my soul?
Hope still, and thou shalt sing
The praise of him who is thy God,
Thy Saviour, and thy King.

Tate and Brady. Alt. by H. F. Lyte.

354

7s. D.

JESUS, Lover of my soul,
Let me to thy bosom fly,
While the nearer waters roll,
While the tempest still is high!
Hide me, O my Saviour, hide,
Till the storm of life be past;
Safe into the haven guide,
O receive my soul at last!

2 Other refuge have I none,
Hangs my helpless soul on thee:
Leave, ah! leave me not alone,
Still support and comfort me!
All my trust on thee is stayed,
All my help from thee I bring:
Cover my defenseless head
With the shadow of thy wing.

3 Thou, O Christ, art all I want;
More than all in thee I find:
Raise the fallen, cheer the faint,
Heal the sick, and lead the blind.
Just and holy is thy name;
I am all unrighteousness:
False, and full of sin, I am;
Thou art full of truth and grace.

4 Plenteous grace with thee is found,
Grace to cover all my sin:
Let the healing streams abound,
Make and keep me pure within.
Thou of life the fountain art;
Freely let me take of thee:
Spring thou up within my heart,
Rise to all eternity!

Charles Wesley.

355 7s, 6s & 8s.

LET the world their virtue boast,
Their works of righteousness;
I, a wretch undone and lost,
Am freely saved by grace:
Other title I disclaim;
This, only this, is all my plea,
I the chief of sinners am,
But Jesus died for me.

2 Happy they whose joys abound,
Like Jordan's swelling stream,
Who their heaven in Christ have found,
And give the praise to him;
Mearnest foll'wer of the Lamb,
His steps I at a distance see:
I the chief of sinners am,
But Jesus died for me.

3 Jesus, thou for me hast died,
And thou in me wilt live;
I shall feel thy death applied;
I shall thy life receive;
Yet, when melted in the flame
Of love, this shall be all my plea,
I the chief of sinners am,
But Jesus died for me.

Charles Wesley.

356 C. P. M.

0 LOVE divine, how sweet thou art!
When shall I find my willing heart
All taken up by thee?
I thirst, I faint, I die to prove
The greatness of redeeming love,
The love of Christ to me.

2 Stronger his love than death or hell;
Its riches are unsearchable:
The first-born sons of light
Desire in vain its depths to see;
They cannot reach the mystery,
The length, the breadth, and height.

3 God only knows the love of God:
O that it now were shed abroad
In this poor stony heart!
For love I sigh, for love I pine;
This only portion, Lord, be mine;
Be mine this better part!

4 O that I could forever sit
With Mary at the Master's feet!
Be this my happy choice,
My only care, delight, and bliss,
My joy, my heaven on earth, be this,
To hear the Bridegroom's voice!

5 O that, with humbled Peter, I
Could weep, believe, and thrice reply,
My faithfulness to prove,
"Thou know'st—for all to thee is known—
Thou know'st, O Lord, and thou alone,
Thou know'st that thee I love."

6 O that I could, with favored John,
Recline my weary head upon
The dear Redeemer's breast!
From care, and sin, and sorrow free,
Give me, O Lord, to find in thee
My everlasting rest!

7 Thy only love do I require,
Nothing in earth beneath desire,
Nothing in heaven above:
Let earth, and heaven, and all things go,
Give me thy only love to know,
Give me thy only love.

Charles Wesley.

357 C. P. M.

THOU great mysterious God unknown,
Whose love hath gently led me on,
E'en from my infant days,
Mine inmost soul expose to view,
And tell me if I ever knew
Thy justifying grace.

2 If I have only known thy fear,
And followed, with a heart sincere,
Thy drawings from above,
Now, now the further grace bestow,
And let my sprinkled conscience know
Thy sweet forgiving love.

3 Short of thy love I would not stop,
A stranger to the gospel hope,
The sense of sin forgiven :
I would not, Lord, my soul deceive,
Without the inward witness live,
That antepast of heaven.

4 Father, in me reveal thy Son,
And to my inmost soul make known
How merciful thou art :
The secret of thy love reveal,
And by thy hallowing Spirit dwell
Forever in my heart !

Charles Wesley.

4 Now let thy dying love constrain
My soul to love its God again,
Its God to glorify !
And lo ! I come thy cross to share,
Echo thy sacrificial prayer,
And with my Saviour die !

Charles Wesley.

359

7s.

JESUS, answer from above :
Is not all thy nature Love ?
Wilt thou not the wrong forget ?
Suffer me to kiss thy feet ?

2 If I rightly read thy heart,
If thou all compassion art,
Bow thine ear, in mercy bow !
Pardon and accept me now.

3 Pity from thine eye let fall ;
By a look my soul recall ;
Now the stone to flesh convert,
Cast a look, and break my heart.

4 Now incline me to repent ;
Let me now my fall lament,
Now my foul revolt deplore,
Weep, believe, and sin no more !

Charles Wesley.

360

Six 8s.

COME, O thou Traveller unknown,
Whom still I hold, but cannot see ;
My company before is gone,
And I am left alone with thee :
With thee all night I mean to stay,
And wrestle till the break of day.

2 I need not tell thee who I am ;
My sin and misery declare ;
Thyself hast called me by my name,
Look on thy hands and read it there ;
But who, I ask thee, who art thou ?
Tell me thy name, and tell me now.

358 C. P. M.

O THOU who hast our sorrows borne,
Help us to look on thee and mourn,
On thee whom we have slain,
Have pierced a thousand, thousand times,
And by reiterated crimes
Renewed thy sacred pain.

2 Vouchsafe us eyes of faith to see
The man transfixed on Calvary !
To know thee who thou art,
The one eternal God and true ;
And let the sight affect, subdue,
And break my stubborn heart.

3 Lover of souls, to rescue mine,
Reveal the charity divine,
That suffered in my stead !
That made my soul a sacrifice,
And quenched in death those flaming eyes,
And bowed that sacred head.

3 In vain thou struggest to get free;
I never will unloose my hold!
Art thou the Man that died for me?
The secret of thy love unfold:
Wrestling, I will not let thee go,
Till I thy name, thy nature know.

4 Wilt thou not yet to me reveal
Thy new, unutterable name?
Tell me, I still beseech thee, tell;
To know it now, resolved I am:
Wrestling, I will not let thee go,
Till I thy name, thy nature know.

5 What though my shrinking flesh complain,
And murmur to contend so long?
I rise superior to my pain:
When I am weak, then I am strong!
And when my all of strength shall fail,
I shall with the God-man prevail.

6 My strength is gone, my nature dies,
I sink beneath thy weighty hand;
Faint, to revive—and fall, to rise;
I fall, and yet by faith I stand:
I stand, and will not let thee go,
Till I thy name, thy nature know.

Charles Wesley.

361

Six 8s.

YIELD to me now, for I am weak,
But confident in self-despair;
Speak to my heart, in blessings speak;
Be conquered by my instant prayer:
Speak, or thou never hence shalt move,
And tell me if thy name be Love.

2 'Tis Love! 'tis Love! thou diedst for me;
I hear thy whisper in my heart;
The morning breaks, the shadows flee;
Pure, universal love thou art:
To me, to all, thy bowels move,
Thy nature and thy name is Love.

3 My prayer hath power with God; the grace
Unspeakable I now receive;
Through faith I see thee face to face;
I see thee face to face and live!
In vain I have not wept and strove;
Thy nature and thy name is Love.

4 I know thee, Saviour, who thou art,
Jesus, the feeble sinner's Friend:
Nor wilt thou with the night depart,
But stay and love me to the end:
Thy mercies never shall remove;
Thy nature and thy name is Love.

5 The Sun of righteousness on me
Hath risen, with healing in his wings;
Withered my nature's strength, from thee
My soul its life and succor brings;
My help is all laid up above;
Thy nature and thy name is Love.

6 Lame as I am, I take the prey;
Hell, earth, and sin, with ease o'ercome;
I leap for joy, pursue my way,
And, as a bounding hart, fly home;
Through all eternity to prove
Thy nature and thy name is Love.

Charles Wesley.

362

C. M.

'TIS a thing I long to know,
Oft it causes anxious thought:
Do I love the Lord, or no?
Am I his, or am I not?

2 If I love, why am I thus?
Why this dull and lifeless frame?
Hardly, sure, can they be worse,
Who have never heard his name.

3 Could my heart so hard remain,
Prayer a task and burden prove,
Every trifle give me pain,
If I knew a Saviour's love.

4 When I pray, or hear, or read,
Sin seems mixed with all I do ;
Ye who love the Lord indeed,
Tell me, is it thus with you ?

5 Yet I mourn my stubborn will,
Find my sin a grief and thrall ;
Should I grieve for what I feel,
If I did not love at all ?

6 Could I joy His saints to meet,
Love the ways I once abhorred,
Find at times the promise sweet,
If I did not love the Lord ?

7 Lord, decide the doubtful case,
Thou who art thy people's Sun
Shine upon thy work of grace,
If it be indeed begun.

8 Let me love thee more and more,
If I love at all, I pray ;
If I have not loved before,
Help me to begin to-day.

John Newton.

363

L. M.

S AVIOUR, I now with shame confess
My thirst for creature happiness ;
By base desires I wronged thy love,
And forced thy mercy to remove.

2 I knew not that the Lord was gone ;
In my own froward will went on ;
I lived to the desires of men,
And thou hast all my wand'ring seen.

3 Yet, O the riches of thy grace !
Thou, who hast seen my evil ways,
Wilt freely my backslidings heal,
And pardon on my conscience seal.

4 For this I at thy footstool wait,
Till thou my peace again create—
Fruit of thy gracious lips—restore
My peace, and bid me sin no more !

Charles Wesley.

364

C. M.

0 FOR a closer walk with God,
A calm and heavenly frame,
A light to shine upon the road
That leads me to the Lamb !

2 Where is the blessedness I knew
When first I saw the Lord ?
Where is the soul-refreshing view
Of Jesus and his word ?

3 What peaceful hours I once enjoyed !
How sweet their mem'ry still !
But they have left an aching void
The world can never fill.

4 Return, O holy Dove, return,
Sweet messenger of rest !
I hate the sins that made thee mourn,
And drove thee from my breast.

5 The dearest idol I have known,
Whate'er that idol be,
Help me to tear it from thy throne,
And worship only thee.

6 So shall my walk be close with God,
Calm and serene my frame ;
So purer light shall mark the road
That leads me to the Lamb.

William Cowper.

365.

C. M.

J ESUS, the all-restoring Word,
My fallen spirit's hope,
After thy lovely likeness, Lord,
Ah ! when shall I wake up ?

2 Of all thou hast in earth below,
In heaven above, to give,
Give me thy only love to know,
In thee to walk and live.

3 Fill me with all the light of love ;
In mystic union join
Me to thyself, and let me prove
The fellowship divine.

4 Open the intercourse between
 My longing soul and thee,
Never to be broke off again
 To all eternity.

Charles Wesley.

366

7s, 6s, & 8s.

JESUS, let thy pitying eye
 Call back a wand'ring sheep;
False to thee, like Peter, I
 Would fain, like Peter, weep.
Let me be by grace restored;
 On me be all long-suff'ring shown;
Turn, and look upon me, Lord,
 And break my heart of stone.

2 Saviour, Prince, enthroned above
 Repentance to impart,
Give me, through thy dying love,
 The humble contrite heart:
Give what I have long implored,
 A portion of thy grief unknown;
Turn, and look upon me, Lord,
 And break my heart of stone.

3 For thine own compassion's sake,
 The gracious wonder show;
Cast my sins behind thy back,
 And wash me white as snow:
If thy bowels now are stirred,
 If now I do myself bemoan,
Turn, and look upon me, Lord,
 And break my heart of stone.

4 See me, Saviour, from above,
 Nor suffer me to die!
Life, and happiness, and love,
 Drop from thy gracious eye:
Speak the reconciling word,
 And let thy mercy melt me down;
Turn, and look upon me, Lord,
 And break my heart of stone.

5 Look as when thy languid eye
 Was closed that we might live;
"Father," (at the point to die
 My Saviour gasped,) "forgive!"
Surely with that dying word
 He turns, and looks, and cries, "Tis
done!"
O my bleeding, loving Lord,
 Thou break'st my heart of stone!

Charles Wesley.

367

S. M.

OTHOU, whose mercy hears
 Coffrition's humble sigh;
Whose hand, indulgent, wipes the tears
 From sorrow's weeping eye;

2 See, at thy throne of grace,
 A wretched wanderer mourn;
Hast thou not bid me seek thy face?
 Hast thou not said, "Return?"
3 Shall guilty fears prevail
 To drive me from thy feet?
O let not this last refuge fail,
 This only safe retreat!
4 Absent from thee, my Light,
 Without one cheering ray,
Through dangers, fears, and gloomy night
 How desolate my way!
5 On this benighted heart
 With beams of mercy shine;
And let thy voice again impart
 A taste of joy divine.

Anne Steele. (Alt.)

368

7s.

DEPETH of mercy! can there be
 Mercy still reserved for me?
Can my God his wrath forbear?
 Me, the chief of sinners, spare?

2 I have long withheld his grace,
Long provoked him to his face;
Would not hearken to his calls;
Grieved him by a thousand falls.

3 Lo! I cumber still the ground:
Lo! an Advocate is found!
"Hasten not to cut him down;
Let this barren soul alone."

4 Jesus speaks, and pleads his blood;
He disarms the wrath of God!
Now my father's bowels move;
Justice lingers into love.

5 Kindled his relentings are;
Me he now delights to spare;
Cries, "How shall I give thee up?"
Lets the lifted thunder drop.

6 There for me the Saviour stands;
Shows his wounds, and spreads his hands;
God is love! I know, I feel;
Jesus weeps and loves me still.

Charles Wesley.

369 C. M.

SWEET was the time when first I felt
The Saviour's pardoning blood
Applied to cleanse my soul from guilt,
And bring me home to God.

2 Soon as the morn the light revealed,
His praises tuned my tongue;
And when the evening shades prevailed,
His love was all my song.

3 In prayer my soul drew near the Lord,
And saw his glory shine;
And when I read his holy word,
I called each promise mine.

4 But now, when evening shade prevails,
My soul in darkness mourns;
And when the morn the light reveals,
No light to me returns.

5 Rise, Lord, and help me to prevail;
O make my soul thy care!
I know thy mercy cannot fail;
Let me that mercy share.

John Newton.

370 11s & 8s.

O THOU in whose presence my soul takes
delight,
On whom in affliction I call,
My comfort by day, and my song in the
night,
My hope, my salvation, my all!

2 Where dost thou at noon tide resort with
thy sheep,
To feed on the pastures of love?
Say, why in the valley of death should I
weep,
Or alone in the wilderness rove?

3 O why should I wander an alien from
thee,
Or cry in the desert for bread?
Thy foes will rejoice when my sorrows
they see,
And smile at the tears I have shed.

4 Restore, my dear Saviour, the light of thy
face,
Thy soul-cheering comfort impart,
And let the sweet tokens of pardoning
grace
Bring joy to my desolate heart.

Joseph Swain.

371 8s. D.

HOW shall a lost sinner, in pain,
Recover his forfeited peace?
When brought into bondage again,
What hope of a second release?

Will mercy itself be so kind
To spare a poor rebel like me?
And O can I possibly find
Such plenteous redemption in thee?

2 O Jesus, of thee I inquire,
If still thou art able to save,
The brand to pluck out of the fire,
And ransom my soul from the grave:
The help of thy Spirit restore,
And show me the life-giving blood,
And pardon a sinner once more,
And bring me again unto God.

Charles Wesley.

372

S. M.

AND wilt thou yet be found?
And may I still draw near?
Then listen to the plaintive sound
Of a poor sinner's prayer.

2 Jesus, thine aid afford,
If still the same thou art:
To thee I look, to thee, my Lord!
Lift up a helpless heart.

3 Thou seest my troubled breast,
The strugglings of my will,
The foes that interrupt my rest,
The agonies I feel.

4 O my offended Lord,
Restore my inward peace:
I know thou canst; pronounce the word,
And bid the tempest cease!

5 I long to see thy face,
Thy Spirit I implore,
The living water of thy grace,
That I may thirst no more.

Charles Wesley.

373

S. M.

0 JESUS! full of grace,
To thee I make my moan;
Let me again behold thy face,
Call home thy banished one.

2 Again my pardon seal;
Again my soul restore,
And freely my backslidings heal,
And bid me sin no more.

3 Again thy love reveal,
Restore that inward heaven:
O grant me once again to feel,
Through faith, my sins forgiven!

4 Thy utmost mercy show;
Say to my drooping soul:
"In peace and full assurance go,
Thy faith hath made thee whole."

Charles Wesley.

SECTION VII. CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCE.

1. JUSTIFICATION AND THE NEW BIRTH.

374

C. M.

0 FOR a thousand tongues to sing
My great Redeemer's praise!
The glories of my God and King,
The triumphs of his grace!

2 My gracious Master and my God,
Assist me to proclaim,
To spread through all the earth abroad,
The honors of thy Name.

3 Jesus! the Name that charms our fears,
That bids our sorrows cease;
'Tis music in the sinner's ears,
'Tis life, and health, and peace.

4 He breaks the power of cancelled sin,
He sets the pris'ner free:
His blood can make the foulest clean;
His blood availed for me.

5 He speaks—and, listening to his voice,
New life the dead receive;
The mournful, broken hearts rejoice;
The humble poor believe.

6 Hear him, ye deaf; his praise, ye dumb,
Your loosened tongues employ;
Ye blind, behold your Saviour come,
And leap, ye lame, for joy!

Charles Wesley.

375

L. M.

JESUS, thou everlasting King,
Accept the tribute which we bring;
Accept thy well-deserved renown,
And wear our praises as thy crown.

2 Let every act of worship be
Like our espousals, Lord, to thee—
Like the blest hour, when from above
We first received the pledge of love.

3 The gladness of that happy day,
O may it ever, ever stay!
Nor let our faith forsake its hold,
Nor hope decline, nor love grow cold!

4 Each foll'wing minute as it flies,
Increase thy praise, improve our joys,
Till we are raised to sing thy name
At the great supper of the Lamb.

Isaac Watts.

376

L. M.

JESUS, thy blood and righteousness
My beauty are, my glorious dress;
Midst flaming worlds, in these arrayed,
With joy shall I lift up my head.

2 Bold shall I stand in thy great day,
For who aught to my charge shall lay?
Fully absolved through these I am,
From sin and fear, from guilt and shame.

(119)

3 The holy, meek, unspotted Lamb,
Who from the Father's bosom came,
Who died for me, e'en me, t' atone,
Now for my Lord and God I own.

4 Lord, I believe thy precious blood,
Which, at the mercy-seat of God,
For ever doth for sinners plead,
For me, e'en for my soul, was shed.

5 Lord, I believe were sinners more
Than sands upon the ocean shore,
Thou hast for ALL a ransom paid,
For ALL a full atonement made.

Count Zinzendorf. Tr. by John Wesley.

377

L. M.

AUTHOR of faith, eternal Word,
Whose Spirit breathes the active flame,
Faith, like its Finisher and Lord,
To-day, as yesterday, the same,—

2 To thee our humble hearts aspire,
And ask the gift unspeakable:
Increase in us the kindled fire,
In us the work of faith fulfill.

3 By faith we know thee strong to save;
(Save us, a present Saviour, thou!)
Whate'er we hope, by faith we have;
Future and past subsisting now.

4 To him that in thy name believes,
Eternal life with thee is given:
Into himself he all receives—
Pardon, and holiness, and heaven.

5 The things unknown to feeble sense,
Unseen by reason's glimm'ring ray,
With strong, commanding evidence,
Their heavenly origin display.

6 Faith lends its realizing light,
The clouds disperse, the shadows fly,
Th' Invisible appears in sight,
And God is seen by mortal eye.

Charles Wesley.

378

L. M. 61.

NOW I have found the ground wherein
Sure my soul's anchor may remain;
The wounds of Jesus—for my sin

Before the world's foundation slain,
Whose mercy shall unshaken stay,
When earth and heaven are fled away.

2 Father, thine everlasting grace

Our scanty thought surpasses far:
Thy heart still melts with tenderness;
Thy arms of love still open are,
Returning sinners to receive,
That mercy they may taste, and live.

3 O Love, thou bottomless abyss!

My sins are swallowed up in thee;
Covered is my unrighteousness,
Nor spot of guilt remains on me,
While Jesus' blood, through earth and skies,
Mercy, free, boundless mercy, cries!

4 By faith I plunge me in this sea:

Here is my hope, my joy, my rest;
Hither, when hell assails, I flee;
I look into my Saviour's breast:
Away, sad doubt, and anxious fear,
Mercy is all that's written there.

5 Though waves and storms go o'er my head,

Though strength, and health, and friends
be gone,
Though joys be withered all and dead,
Though every comfort be withdrawn.—
On this my steadfast soul relies,
Father, thy mercy never dies.

6 Fixed on this ground will I remain,

Though my heart fail, and flesh decay;
This anchor shall my soul sustain,
When earth's foundations melt away;
Mercy's full power I then shall prove,
Loved with an everlasting love.

John Andrew Rothe. Tr. by John Wesley.

379

S. M.

O BLESSÈD souls are they,
Whose sins are covered o'er!
Divinely blest, to whom the Lord
Imputes their guilt no more.

- 2 They mourn their follies past,
And keep their hearts with care;
Their lips and lives, without deceit
Shall prove their faith sincere.
- 3 While I concealed my guilt,
I felt the festering wound;
Till I confessed my sins to thee,
And ready pardon found.
- 4 Let sinners learn to pray,
Let saints keep near the throne;
Our help in times of deep distress
Is found in God alone.

Isaac Watts.

380

S. M.

HOW can a sinner know
His sins on earth forgiven?
How can my gracious Saviour show
My name inscribed in heaven?

- 2 What we have felt and seen
With confidence we tell;
And publish to the sons of men
The signs infallible.
- 3 We who in Christ believe
That he for us hath died,
We all his unknown peace receive,
And feel his blood applied.

- 4 Exults our rising soul,
Disburdened of her load,
And swells unutterably full
Of glory and of God.

Charles Wesley.

381

S. M.

NOT with our mortal eyes
Have we beheld the Lord;
Yet we rejoice to hear his name,
And love him in his word.

- 2 On earth we want the sight
Of our Redeemer's face;
Yet, Lord, our inmost thoughts delight
To dwell upon thy grace.
- 3 And when we taste thy love,
Our joys divinely grow
Unspeakable, like those above,
And heaven begins below.

Isaac Watts.

382

S. M.

BEHOLD! what wondrous grace
B The Father hath bestowed
On sinners of a mortal race,
To call them sons of God!

- 2 Nor does it yet appear
How great we must be made;
But when we see our Saviour here,
We shall be like our Head.
- 3 A hope so much divine
May trials well endure,
May purge our souls from sense and sin,
As Christ, the Lord, is pure.
- 4 If in my Father's love
I share a filial part,
Send down thy Spirit, like a dove,
To rest upon my heart.

Isaac Watts.

383

S. M.

WE by his Spirit prove,
And know the things of God,
The things which freely of his love
He hath on us bestowed.

2 His Spirit us he gave,
Who dwells in us, we know:
The witness in ourselves we have,
And all its fruits we show.

3 Our nature's turned, our mind
Transformed in all its powers;
And both the witnesses are joined,
The Spirit of God with ours.

4 Whate'er our pard'ning Lord
Commands, we gladly do;
And, guided by his sacred word,
We all his steps pursue.

5 His glory our design,
We live our God to please;
And rise, with filial fear divine,
To perfect holiness.

Charles Wesley.

384

C. P. M.

A WAKED by Sinai's awful sound,
My soul in bonds of guilt I found,
And knew not where to go:
Eternal truth did loud proclaim,
"The sinner must be born again,"
Or sink in endless woe.

2 I heard the law its thunders roll,
While guilt lay heavy on my soul—
A vast oppressive load;
All creature-aid I saw was vain;
"The sinner must be born again,"
Or drink the wrath of God.

3 The saints I heard with rapture tell
How Jesus conquered death and hell,
And broke the tempter's snare;
Yet when I found this truth remain,
"The sinner must be born again,"
I sunk in deep despair.

3 But while I thus in anguish lay,
The gracious Saviour passed that way,
And felt his pity move;

The sinner, once by justice slain,
Now by his grace is born again,
And sings redeeming love.

Samson Occum.

385

78.

H ARK, my soul! it is the Lord;
'Tis thy Saviour, hear his word;
Jesus speaks, he speaks to thee:
"Say, poor sinner, lov'st thou me?"

2 "I delivered thee when bound,
And, when bleeding, healed thy wound;
Sought thee wand'ring, set thee right,
Turned thy darkness into light.

3 "Can a mother's tender care
Cease toward the child she bare?
Yes, she may forgetful be,
Yet will I remember thee.

4 "Mine is an unchanging love,
Higher than the heights above,
Deeper than the depths beneath,
Free and faithful, strong as death.

5 "Thou shalt see my glory soon,
When the work of faith is done,
Partner of my throne shalt be:
Say, poor sinner, lov'st thou me?"

6 Lord, it is my chief complaint
That my love is still so faint;
Yet I love thee and adore:
O for grace to love thee more!

William Cowper.

386

II. M.

A RISE, my soul, arise,
Shake off thy guilty fears;
The bleeding Sacrifice
In my behalf appears.
Before the throne my Surety stands,
My name is written on his hands.

2 He ever lives above,
For me to intercede;
His all-redeeming love,
His precious blood, to plead;
His blood atoned for all our race,
And sprinkles now the throne of grace.

3 Five bleeding wounds he bears,
Received on Calvary;
They pour effectual prayers,
They strongly speak for me:
"Forgive him, O forgive," they cry,
"Nor let that ransomed sinner die!"

4 The Father hears him pray,
His dear Anointed One;
He cannot turn away
The presence of his Son:
His Spirit answers to the blood,
And tells me I am born of God.

5 My God is reconciled,
His pard'ning voice I hear;
He owns me for his child,
I can no longer fear;
With confidence I now draw nigh,
And, "Father, Abba, Father," cry.

Charles Wesley.

387 L. M.

WHO can describe the joys that rise
Through all the courts of paradise,
To see a prodigal return,
To see an heir of glory born!

2 With joy the Father doth approve
The fruit of his eternal love;
The Son with joy looks down and sees
The purchase of his agonies.

3 The Spirit takes delight to view
The holy soul he formed anew;
And saints and angels join to sing
The growing empire of their King.

Isaac Watts.

388 C. M.

O 'TIS delight without alloy,
Jesus, to hear thy name;
My spirit leaps with inward joy,
I feel the sacred flame.

2 My passions hold a pleasing reign,
When love inspires my breast!—
Love, the divinest of the train,
The sovereign of the rest.

3 This is the grace must live and sing,
When faith and hope shall cease,
And sound from every joyful string
Through all the realms of bliss.

4 Let life immortal seize my clay;
Let love refine my blood;
Her flames can bear my soul away,
Can bring me near my God.

5 Swift I ascend the heavenly place,
And hasten to my home;
I leap to meet thy kind embrace,
I come, O Lord, I come!

6 Sink down, ye separating hills,
Let sin and death remove;—
"Tis love that drives my chariot wheels,
And death must yield to love.

Isaac Watts.

389 8s, 7s, 4s.

O THOU God of my salvation,
My Redeemer from all sin,
Moved by thy divine compassion,
Who hast died my heart to win,
I will praise thee:
Where shall I thy praise begin?

2 Though unseen, I love the Saviour:
He hath brought salvation near,
Manifests his pardn'ing favor;
And, when Jesus doth appear,
Soul and body
Shall his glorious image bear.

3 While the angel choirs are crying,
 "Glory to the great I AM!"
I with them will still be vying,
 "Glory! glory to the Lamb!"
 O how precious
 Is the sound of Jesus' name!

4 Angels now are hov'ring round us,
 Unperceived they mix the throng,
Wond'ring at the love that crowned us,
 Glad to join the holy song:
 Hallelujah!
 Love and praise to Christ belong!

5 Now I see with joy and wonder,
 Whence the gracious spring arose;
Angel minds are lost to ponder
 Dying love's mysterious cause;
 Yet the blessing
Down to all, to me it flows.

Thomas Olivers.

390 C. M.

WHAT shall I do my God to love?
 My loving God to praise?
The length, and breadth, and height to
 prove,
 And depth, of sovereign grace?

2 Thy sovereign grace to all extends,
 Immense and unconfined;
From age to age it never ends,
 It reaches all mankind.

3 Throughout the world its breadth is known
 Wide as infinity—
So wide, it never passed by one,
 Or it had passed by me.

4 The depth of all-redeeming love,
 What angel tongue can tell?
O may I to the utmost prove
 The gift unspeakable!

Charles Wesley.

391 7, 6, 7, 6, 7, 8, 7, 6.

VAIN, delusive world, adieu,
 With all of creature good!
Only Jesus I pursue,
 Who bought me with his blood!
All thy pleasures I forego,
 I trample on thy wealth and pride:
Only Jesus will I know,
 And Jesus crucified.

2 Other knowledge I disdain,
 'Tis all but vanity;
Christ, the Lamb of God was slain,
 He tasted death for me!
Me to save from endless woe
 The sin-atoning Victim died:
Only Jesus will I know,
 And Jesus crucified.

3 Here will I set up my rest;
 My fluctuating heart
From the haven of his breast
 Shall never more depart:
Whither should a sinner go?
 His wounds for me stand open wide:
Only Jesus will I know,
 And Jesus crucified.

4 Him to know is life and peace,
 And pleasure without end;
This is all my happiness,
 On Jesus to depend;
Daily in his grace to grow,
 And ever in his faith abide:
Only Jesus will I know,
 And Jesus crucified.

5 O that I could all invite
 This saving truth to prove,
Show the length, the breadth, the height,
 And depth, of Jesus' love!
Fain I would to sinners show
 The blood by faith alone applied:

Only Jesus will I know,
And Jesus crucified.

Charles Wesley.

392

C. M.

JOY is a fruit that will not grow
In nature's barren soil;
All we can boast, till Christ we know,
Is vanity and toil.

2 But where the Lord has planted grace,
And made his glories known,
There fruits of heavenly joy and peace
Are found—and there alone.

3 A bleeding Saviour seen by faith,
A sense of pard'ning love,
A hope that triumphs over death—
Give joys like those above.

4 To take a glimpse within the veil,
To know that God is mine—
Are springs of joy that never fail,
Unspeakable, divine!

5 These are the joys which satisfy,
And sanctify the mind;
Which make the spirit mount on high,
And leave the world behind.

John Newton.

393

C. M.

LET worldly minds the world pursue;
It has no charms for me:
Once I admired its trifles too,
But grace hath set me free.

2 Its pleasures can no longer please,
Nor happiness afford:
Far from my heart be joys like these,
Now I have seen the Lord.

3 As by the light of opening day
The stars are all concealed,
So earthly pleasures fade away,
When Jesus is revealed.

4 Creatures no more divide my choice;
I bid them all depart:
His name, his love, his gracious voice,
Have fixed my roving heart.

John Newton.

394

L. M.

I THIRST, thou wounded Lamb of God,
To wash me in thy cleansing blood,
To dwell within thy wounds; then pain
Is sweet, and life or death is gain.

2 Take my poor heart and let it be
For ever closed to all but thee!
Seal thou my breast, and let me wear
That pledge of love for ever there.

3 How blest are they who still abide
Close sheltered in thy bleeding side!
Who life and strength from thence derive,
And by thee move, and in thee live.

4 What are our works but sin and death,
Till thou thy quick'ning Spirit breathe?
Thou giv'st the power thy grace to move:
O wondrous grace! O boundless love!

Count Zinzendorf. Tr. by John Wesley.

395

L. M.

HOW can it be, thou heavenly King,
That thou shouldst us to glory bring?
Make slaves the partners of thy throne,
Decked with a never-fading crown!

2 Hence our hearts melt, our eyes o'erflow,
Our words are lost; nor will we know,
Nor will we think of aught beside,
"My Lord, my Love is crucified."

3 Ah! Lord, enlarge our scanty thought,
To know the wonders thou hast wrought;
Unloose our stamm'ring tongues to tell
Thy love immense, unsearchable!

4 First-born of many brethren thou,
To thee, lo! all our souls we bow;
To thee our hearts and hands we give;
Thine may we die, thine may we live!
Count Zinzendorf. Tr. by *John Wesley.*

396

L. M.

HAPPY the man that finds the grace,
The blessing of God's chosen race,
The wisdom coming from above,
The faith that sweetly works by love.

2 Happy, beyond description, he
Who knows, "the Saviour died for me!"
The gift unspeakable obtains,
And heavenly understanding gains.
3 Wisdom divine! who tells the price
Of wisdom's costly merchandise?
Wisdom to silver we prefer,
And gold is dross compared to her.
4 Her hands are filled with length of days,
True riches and immortal praise—
Riches of Christ on all bestowed,
And honor that descends from God.
5 To purest joys she all invites,
Chaste, holy, spiritual delights:
Her ways are ways of pleasantness,
And all her flowery paths are peace.
6 Happy the man who wisdom gains;
Thrice happy who his guest retains:
He owns, and shall for ever own,
Wisdom, and Christ, and heaven, are one.
Charles Wesley.

397

L. M.

LORD, how secure and blest are they
Who feel the joys of pardoned sin!
Should storms of wrath shake earth and
sea,
Their minds have heaven and peace
within.

2 The day glides sweetly o'er their heads,
Made up of innocence and love;
And soft and silent as the shades
Their nightly minutes gently move.
3 Quick as their thoughts their joys come on,
But fly not half so fast away;
Their souls are ever bright as noon,
And calm as summer evenings be.
4 How oft they look to th' heavenly hills,
Where groves of living pleasures grow!
And longing hopes and cheerful smiles
Sit undisturbed upon their brow.
5 They scorn to seek our golden toys,
But spend the day and share the night
In numbering o'er the richer joys
That Heaven prepares for their delight.

*Isaac Watts.***398**

6, 4.

MY faith looks up to thee,
Thou Lamb of Calvary,
Saviour divine:
Now hear me while I pray,
Take all my guilt away,
O let me from this day
Be wholly thine!

2 May thy rich grace impart
Strength to my fainting heart,
My zeal inspire!
As thou hast died for me,
O may my love to thee
Pure, warm, and changeless be,
A living fire!
3 While life's dark maze I tread,
And griefs around me spread,
Be thou my Guide;
Bid darkness turn to day,
Wipe sorrow's tears away,
Nor let me ever stray
From thee aside.

4 When ends life's transient dream,
When death's cold, sullen stream
Shall o'er me roll ;
Blest Saviour, then, in love,
Fear and distrust remove ;
O bear me safe above,
A ransomed soul !

Ray Palmer.

399 C. P. M.
HOW happy are the new-born race,
Partakers of adopting grace !
How pure the bliss they share !
Hid from the world and all its eyes,
Within their hearts the blessing lies,
The spirit feels it there.

2 The moment we believe, 'tis ours ;
And if we love with all our powers
The God from whom it came,
And if we serve with hearts sincere,
'Tis still discernible and clear,
An undisputed claim.

3 But ah ! if foul and willful sin
Stain and dishonor us within,
Farewell the joy we knew :
Again the slaves of nature's sway,
In labyrinths of sin we stray,
Without a guide or clew.

4 The chaste and pure who fear to grieve
The gracious Spirit they receive,
His work distinctly trace ;
And, strong in undissembled love,
Boldly assert and clearly prove
Their hearts his dwelling-place.

5 O Messenger of dear delight,
Whose voice dispels the deepest night,
Sweet peace-proclaiming Dove !
With thee at hand to soothe our pains,
No wish unsatisfied remains,
No task but that of love.

Madame Guyon. Tr. by *William Cowper.*

400 8s & 7s.

SWEET the moments, rich in blessing,
Which before the cross I spend ;
Life, and health, and peace possessing,
From the sinner's dying Friend :
Here I'll sit, for ever viewing
Mercy's streams in streams of blood :
Precious drops my soul bedewing,
Plead and claim my peace with God.

2 Truly blessed is this station,
Low before his cross to lie ;
While I see divine compassion
Floating in his languid eye :
Here it is I find my heaven,
While upon the Lamb I gaze :
Love I much ? I've much forgiven ;
I'm a miracle of grace !

3 Love and grief my heart dividing,
With my tears his feet I'll bathe ;
Constant still in faith abiding,
Life deriving from his death.
May I still enjoy this feeling,
In all need to Jesus go ;
Prove his wounds each day more healing
And himself more deeply know.

James Allen. Alt. by *Walter Shirley.*

401 C. M.

MY God, the spring of all my joys,
The life of my delights,
The glory of my brightest days,
And comfort of my nights ! —

2 In darkest shades if thou appear,
My dawning is begun ;
Thou art my soul's bright morning star,
And thou my rising sun.

3 The opening heavens around me shine
With beams of sacred bliss,
If Jesus show his mercy mine,
And whisper I am his.

4 My soul would leave this heavy clay,
At that transporting word,
Run up with joy the shining way,
To see and praise my Lord.

5 Fearless of hell and ghastly death,
I'd break through every foe;
The wings of love and arms of faith
Would bear me conqu'ror through.

Isaac Watts.

402 5s, 6s, 9s.

HOW happy are they
Who their Saviour obey,
And have laid up their treasures above!

Tongue cannot express
The sweet comfort and peace
Of a soul in its earliest love!

2 That comfort was mine,
When the favor divine
I first found in the blood of the Lamb!
When my heart it believed,
What a joy I received,
What a heaven in Jesus's name!

3 'Twas a heaven below
My Redeemer to know,
And the angels could do nothing more
Than fall at his feet,
And the story repeat,
And the Lover of sinners adore.

4 Jesus all the day long
Was my joy and my song:
O that all his salvation might see!
He hath loved me, I cried,
He hath suffered and died,
To redeem a poor rebel like me.

5 On the wings of his love
I was carried above
All sin, and temptation, and pain:
I could not believe
That I ever should grieve,
That I ever should suffer again.

6 I rode on the sky,
Freely justified I,
Nor did envy Elijah his seat:
My soul mounted higher
In a chariot of fire,
And the moon it was under my feet.

7 O the rapturous height
Of that holy delight
Which I felt in the life-giving blood!
Of my Saviour possessed,
I was perfectly blessed,
As if filled with the fullness of God.

Charles Wesley.

403 C. M.

JEHOVAH, God the Father, bless,
And thy own work defend!
With mercy's outstretched arms embrace,
And keep us to the end.
Preserve the creatures of thy love,
By providential care
Conducted to the realms above,
To sing their goodness there!

2 Jehovah, God the Son, reveal
The brightness of thy face,
And all thy pardoned people fill
With plenitude of grace!
Shine forth with all the Deity,
Which dwells in thee alone;
And lift us up, thy face to see
On thy eternal throne.

3 Jehovah, God the Spirit, shine,
Father and Son to show!
With bliss ineffable divine,
Our ravished hearts o'erflow!
Sure earnest of that happiness
Which human hope transcends,
Be thou my everlasting peace,
When grace in glory ends!

Charles Wesley.

404 10s & 11s.

ALL praise to the Lamb! Accepted I am,
I'm bold to believe on my Jesus's name:
In him I confide, His blood is applied;
For me he has suffered, for me he has died.

2 Not a doubt can arise To darken the skies,
Or hide for a moment my Lord from mine
eyes,

In him I am blest, I lean on his breast,
And lo! in his wounds I continually rest.

Charles Wesley. (Alt.)

405 7s.

SONS of God, exulting rise,
Join the triumph of the skies;
See the prodigal is come,
Welcome now the wand'r'r home!

2 Strive in joy, with angels strive;
He was dead, but now's alive:
Loud repeat the glorious sound,
He was lost, but now is found!

3 Now the gracious Father smiles;
Now the Saviour boasts his spoils;

Now the Spirit grieves no more:
Sing, ye heavens; and earth, adore!
Charles Wesley.

406 7s.

JESUS is our common Lord,
He our loving Saviour is;
By his death to life restored,
Mis'ry we exchange for bliss—

2 Bliss to carnal minds unknown:
O 'tis more than tongue can tell!
Only to believers shown,
Glorious and unspeakable.

3 Christ, our Brother and our Friend,
Shows us his eternal love:
Never shall our triumphs end,
Till we take our seats above.

4 Let us walk with him in white;
For our bridal day prepare,
For our partnership in light,
For our glorious meeting there!

Charles Wesley.

2. SANCTIFICATION.

407 C. M.

LET him to whom we now belong
His sovereign right assert,
And take up every thankful song,
And every loving heart.

2 He justly claims us for his own,
Who bought us with a price:
The Christian lives to Christ alone,
To Christ alone he dies.

3 Jesus, thine own at last receive,
Fulfill our heart's desire;
And let us to thy glory live,
And in thy cause expire.

9

4 Our souls and bodies we resign:
With joy we render thee
Our all, no longer ours, but thine,
To all eternity.

Charles Wesley.

408 C. M.

FOR ever here my rest shall be,
Close to thy bleeding side;
This all my hope, and all my plea,
For me the Saviour died.

2 My dying Saviour, and my God,
Fountain for guilt and sin,

Sprinkle me ever with thy blood,
And cleanse and keep me clean.

3 Wash me, and make me thus thine own;
Wash me, and mine thou art;
Wash me, but not my feet alone,
My hands, my head, my heart.

4 Th' atonement of thy blood apply,
Till faith to sight improve,
Till hope in full fruition die,
And all my soul be love.

Charles Wesley.

409 L. M. 61.

JESUS, thy boundless love to me
No thought can reach, no tongue declare:
O knit my thankful heart to thee,
And reign without a rival there:
Thine wholly, thine alone, I am;
Be thou alone my constant flame!

2 O grant that nothing in my soul
May dwell, but thy pure love alone!
O may thy love possess me whole,
My joy, my treasure, and my crown!
Strange flames far from my heart remove:
My every act, word, thought, be love.

3 O Love, how cheering is thy ray!
All pain before thy presence flies;
Care, anguish, sorrow, melt away,
Where'er thy healing beams arise:
O Jesus, nothing may I see,
Nothing desire, or seek, but thee!

4 Unwearied may I this pursue,
Dauntless to the high prize aspire;
Hourly within my soul renew
This holy flame, this heavenly fire;
And day and night be all my care
To guard the sacred treasure there.

Paul Gerhardt. Tr. by John Wesley.

410 C. M.
MY GOD, accept my heart this day,
And make it always thine;
That I from thee no more may stray,
No more from thee decline.

2 Before the cross of him who died,
Behold, I prostrate fall;
Let every sin be crucified,
Let Christ be all in all.

3 Let every thought, and work, and word,
To thee be ever given;
Then life shall be thy service, Lord,
And death the gate of heaven!

Matthew Bridges.

411 C. M.

LORD, I believe a rest remains,
To all thy people known;
A rest where pure enjoyment reigns,
And thou art loved alone:

2 A rest where all our soul's desire
Is fixed on things above;
Where fear, and sin, and grief expire,
Cast out by perfect love.

3 O that I now the rest might know,
Believe, and enter in!
Now, Saviour, now the power bestow,
And let me cease from sin!

4 Remove this hardness from my heart,
This unbelief remove:
To me the rest of faith impart,
The Sabbath of thy love.

Charles Wesley.

412 C. M.

IWOULD be thine, thou know'st I would,
And have thee all my own;
Thee, O my all-sufficient Good,
I want, and thee alone.

2 Thy name to me, thy nature grant;
This, only this, be given:
Nothing besides my God I want,
Nothing in earth or heaven.

3 Come, O my Saviour, come away,
Into my soul descend;
No longer from thy creature stay,
My Author and my End.

4 Come, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
And seal me thine abode;
Let all I am in thee be lost,
Let all be lost in God!

Charles Wesley.

413

C. M.

I KNOW that my Redeemer lives,
And ever prays for me:
A token of his love he gives,
A pledge of liberty.

2 I find him lifting up my head,
He brings salvation near:
His presence makes me free indeed,
And he will soon appear.

3 He wills that I should holy be!
What can withstand his will?
The counsel of his grace in me
He surely shall fulfill.

4 Jesus, I hang upon thy word;
I steadfastly believe
Thou wilt return, and claim me, Lord,
And to thyself receive.

Charles Wesley.

414

C. M.

WHEN Christ doth in my heart appear,
And love erects its throne,
I then enjoy salvation here,
And heaven on earth begun.

2 When God is mine, and I am his,
Of paradise possessed,
I taste unutterable bliss,
And everlasting rest.

3 The bliss of those that fully dwell,
Fully in thee believe,
'Tis more than angel-tongues can tell,
Or angel-minds conceive.

4 Thou only know'st who didst obtain,
And die to make it known:
The great salvation now explain,
And perfect us in one.

Charles Wesley.

415

7s.

LOVING Jesus, gentle Lamb,
In thy gracious hands I am;
Make me, Saviour, what thou art;
Live thyself within my heart.

2 I shall then show forth thy praise,
Serve thee all my happy days;
Then the world shall always see
Christ, the holy Child, in me.

Charles Wesley.

416

6s & 4s.

MORE love to thee, O Christ,
More love to thee!
Hear thou the prayer I make,
On bended knee;
This is my earnest plea,
More love, O Christ, to thee,
More love to thee!

2 Once earthly joy I craved,
Sought peace and rest;
Now thee alone I seek,
Give what is best:
This all my prayer shall be,
More love, O Christ, to thee,
More love to thee!

3 Let sorrow do its work,
Send grief or pain ;
Sweet are thy messengers,
Sweet their refrain,
When they can sing with me ;
More love, O Christ, to thee,
More love to thee.

4 Then shall my latest breath
Whisper thy praise ;
This be the parting cry
My heart shall raise,
This still its prayer shall be,
More love, O Christ, to thee,
More love to thee !

Elizabeth Payson Prentiss.

417

S. M.

THE thing my God doth hate,
That I no more may do ;
Thy creature, Lord, again create,
And all my soul renew.

2 My soul shall then, like thine,
Abhor the thing unclean,
And, sanctified by love divine,
For ever cease from sin.

3 That blessed law of thine,
Jesus, to me impart,
The Spirit's law of life divine,
O write it in my heart !

4 Implant it deep within,
Whence it may ne'er remove,
The law of liberty from sin,
The perfect law of love.

5 Thy nature be my law,
Thy spotless sanctity ;
And sweetly every moment draw
My happy soul to thee.

Charles Wesley.

418

S. M.

BLEST are the pure in heart,
For they shall see our God ;
The secret of the Lord is theirs ;
Their soul is his abode.

2 Still to the lowly soul
He doth himself impart,
And for his temple and his throne
Selects the pure in heart.

3 Lord, we thy presence seek,
May ours this blessing be ;
O give the pure and lowly heart,—
A temple meet for thee.

John Keble.

419

C. M.

0 HOW the love of God attracts
And draws the heart from earth,
And sickens it of passing shows,
And dissipating mirth !

2 'Tis not enough to save our souls,
To shun the eternal fires ;
The love of God will rouse the heart
To more sublime desires.

3 O cherish but the love of God
Down in your heart of hearts,
And see how from the world at once
All tempting light departs.

4 The perfect way is hard to flesh ;
It is not hard to love :
O if thy heart with love were filled,
How swiftly wouldest thou move !

5 A trusting heart, a yearning eye,
Can win their way above ;
If mountains can be moved by faith,
Is there less power in love ?

6 God only is the creature's home,
Though long and rough the road ;

And nothing less can satisfy
The love that longs for God.
Frederick William Faber. (Alt.)

420 C. M.

O for a heart of calm repose
Amid the world's loud roar,
A life that like a river flows
Along a peaceful shore!

2 Come, Holy Spirit! still my heart
With gentleness divine;
Indwelling peace thou canst impart;
O make that blessing mine!

3 Above these scenes of storm and strife
There spreads a region fair;
Give me to live that higher life,
And breathe that heavenly air.

4 Come, Holy Spirit, breathe that peace,
That victory make me win;
Then shall my soul her conflict cease,
And find a heaven within.

Author Unknown.

421 C. M.

COME, Lord, and claim me for thine own;
Saviour, thy right assert!
Come, gracious Lord, set up thy throne,
And reign within my heart!

2 The day of thy great power I feel,
And pant for liberty;
I loathe myself, deny my will,
And give up all for thee.

3 So shall I bless thy pleasing sway,
And, sitting at thy feet,
Thy laws with all my heart obey,
With all my soul submit.

4 Thy love the conquest more than gains:
To all I shall proclaim,
"Jesus, the King, the Conqueror reigns;
Bow down to Jesus' name."

5 To thee shall earth and hell submit,
And every foe shall fall,
Till death expires beneath thy feet,
And God is all in all.

Charles Wesley.

422 C. M.

WHAT is our calling's glorious hope
But inward holiness?

For this to Jesus I look up;
I calmly wait for this.

2 I wait till he shall touch me clean,
Shall life and power impart,
Give me the faith that casts out sin,
And purifies the heart.

3 When Jesus makes my heart his home,
My sin shall all depart;
And lo! he saith, "I quickly come,
To fill and rule thy heart!"

4 Be it according to thy word,
Redeem me from all sin:
My heart would now receive thee, Lord;
Come in, my Lord, come in!

Charles Wesley.

423 C. M.

JESUS, the Life, the Truth, the Way,
In whom I now believe,
As taught by thee, in faith I pray,
Expecting to receive.

2 Thy will by me on earth be done,
As by the powers above,
Who always see thee on thy throne,
And glory in thy love.

3 I ask in confidence the grace,
That I may do thy will,
As angels who behold thy face,
And all thy words fulfill.

4 Surely I shall, the sinner I,
Shall serve thee without fear,
If thou my nature sanctify
In answer to my prayer.

Charles Wesley.

424 L. M.
IF, Lord, I have acceptance found
With thee, or favor in thy sight,
Still with thy grace and truth surround,
And arm me with thy Spirit's might.

2 O may I hear thy warning voice,
And timely fly from danger near,
With rev'rence unto thee rejoice,
And love thee with a filial fear!

3 Still hold my soul in second life,
And suffer not my feet to slide;
Support me in the glorious strife,
And comfort me on every side.

4 O give me faith, and faith's increase;
Finish the work begun in me;
Preserve my soul in perfect peace,
And let me always rest on thee!

5 O let thy gracious Spirit guide
And bring me to the promised land,
Where righteousness and peace reside,
And all submit to love's command.

Charles Wesley.

425 L. M.
COME, O Thou greater than our heart,
And make thy faithful mercies known;
The mind which was in thee impart;
Thy constant mind in us be shown.

2 O let us by thy cross abide,
Thee, only thee, resolved to know—
The Lamb for sinners crucified,
A world to save from endless woe.

3 Take us into thy people's rest,
And we from our own worksshall cease;
With thy meek spirit arm our breast,
And keep our minds in perfect peace.

4 Jesus, for this we calmly wait:
O let our eyes behold thee near!
Hasten to make our heaven complete,
Appear, our glorious God, appear!

Charles Wesley.

426 H. M.
YE ransomed sinners, hear,
The prisn'ers of the Lord,
And wait till Christ appear,
According to his word:
Rejoice in hope, rejoice with me,
We shall from all our sins be free.

2 In God we put our trust;
If we our sins confess,
Faithful is he, and just,
From all unrighteousness
To cleanse us all, both you and me;
We shall from all our sins be free.

3 The word of God is sure,
And never can remove;
We shall in heart be pure,
And perfected in love:
Rejoice in hope, rejoice with me,
We shall from all our sins be free.

4 Then let us gladly bring
Our sacrifice of praise;
Let us give thanks and sing,
And glory in his grace:
Rejoice in hope, rejoice with me,
We shall from all our sins be free.

Charles Wesley.

427 C. M.
O JOYFUL sound of gospel grace!
Christ shall in me appear;

I, even I, shall see his face;
I shall be holy here.

2 The glorious crown of righteousness
To me reached out I view:
Conqu'r'or through him, I soon shall seize,
And wear it as my due.

3 The promised land from Pisgah's top
I now exult to see:
My hope is full (O glorious hope!)
Of immortality.

4 He visits now the house of clay;
He shakes his future home:
O wouldst thou, Lord, on this glad day,
Into thy temple come!

5 Come, O my God, thyself reveal,
Fill all this mighty void:
Thou only caust my spirit fill:
Come, O my God, my God!

Charles Wesley.

428

7s.

JESUS comes with all his grace,
Comes to save a fallen race;
Object of our glorious hope,
Jesus comes to lift us up.

2 He hath our salvation wrought;
He our captive souls hath bought;
He hath reconciled to God;
He hath washed us in his blood.

3 We are now his lawful right,
Walk as children of the light;
We shall soon obtain the grace,
Pure in heart, to see his face.

4 Let us then rejoice in hope,
Steadily to Christ look up,
Trust to be redeemed from sin,
Wait till he appear within.

Charles Wesley.

429

L. M.

GOD of all power, and truth, and grace,
Which shall from age to age endure,
Whose word, when heaven and earth shall
pass,
Remains and stands for ever sure,—

2 Calmly to thee my soul looks up,
And waits thy promises to prove,
The object of my steadfast hope,
The seal of thy eternal love.

3 That I thy mercy may proclaim,
That all mankind thy truth may see,
Hallow thy great and glorious name,
And perfect holiness in me.

4 Thy sanctifying Spirit pour,
To quench my thirst, and make me clean;
Now, Father, let the gracious shower
Descend, and make me pure from sin.

Charles Wesley.

430

L. M.

OGOD, most merciful and true,
Thy nature to my soul impart;
Stablish with me the cov'nant new,
And stamp thine image on my heart.

2 To real holiness restored,
O let me gain my Saviour's mind,
And in the knowledge of my Lord,
Fullness of life eternal find!

3 Remember, Lord, my sins no more,
That them I may no more forget;
But, sunk in guiltless shame, adore
With speechless wonder, at thy feet.

4 O'erwhelmed with thy stupendous grace,
I shall not in thy presence move;
But breathe unutterable praise,
And rapt'rous awe, and silent love.

5 Then every murmur'ring thought, and vain,
Expires, in sweet confusion lost:

I cannot of my cross complain,—
I cannot of my goodness boast.

6 Pardon for all that I have done,
 My mouth as in the dust I hide;
And glory give to God alone,
 My God for ever pacified!

Charles Wesley.

431

S, S, G,

O GLORIOUS hope of perfect love!
It lifts me up to things above;
It bears on eagles' wings;
It gives my ravished soul a taste,
And makes me for some moments feast
With Jesus' priests and kings.

2 Rejoicing now in earnest hope,
I stand, and, from the mountain top,
 See all the land below :
Rivers of milk and honey rise,
And all the fruits of paradise
 In endless plenty grow.

3 A land of corn, and wine, and oil,
Favored with God's peculiar smile,
With every blessing blessed :
There dwells the Lord our Righteousness,
And keeps his own in perfect peace,
And everlasting rest.

Charles Wesley.

432

L. M.

Give me a new, a perfect heart,
From doubt, and fear, and sorrow free;
The mind which was in Christ impart,
And let my spirit cleave to thee.

2 O take this heart of stone away!
Thy sway it doth not, cannot own;
In me no longer let it stay;
O take away this heart of stone!

3 O that I now, from sin released,
 Thy word may to the utmost prove!
Enter into the promised rest,
 The Canaan of thy perfect love.

Charles Wesley,

433

J. N.

HOLY, and true, and righteous Lord,
I wait to prove thy perfect will;
Be mindful of thy gracious word, .
And stamp me with thy Spirit's seal.

2 Open my faith's interior eye;
Display thy glory from above;
And all I am shall sink and die,
Lost in astonishment and love.

3 Confound, o'erpower me by thy grace;
I would be by myself abhorred;
All might, all majesty, all praise,
All glory, be to Christ my Lord!

4 Now let me gain perfection's height.
Now let me into nothing fall,
As less than nothing in thy sight,
And feel that Christ is all in all.

Charles Wesley.

434

G. M.

FATHER of Jesus Christ, my Lord,
My Saviour and my Head,
I trust in thee, whose powerful word
Hath raised him from the dead.

2 In hope, against all human hope,
 Self-desperate, I believe;
Thy quick'ning word shall raise me up,
 Thou shalt thy Spirit give.

3 Faith, mighty faith, the promise sees,
 And looks to that alone;
Laughs at impossibilities,
 And cries, "It shall be done!"

4 To thee the glory of thy power
And faithfulness I give;
I shall in Christ, at that glad hour,
And Christ in me shall live.

5 Obedient faith that waits on thee,
Thou never wilt reprove;
But thou wilt form thy Son in me,
And perfect me in love.

Charles Wesley.

435 L. M.

COME, Saviour, Jesus, from above,
Assist me with thy heavenly grace;
Empty my heart of earthly love,
And for thyself prepare the place.

2 O let thy sacred presence fill,
And set my longing spirit free,
Which pants to have no other will,
But day and night to feast on thee.

3 While in this region here below,
No other good will I pursue:
I'll bid this world of noise and show,
With all its glitt'ring snares, adieu!

4 That path with humble speed I'll seek,
In which my Saviour's footsteps shine;
Nor will I hear, nor will I speak,
Of any other love but thine.

5 Henceforth may no profane delight
Divide this consecrated soul;
Possess it, thou who hast the right,
As Lord and Master of the whole.

Antoinette Bourignon. Tr. by John Wesley.

436 7s. 61.

FATHER, Son, and Holy Ghost,
One in Three, and Three in One,
As by the celestial host,

Let thy will on earth be done:
Praise by all to thee be given,
Glorious Lord of earth and heaven!

2 If so poor a worm as I
May to thy great glory live,
All my actions sanctify,
All my words and thoughts receive:
Claim me for thy service, claim
All I have and all I am.

3 Take my soul and body's powers;
Take my mem'ry, mind, and will;
All my goods, and all my hours;
All I know, and all I feel;
All I think, or speak, or do:
Take my heart; but make it new.

4 Now, my God, thine own I am,
Now I give thee back thine own;
Freedom, friends, and health, and fame,
Consecrate to thee alone:
Thine I live, thrice happy I,
Happier still if thine I die.

Charles Wesley.

437 S. M.

ORD, in the strength of grace,
With a glad heart and free,
Myself, my residue of days,
I consecrate to thee.

2 Thy ransomed servant, I
Restore to thee thine own;
And, from this moment, live or die
To serve my God alone.

Charles Wesley.

438 S. M.

FATHER, I dare believe
Thee merciful and true:
Thou wilt my guilty soul forgive,
My fallen soul renew.

2 Come, then, for Jesus' sake,
And bid my heart be clean :
An end of all my troubles make,
An end of all my sin.

3 I cannot wash my heart
But by believing thee,
And waiting for thy blood to impart
The spotless purity.

4 While at thy cross I lie,
Jesus, the grace bestow ;
Now thy all-cleansing blood apply,
And I am white as snow.

Charles Wesley.

439

Six 8s.

O GOD, what off'ring shall I give
To thee, the Lord of earth and skies ?
My spirit, soul, and flesh receive,
A holy, living sacrifice :
Small as it is, 'tis all my store ;
More shouldst thou have, if I had more.

2 Now then, my God, thou hast my soul :
No longer mine, but thine I am :
Guard thou thine own, possess it whole ;
Cheer it with hope, with love inflame !
Thou hast my spirit : there display
Thy glory to the perfect day.

3 Thou hast my flesh, thy hallowed shrine,
Devoted solely to thy will :
Here let thy light for ever shine ;
This house still let thy presence fill :
O Source of life, live, dwell, and move
In me, till all my life be love !

Joachim Lange. Tr. by John Wesley.

440

C. M.

O FOR a heart to praise my God,
A heart from sin set free,
A heart that always feels thy blood,
So freely spilt for me !

2 A heart resigned, submissive, meek,
My great Redeemer's throne,
Where only Christ is heard to speak,
Where Jesus reigns alone.

3 O for a lowly, contrite heart,
Believing, true, and clean,
Which neither life nor death can part
From Him that dwells within !

4 A heart in every thought renewed,
And full of love divine ;
Perfect, and right, and pure, and good—
A copy, Lord, of thine.

Charles Wesley.

441

C. M.

JESUS, my Life, thyself apply,
Thy Holy Spirit breathe ;
My vile affections crucify ;
Conform me to thy death.

2 More of thy life, and more, I have,
As the old Adam dies :
Bury me, Saviour, in thy grave,
That I with thee may rise.

3 Reign in me, Lord ; thy foes control
Who would not own thy sway ;
Diffuse thine image through my soul ;
Shine to the perfect day.

4 Scatter the last remains of sin,
And seal me thine abode ;
O make me glorious all within,
A temple built by God !

Charles Wesley.

442

7s.

HOLY Lamb, who thee receive,
Who in thee begin to live,
Day and night they cry to thee,
"As thou art, so let us be!"

2 Jesus, see my panting breast!
See I pant in thee to rest!
Gladly would I now be clean;
Cleanse me now from every sin.

3 Fix, O fix my wav'ring mind!
To thy cross my spirit bind:
Earthly passions far remove;
Swallow up my soul in love.

4 Dust and ashes though we be,
Full of sin and misery,
Thine we are, thou Son of God:
Take the purchase of thy blood!

Anna Schindler Dober. Tr. by John Wesley.

443

7s.

WHEN, my Saviour, shall I be
Perfectly resigned to thee?
Poor and vile in my own eyes,
Only in thy wisdom wise?—

2 Only thee content to know,
Ignorant of all below;
Only guided by thy light;
Only mighty in thy might?

3 So I may thy Spirit know,
Let him as he listeth blow;
Let the manner be unknown,
So I may with thee be one.

4 Fully in my life express
All the heights of holiness;
Sweetly let my spirit prove
All the depths of humble love.

Charles Wesley.

444

8, 7.

LOVE divine, all loves excelling,
Joy of heaven, to earth come down;
Fix in us thy humble dwelling;
All thy faithful mercies crown!

Jesus, thou art all compassion;
Pure, unbounded love thou art:
Visit us with thy salvation;
Enter every trembling heart.

2 Breathe, O breathe thy loving Spirit
Into every troubled breast!
Let us all in thee inherit,
Let us find that second rest:
Take away our bent to sinning;
Alpha and Omega be;
End of faith, as its beginning,
Set our hearts at liberty.

3 Finish, then, thy new creation;
Pure and spotless let us be;
Let us see thy great salvation,
Perfectly restored in thee:
Changed from glory into glory,
Till in heaven we take our place,
Till we cast our crowns before thee,
Lost in wonder, love, and praise!

Charles Wesley.

445

L. M.

0 THAT my load of sin were gone!
O that I could at last submit
At Jesus' feet to lay it down,
To lay my soul at Jesus' feet!

2 Rest for my soul I long to find:
Saviour of all, if mine thou art,
Give me thy meek and lowly mind,
And stamp thine image on my heart.

3 Break off the yoke of inbred sin,
And fully set my spirit free:
I cannot rest till pure within,
Till I am wholly lost in thee.

4 Fain would I learn of thee, my God;
Thy light and easy burden prove,
The cross, all stained with hallowed blood,
The labor of thy dying love.

5 I would, but thou must give the power;
My heart from every sin release;
Bring near, bring near the joyful hour,
And fill me with thy perfect peace.

Charles Wesley.

446

C. M.

MY God, I know, I feel thee mine,
And will not quit my claim,
Till all I have is lost in thine,
And all renewed I am.

2 I hold thee with a trembling hand,
But will not let thee go,
Till steadfastly by faith I stand,
And all thy goodness know.

3 When shall I see the welcome hour,
That plants my God in me!
Spirit of health, and life, and power,
And perfect liberty!

4 Jesus, thine all-victorious love
Shed in my heart abroad;
Then shall my feet no longer rove,
Rooted and fixed in God.

Charles Wesley.

447

C. M.

0 THAT in me the sacred fire
Might now begin to glow,
Burn up the dross of base desire,
And make the mountains flow!

2 O that it now from heaven might fall,
And all my sins consume,
Come, Holy Ghost, for thee I call;
Spirit of burning, come!

3 Refining fire, go through my heart,
Illuminate my soul;
Scatter thy life through every part,
And sanctify the whole.

4 No longer then my heart shall mourn,
While, purified by grace,
I only for his glory burn,
And always see his face.

Charles Wesley.

448

C. M.

G OD of eternal truth and grace,
Thy faithful promise seal;
Thy word, thy oath, to Abrah'm's race,
In us, e'en us, fulfill.

2 Let us, to perfect love restored,
Thine image here retrieve,
And in the presence of our Lord,
The life of angels live.

3 That mighty faith on me bestow,
Which cannot ask in vain;
Which holds, and will not let thee go,
Till I my suit obtain,—

4 Till thou into my soul inspire
The perfect love unknown,
And tell my infinite desire,
"Whate'er thou wilt, be done."

Charles Wesley.

449

C. M.

C OME, O my God, the promise seal;
This mountain, sin, remove;
Now in my waiting soul reveal
The virtue of thy love.

2 I want thy life, thy purity,
Thy righteousness, brought in;
I ask, desire, and trust in thee
To be redeemed from sin.

3 Saviour, to thee my soul looks up,
My present Saviour, thou!
In all the confidence of hope,
I claim the blessing now!

4 'Tis done: thou dost this moment save,
With full salvation bless;
Redemption through thy blood I have,
And spotless love and peace.

Charles Wesley.

450

C. M.

JESUS hath died that I might live,
Might live to God alone;
In him eternal life receive,
And be in spirit one.

2 Saviour, I thank thee for the grace,
The gift unspeakable;
And wait with arms of faith t' embrace
And all thy love to feel.

3 My soul breaks out in strong desire
The perfect bliss to prove;
My longing heart is all on fire
To be dissolved in love.

4 Give me thyself; from every boast,
From every wish set free:
Let all I am in thee be lost;
But give thyself to me.

5 Thy gifts, alas! cannot suffice,
Unless thyself be given;
Thy presence makes my paradise,
And where thou art is heaven.

Charles Wesley.

451

7s.

JESUS, all-aton-ing Lamb,
Thine, and only thine, I am;
Take my body, spirit, soul;
Only thou possess the whole.

2 Thou my one thing needful be;
Let me ever cleave to thee;
Let me choose the better part;
Let me give thee all my heart.

3 Fairer than the sons of men,
Do not let me turn again,
Leave the fountain-head of bliss,
Stoop to creature happiness.

4 Whom have I on earth below?
Thee, and only thee, I know:
Whom have I in heaven but thee?
Thou art all in all to me.

Charles Wesley.

3. DUTIES AND TRIALS.

452

C. M.

ONCE more we come before our God;
Once more his blessings ask:
O may not duty seem a load,
Nor worship prove a task!

2 Father, thy quick'ning Spirit send
From heaven in Jesus' name,
To make our waiting minds attend,
And put our souls in frame.

3 May we receive the word we hear,
Each in an honest heart,
And keep the precious treasure there,
And never with it part!

4 To seek thee all our hearts dispose,
To each thy blessings suit,
And let the seed thy servant sows
Produce abundant fruit.

Joseph Hart.

453

L. M.

THY presence, gracious God, afford;
 1 Prepare us to receive thy word;
 Now let thy voice engage our ear,
 And faith be mixed with what we hear.

2 Distracting thoughts and cares remove,
 And fix our hearts and hopes above;
 With food divine may we be fed,
 And satisfied with living bread.

3 To us the sacred word apply
 With sovereign power and energy;
 And may we, in thy faith and fear,
 Reduce to practice what we hear.

4 Father, in us thy Son reveal;
 Teach us to know and do thy will;
 Thy saving power and love display,
 And guide us to the realms of day.

John Haweſett.

454

C. M.

0 FOR a faith that will not shrink,
 Though pressed by every foe,
 That will not tremble on the brink
 Of any earthly woe!

2 That will not murmur nor complain
 Beneath the chastening rod,
 But, in the hour of grief or pain,
 Will lean upon its God;

3 A faith that shines more bright and clear
 When tempests rage without;
 That when in danger knows no fear,
 In darkness feels no doubt;

4 That bears, unmoved, the world's dread
 frown,
 Nor heeds its scornful smile;
 That seas of trouble cannot drown,
 Nor Satan's arts beguile;

5 A faith that keeps the narrow way
 Till life's last hour is fled,
 And with a pure and heavenly ray
 Lights up the dying bed!

6 Lord, give us such a faith as this;
 And then, whate'er may come,
 We'll taste, e'en here, the hallowed bliss
 Of an eternal home.

William Hiley Bathurst.

455

7s, 6s. D.

R ISE, my soul, and stretch thy wings;
 Thy better portion trace;
 Rise from transitory things,
 Toward heaven, thy native place;
 Sun and moon and stars decay;
 Time shall soon this earth remove;
 Rise, my soul, and haste away
 To seats prepared above.

2 Rivers to the ocean run,
 Nor stay in all their course;
 Fire, ascending, seeks the sun;
 Both speed them to their source:
 So a soul that's born of God
 Pants to view his glorious face,
 Upward tends to his abode,
 To rest in his embrace.

3 Cease, ye pilgrims, cease to mourn;
 Press onward to the prize;
 Soon our Saviour will return,
 Triumphant in the skies:
 Yet a season, and you know
 Happy entrance will be given;
 All our sorrows left below,
 And earth exchanged for heaven.

Robert Seagrave.

456

S. M.

I N every time and place,
 Who serve the Lord most high,

Are called his sovereign will t' embrace,
And still their own deny,—

2 To follow his command,
On earth as pilgrims rove,
And seek an undiscovered land,
And house and friends above.

3 Father, the narrow path
To that far country show,
And in the steps of Abrah'm's faith
Enable me to go,—

4 A cheerful sojourner
Where'er thou bidd'st me roam,
Till, guided by thy Spirit here,
I reach my heavenly home.

Charles Wesley.

457 10s, 5s, & 11s.
COME, let us anew Our journey pursue,
With vigor arise,
And press to our permanent place in the
skies:
Of heavenly birth, Though wand'ring on
earth,
This is not our place,
But strangers and pilgrims ourselves we
confess.

2 At Jesus's call We gave up our all;
And still we forego,
For Jesus's sake, our enjoyments below:
No longing we find For the country be-
hind;
But onward we move,
And still we are seeking a country above,—

3 A country of joy Without any alloy;
We thither repair;
Our hearts and our treasure already are
there:
We march hand in hand To Immanuel's
land;

No matter what cheer
We meet with on earth; for eternity's
near!

4 The rougher our way, The shorter our stay;
The tempests that rise
Shall gloriously hurry our souls to the
skies:
The fiercer the blast, The sooner 'tis past;
The troubles that come
Shall come to our rescue, and hasten us
home.

Charles Wesley.

458 7s.
CHILDREN of the heavenly King,
As we journey, let us sing;
Sing our Saviour's worthy praise,
Glorious in his works and ways.

2 We are trav'ling home to God,
In the way our fathers trod;
They are happy now, and we
Soon their happiness shall see.

3 O ye banished seed, be glad!
Christ our Advocate is made;
Us to save, our flesh assumes,
Brother to our souls becomes.

4 Fear not, brethren, joyful stand
On the borders of our land;
Jesus Christ, our Father's Son.
Bids us undismayed go on.

5 Lord, obediently we'll go,
Gladly leaving all below;
Only thou our Leader be,
And we still will follow thee.

John Cennick.

459 7s.
SON of God, thy blessing grant;
Still supply our every want;
Tree of life, thy influence shed:
With thy sap my spirit feed.

2 Tenderest branch, alas! am I,
Wither without thee and die;
Weak as helpless infancy;
O confirm my soul in thee!

3 Unsustained by thee I fall;
Send the help for which I call:
Weaker than a bruised reed,
Help I every moment need.

4 All my hopes on thee depend;
Love me, save me to the end;
Give me the continuing grace,
Take the everlasting praise.

Charles Wesley.

460

8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7.

GUIDE me, O thou great Jehovah,
Pilgrim through this barren land;
I am weak, but thou art mighty;
Hold me with thy powerful hand:
 Bread of heaven,
Feed me till I want no more.

2 Open, Lord, the crystal fountain,
Whence the healing waters flow;
Let the fiery, cloudy pillar
 Lead me all my journey through:
 Strong Deliv'rer,
Be thou still my strength and shield.

3 When I tread the verge of Jordan,
Bid my anxious fears subside;
Death of death, and hell's destruction,
 Land me safe on Canaan's side;
 Songs of praises
I will ever give to thee.

William Williams.

461

S. M.

BEHOLD, the morning sun
Begins his glorious way!
His beams through all the nations run,
And life and light convey.

2 But where the gospel comes,
 It spreads diviner light;
It calls dead sinners from their tombs,
 And gives the blind their sight.

3 How perfect is thy word!
 And all thy judgments just;
For ever sure thy promise, Lord,
 And men securely trust.

4 My gracious God, how plain
 Are thy directions given!
O may I never read in vain,
 But find the path to heaven!

Isaac Watts.

462

10, 4, 10.

LEAD, kindly Light, amid the encircling gloom,
 Lead thou me on!
The night is dark, and I am far from home;
 Lead thou me on!
Keep thou my feet; I do not ask to see
The distant scene; one step enough for me.

2 I was not ever thus, nor prayed that thou
 Shouldst lead me on;
I loved to choose and see my path; but
 now
 Lead thou me on!
I loved the garish day, and, spite of fears,
Pride ruled my will: Remember not past
 years!

3 So long thy power hath blest me, sure it
 still
 Will lead me on
O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and torrent, till
 The night is gone,
And with the morn those angel faces smile
Which I have loved long since, and lost
 awhile!

John Henry Newman.

463 8s. & 7s. With Chorus.

GENTLY, Lord, O gently lead us
Through this gloomy vale of tears ;
And, O Lord, in mercy give us
Thy rich grace in all our fears.
O refresh us, O refresh us,
Traveling through this wilderness.

2 When temptation's darts assail us,
When in devious paths we stray,
Let thy goodness never fail us,
Lead us in thy perfect way.
O refresh us, &c.

3 In the hour of pain and anguish,
In the hour when death draws near,
Suffer not our hearts to languish,
Suffer not our souls to fear.
O refresh us, &c.

4 When this mortal life is ended,
Bid us in thine arms to rest,
Till, by angel-bands attended,
We awake among the blest.
O refresh us, &c.

Thomas Hastings.

464

C. M.

LORD, it belongs not to my care
Whether I die or live ;
To love and serve thee is my share,
And this thy grace must give.

2 If life be long, I will be glad
That I may long obey ;
If short, yet why should I be sad
To soar to endless day ?

3 Christ leads me through no darker rooms
Than he went through before ;
He that unto God's kingdom comes
Must enter by his door.

4 Come, Lord, when grace hath made me
meet
Thy blessed face to see ;
For, if thy work on earth be sweet,
What will thy glory be ?

5 Then I shall end my sad complaints,
And weary, sinful days,
And join with the triumphant saints
Who sing Jehovah's praise.

6 My knowledge of that life is small ;
The eye of faith is dim ;
But 'tis enough that Christ knows all,
And I shall be with him.

Richard Baxter.

465

C. M.

RISE, O my soul, pursue the path
By ancient worthies trod ;
Aspiring, view those holy men
Who lived and walked with God.

2 Though dead, they speak in reason's ear,
And in example live ;
Their faith, and hope, and mighty deeds
Still fresh instruction give.

3 'Twas thro' the Lamb's most precious blood
They conquered every foe ;
And to his power and matchless grace
Their crowns of life they owe.

4 Lord, may I ever keep in view
The patterns thou hast given,
And ne'er forsake the blessed road
That led them safe to heaven.

John Needham.

466

C. M.

TALK with us, Lord, thyself reveal,
While here o'er earth we rove ;
Speak to our hearts, and let us feel
The kindlings of thy love.

2 With thee conversing, we forget
All time, and toil, and care;
Labor is rest, and pain is sweet,
If thou, my God, art here.

3 Here then, my God, vouchsafe to stay,
And bid my heart rejoice;
My bounding heart shall own thy sway,
And echo to thy voice.

4 Thou callest me to seek thy face;
'Tis all I wish to seek:
Attend the whispers of thy grace,
And hear thee only speak.

5 Let this my every hour employ,
Till I thy glory see,
Enter into my Master's joy,
And find my heaven in thee!

Charles Wesley.

467

C. M.

CHEERED with thy converse, Lord, I trace
The desert with delight;
Through all the gloom, one smile of thine
Can dissipate the night.

2 Nor shall I through eternal days
A restless pilgrim roam;
Thy hand, that now directs my course,
Shall soon convey me home.

3 I ask not Enoch's rapt'rous flight
To realms of heavenly day;
Nor seek Elijah's fiery steeds,
To bear this flesh away.

4 Joyful my spirit will consent
To drop its mortal load;
And hail the sharpest pangs of death,
That break its way to God.

Philip Doddridge.

468

7s.

CAST thy burden on the Lord,
Only lean upon his word;

Thou shalt soon have cause to bless
His eternal faithfulness.

2 Ever in the raging storm
Thou shalt see his cheering form,
Hear his pledge of coming aid:
"It is I, be not afraid."

3 Cast thy burden at his feet;
Linger at his mercy-seat:
He will lead thee by the hand
Gently to the better land.

4 He will gird thee by his power,
In thy weary, fainting hour:
Lean, then, loving, on his word;
Cast thy burden on the Lord.

Author unknown.

469

C. M.

AWAKE, my soul! stretch every nerve,
And press with vigor on:
A heavenly race demands thy zeal,
And an immortal crown.

2 A cloud of witnesses around
Hold thee in full survey;
Forget the steps already trod,
And onward urge thy way.

3 'Tis God's all-animating voice
That calls thee from on high;
'Tis his own hand presents the prize
To thine aspiring eye:

4 That prize, with peerless glories bright,
Which shall new luster boast,
When victors' wreaths and monarchs' gems
Shall blend in common dust.

5 Blest Saviour, introduced by thee,
Have I my race begun;
And, crowned with vict'ry, at thy feet
I'll lay my honors down.

Philip Doddridge.

470 C. M.

MY drowsy powers, why sleep ye so?
Awake, my sluggish soul!
Nothing hath half thy work to do,
Yet nothing's half so dull.

2 Go to the ants; for one poor grain
See how they toil and strive!
Yet we who have a heaven t' obtain,
How negligent we live!

3 We, for whose sake all nature stands,
And stars their courses move:
We, for whose guard the angel bands
Come flying from above:

4 We, for whom God the Son came down,
And labored for our good—
How careless to secure that crown
He purchased with his blood!

5 Lord, shall we live so sluggish still,
And never act our parts?
Come, Holy Dove, from th' heavenly hill,
And warm our frozen hearts.

6 Give us with active warmth to move,
With vig'rous souls to rise,
With hands of faith and wings of love
To fly and take the prize.

Isaac Watts.

471 L. M.

O THOU who all things canst control,
Chase this dread slumber from my soul;
With joy and fear, with love and awe,
Give me to keep thy perfect law.

2 O may one beam of thy blest light
Pierce through, dispel, the shade of night;
Touch my cold breast with heavenly fire,
With holy, conqu'ring zeal inspire.

3 With outstretched hands and streaming
eyes,
Oft I begin to grasp the prize;

I groan, I strive, I watch, I pray;
But ah! how soon it dies away!

4 The deadly slumber soon I feel
Afresh upon my spirit steal:
Rise, Lord, stir up thy quick'ning power,
And wake me that I sleep no more.

From the German. Tr. by John Wesley.

472 L. M.

A WAKE, our souls! away, our fears!
A Let every trembling thought be gone!
Awake, and run the heavenly race,
And put a cheerful courage on.

2 True, 'tis a strait and thorny road,
And mortal spirits tire and faint;
But they forget the mighty God
That feeds the strength of every saint.

3 From him, the overflowing spring,
Our souls shall drink a fresh supply;
While such as trust their native strength,
Shall melt away, and droop, and die.

4 Swift as the eagle cuts the air,
We'll mount aloft to his abode;
On wings of love our souls shall fly,
Nor tire amidst the heavenly road.

Isaac Watts.

473 6s & 4s.

NEARER, my God, to thee,
Nearer to thee!
E'en though it be a cross
That raiseth me;
Still all my song shall be,
Nearer, my God, to thee,
Nearer to thee!

2 Though like the wanderer,
The sun gone down,
Darkness be over me,
My rest a stone;

Yet in my dreams I'd be
Nearer, my God, to thee,
Nearer to thee!

3 There let the way appear,
Steps unto heaven;
All that thou sendest me,
In mercy given;
Angels to beckon me
Nearer, my God, to thee,
Nearer to thee!

4 Then, with my waking thoughts
Bright with thy praise,
Out of my stony griefs
Bethel I'll raise;
So by my woes to be
Nearer, my God, to thee,
Nearer to thee!

5 Or if on joyful wing,
Cleaving the sky,
Sun, moon, and stars forgot,
Upward I fly;
Still all my song shall be,
Nearer, my God, to thee,
Nearer to thee!

Sarah Flower Adams.

474

L. P. M.

THEE will I love, my strength, my tower;
Thee will I love, my joy, my crown;
Thee will I love with all my power,
In all thy works, and thee alone;
Thee will I love, till the pure fire
Fills my whole soul with chaste desire.

2 I thank thee, uncreated Sun,
That thy bright beams on me have
shined;
I thank thee, who hast overthrown
My foes, and healed my wounded mind;

I thank thee, whose enliv'ning voice
Bids my freed heart in thee rejoice.

3 Uphold me in the doubtful race,
Nor suffer me again to stray;
Strengthen my feet, with steady pace
Still to press forward in thy way:
My soul and flesh, O Lord of might,
Fill, satiate, with thy heavenly light.

4 Give to mine eyes refreshing tears;
Give to my heart chaste, hallowed fires;
Give to my soul, with filial fears,
The love that all heaven's host inspires;
That all my powers, with all their might,
In thy sole glory may unite.

5 Thee will I love, my joy, my crown,
Thee will I love, my Lord, my God;
Thee will I love, beneath thy frown
Or smile, thy scepter or thy rod:
What though my flesh and heart decay,
Thee shall I love in endless day!

John Angelus Scheffler. Tr. by John Wesley.

475

7s. D.

LORD of earth, thy forming hand
Well this beauteous frame hath planned—
Woods that wave, and hills that tower,
Ocean rolling in his power:
Yet amidst this scene so fair,
Should I cease thy smile to share,
What were all its joys to me?
Whom have I on earth but thee?

2 Lord of heaven, beyond our sight
Shines a world of purer light;
There in love's unclouded reign,
Severed friends shall meet again:
O that world is passing fair!
Yet, if thou wert absent there,
What were all its joys to me?
Whom have I in heaven but thee?

3 Lord of earth and heaven, my breast
 Seeks in thee its only rest;
 I was lost; thy accents mild
 Homeward lured thy wand'ring child:
 O, if once thy smile divine
 Ceased upon my soul to shine,
 What were earth or heaven to me?
 Whom have I in each but thee?

Robert Grant.

476 S. M.

JESUS, my Truth, my Way,
 My sure, unerring Light,
 On thee my feeble steps I stay,
 Which thou wilt guide aright.

2 My Wisdom and my Guide,
 My Counselor thou art;
 O never let me leave thy side,
 Or from thy paths depart!

3 I lift mine eyes to thee,
 Thou gracious, bleeding Lamb,
 That I may now enlightened be,
 And never put to shame.

4 Never will I remove
 Out of thy hands my cause;
 But rest in thy redeeming love,
 And hang upon thy cross.

5 Teach me the happy art,
 In all things to depend
 On thee: O never, Lord, depart,
 But love me to the end.

Charles Wesley.

477 S. M.

STILL stir me up to strive
 With thee in strength divine:
 And every moment, Lord, revive
 This fainting soul of mine.

2 Persist to save my soul
 Throughout the fiery hour,
 Till I am every whit made whole,
 And show forth all thy power.

3 O make me all like thee,
 Before I hence remove!
 Settle, confirm, and stablish me,
 And build me up in love.

4 Let me thy witness live,
 When sin is all destroyed;
 And then my spotless soul receive,
 And take me home to God.

Charles Wesley.

478 C. M.

IWANT a principle within,
 Of jealous, godly fear,
 A sensibility of sin,
 A pain to feel it near.
 I want the first approach to feel
 Of pride, or fond desire;
 To catch the wand'ring of my will,
 And quench the kindling fire.

2 From thee that I no more may part,
 No more thy goodness grieve,
 The filial awe, the fleshly heart,
 The tender conscience, give.
 Quick as the apple of an eye,
 O God, my conscience make!
 Awake my soul when sin is nigh,
 And keep it still awake.

3 If to the right or left I stray,
 That moment, Lord, reprove;
 And let me weep my life away
 For having grieved thy love.
 O may the least omission pain
 My well-instructed soul,
 And drive me to the blood again
 Which makes the wounded whole!

Charles Wesley.

479

C. P. M.

BE it my only wisdom here,
To serve the Lord with filial fear,
With loving gratitude:
Superior sense may I display,
By shunning every evil way,
And walking in the good.

2 O may I still from sin depart;
A wise and understanding heart,
Jesus, to me be given!
And let me through thy Spirit know
To glorify my God below,
And find my way to heaven.

Charles Wesley.

480

L. M.

JESUS, my Saviour, Brother, Friend,
On whom I cast my every care,
On whom for all things I depend,
Inspire, and then accept my prayer.

2 If I have tasted of thy grace,
The grace that sure salvation brings;
If with me now thy Spirit stays,
And, hov'ring, hides me in his wings,—
3 Still let him with my weakness stay,
Nor for a moment's space depart;
Evil and danger turn away,
And keep till he renews my heart.

4 When to the right or left I stray,
His voice behind me may I hear,
“Return, and walk in Christ, thy way;
Fly back to Christ, for sin is near!”

Charles Wesley.

2 Pierce, fill me with an humble fear;
My utter helplessness reveal!
Satan and sin are always near;
Thee may I always nearer feel.

3 O that to thee my constant mind
Might with an even flame aspire!
Pride in its earliest notions find,
And mark the risings of desire!

4 O that my tender soul might fly
The first abhorred approach of ill!
Quick, as the apple of an eye,
The slightest touch of sin to feel.

5 Till thou anew my soul create,
Still may I strive, and watch, and pray,
Humbly and confidently wait,
And long to see the perfect day.

Charles Wesley.

482

L. M.

IT may not be our lot to wield
The sickle in the ripened field;
Nor ours to hear, on summer eves,
The reaper's song among the sheaves.

2 Yet where our duty's task is wrought
In unison with God's great thought,
The near and future blend in one,
And whatsoe'er is willed, is done.

3 And ours the grateful service whence
Comes, day by day, the recompense;
The hope, the trust, the purpose stayed,
The fountain, and the noonday shade.

4 And were this life the utmost span,
The only end and aim of man,
Better the toil of fields like these
Than waking dreams and slothful ease.

5 But life, though falling like our grain,
Like that revives and springs again;
And, early called, how blest are they
Who wait in heaven, their harvest day!

John Greenleaf Whittier.

481

L. M.

UPHOLD me, Saviour, or I fall;
O reach me out thy gracious hand!
Only on thee for help I call;
Only by faith in thee I stand.

483

S. M.

THOU seest my feebleness,
Jesus, be thou my power,
My help and refuge in distress,
My fortress and my tower.

2 Give me to trust in thee;
Be thou my sure abode:
My horn, and rock, and buckler be,
My Saviour, and my God.

3 Myself I cannot save,
Myself I cannot keep;
But strength in thee I surely have,
Whose eyelids never sleep.

4 My soul to thee alone,
Now, therefore, I commend:
Thou, Jesus, love me as thine own,
And love me to the end!

Charles Wesley.

484

S. M.

GRACIOUS Redeemer, shake
This slumber from my soul!
Say to me now, "Awake, awake!
And Christ shall make thee whole."

2 Lay to thy mighty hand;
Alarm me in this hour;
And make me fully understand
The thunder of thy power!

3 Give me on thee to call,
Always to watch and pray,
Lest I into temptation fall,
And cast my shield away.

4 For each assault prepared
And ready may I be;
Forever standing on my guard,
And looking up to thee.

5 O do thou always warn
My soul of evil near!
When to the right or left I turn,
Thy voice still let me hear:

6 "Come back! this is the way!
Come back! and walk herein!"
O may I hearken and obey,
And shun the paths of sin!

Charles Wesley.

485

S. M.

YE servants of the Lord,
Each in his office wait,
Observant of his heavenly word,
And watchful at his gate.

2 Let all your lamps be bright,
And trim the golden flame;
Gird up your loins, as in his sight,
For awful is his name.

3 Watch, 'tis your Lord's command:
And while we speak he's near;
Mark the first signal of his hand,
And ready all appear.

4 O happy servant he
In such a posture found!
He shall his Lord with rapture see,
And be with honor crowned.

Philip Doddridge.

486

S. M.

ACHARGE to keep I have,
A God to glorify;
A never dying soul to save,
And fit it for the sky:
To serve the present age,
My calling to fulfill,—
O may it all my powers engage,
To do my Master's will!

2 Arm me with jealous care,
As in thy sight to live;
And O, thy servant, Lord, prepare
A strict account to give!
Help me to watch and pray,
And on thyself rely,

Assured if I my trust betray,
I shall forever die.

Charles Wesley.

487

S. M.

GOD of almighty love,—
By whose sufficient grace
I lift my heart to things above,
And humbly seek thy face,—
Through Jesus Christ, the Just,
My faint desires receive,
And let me in thy goodness trust,
And to thy glory live.

2 Whate'er I say or do,
Thy glory be my aim;
My off'rings all be offered through
The ever-blessèd name:
Jesus, my single eye
Be fixed on thee alone:
Thy name be praised on earth, on high,
Thy will by all be done.

3 Spirit of faith, inspire
My consecrated heart;
Fill me with pure, celestial fire,
With all thou hast and art:
My feeble mind transform,
And, perfectly renewed,
Into a saint exalt a worm—
A worm exalt to God!

Charles Wesley.

488

L. M.

WHEN Jesus dwelt in mortal clay,
What were his works, from day to day,
But miracles of power and grace,
That spread salvation through our race?

2 Teach us, O Lord, to keep in view
Thy pattern, and thy steps pursue;
Let alms bestowed, let kindness done,
Be witnessed by each rolling sun.

3 That man may *last*, but never *lives*,
Who much receives, but nothing gives,
Whom none can love, whom none can
thank,
Creation's blot, creation's blank.

4 But he who marks, from day to day,
In generous acts his radiant way,
Treads the same path the Saviour trod,
The path to glory and to God.

Thomas Gibbons.

489

8s & 7s.

HARK, the voice of Jesus calling,
"Who will go and work to-day?
Fields are white, and harvests waiting,
Who will bear the sheaves away?"
Loud and long the Master calleth,
Rich reward he offers free;
Who will answer, gladly saying,
"Here am I, send me, send me?"

2 Let none hear you idly saying,
"There is nothing I can do,"
While the souls of men are dying,
And the Master calls for you:
Take the task he gives you, gladly;
Let his work your pleasure be;
Answer quickly when he calleth,
"Here am I, send me, send me."

Daniel March.

490

L. M.

SO let our lips and lives express
The holy gospel we profess;
So let our works and virtues shine,
To prove the doctrine all divine.

2 Thus shall we best proclaim abroad
The honors of our Saviour God,
When the salvation reigns within,
And grace subdues the power of sin.

3 Our flesh and sense must be denied,
Passion and envy, lust and pride;
While justice, temperance, truth, and love,
Our inward piety approve.

4 Religion bears our spirits up,
While we expect that blessed hope,
The bright appearance of the Lord;
And faith stands leaning on his word.

Isaac Watts.

491 L. M.

A H! Lord, with trembling I confess,
A gracious soul may fall from grace:
The salt may lose its seas'ning power,
And never, never find it more!

2 Lest that my fearful case should be,
Each moment knit my soul to thee;
And lead me to the mount above,
Through the low vale of humble love.

Charles Wesley.

492 7s.

J ESUS, shall I never be
Firmly grounded upon thee?
Never by thy work abide?
Never in thy wounds reside?

2 O how wav'ring is my mind,
Tossed about with every wind!
O how quickly doth my heart
From the living God depart!

3 Jesus, let my nature feel
Thou art God unchangeable:
JAH, JEHOVAH, great I AM,
Speak into my soul thy name.

4 Grant that every moment I
May believe and feel thee nigh,
Steadfastly behold thy face,
Established with abiding grace.

Charles Wesley.

493 S. M.

W HO in the Lord confide,
And feel his sprinkled blood,
In storms and hurricanes abide
Firm as the mount of God:
Steadfast, and fixed, and sure,
His Sion cannot move;
His faithful people stand secure
In Jesus' guardian love.

2 As round Jerusalem
The hilly bulwarks rise,
So God protects and covers them
From all their enemies:
On every side he stands,
And for his Israel cares;
And safe in his almighty hands
Their souls for ever bears.

3 But let them still abide
In thee, all-gracious Lord,
Till every soul is sanctified,
And perfectly restored:
The men of heart sincere
Continue to defend;
And do them good, and save them here,
And love them to the end.

Charles Wesley.

494 S. M. D.

B ID me of men beware,
And to my ways take heed,
Discern their every secret snare,
And circumspectly tread.
O may I calmly wait
Thy succors from above,
And stand against their open hate,
And well-dissembled love!

2 My spirit, Lord, alarm,
When men and devils join:
Against the wiles of Satan arm,
In panoply divine.

O may I set my face,
His onsets to repel,
Quench all his fiery darts, and chase
The fiend to his own hell!

3 But above all, afraid
Of my own bosom foe,
Still let me seek to thee for aid,
To thee my weakness show ;
Hang on thy arm alone,
With self-distrusting care,
And deeply in the spirit groan
The never-ceasing prayer.

Charles Wesley.

495 L. M.

JESUS! and shall it ever be,
A mortal man ashamed of thee?
Ashamed of thee, whom angels praise,
Whose glories shine through endless days?
2 Ashamed of Jesus! sooner far
Let evening blush to own a star :
He sheds the beams of light divine
O'er this benighted soul of mine.
3 Ashamed of Jesus! just as soon
Let midnight be ashamed of noon :
'Tis midnight with my soul, till he,
Bright Morning Star, bid darkness flee!
4 Ashamed of Jesus! that dear Friend,
On whom my hopes of heaven depend?
No: when I blush, be this my shame,
That I no more revere his name.

Joseph Grigg.

496 C. M.

DO not I love thee, O my Lord?
Behold my heart, and see;
And turn each cursèd idol out,
That dares to rival thee.
2 Do not I love thee from my soul?
Then let me nothing love;

Dead be my heart to every joy,
When Jesus cannot move.

- 3 Is not thy name melodious still
To mine attentive ear?
Doth not each pulse with pleasure bound
My Saviour's voice to hear?
- 4 Hast thou a lamb in all thy flock
I would disdain to feed?
Hast thou a foe, before whose face
I fear thy cause to plead?
- 5 Would not mine ardent spirit vie
With angels round the throne,
To execute thy sacred will,
And make thy glory known?
- 6 Would not my heart pour forth its blood
In honor of thy name?
And challenge the cold hand of death
To damp th' immortal flame?
- 7 Thou know'st I love thee, dearest Lord;
But O! I long to soar
Far from the sphere of mortal joys,
And learn to love thee more.

Philip Doddridge.

497 C. M.

SHE loved her Saviour, and to him
Her costliest present brought;
To crown his head, or grace his name,
No gift too rare she thought.

- 2 So let the Saviour be adored,
And not the poor despised;
Give to the hungry from your hoard,
But all, give all to Christ.
- 3 Go, clothe the naked, lead the blind,
Give to the weary rest;
For sorrow's children comfort find,
And help for all distressed.

4 But give to Christ alone thy heart,
Thy faith, thy love supreme;
Then for his sake thine alms impart,
And so give all to him.

William Cutter.

498

C. M.

JESUS, let all thy lovers shine,
Illustrious as the sun :
And, bright with borrowed rays divine,
Their glorious circuit run.

2 Beyond the reach of mortals, spread
Their light where'er they go ;
And heavenly influences shed
On all the world below.

3 As giants may they run their race,
Exulting in their might ;
As burning luminaries, chase
The gloom of hellish night.

4 As the bright Sun of Righteousness,
Their healing wings display ;
And let their luster still increase
Unto the perfect day.

Charles Wesley.

499

H. M.

MUST I my brother keep,
And share his pain and toil,
And weep with those that weep,
And smile with those that smile,
And aet to each a brother's part,
And feel his sorrows in my heart?

2 Must I his burden bear,
As though it were my own,
And do as I would eare
Should to myself be done,
And faithful to his int'rests prove,
And as myself my neighbor love ?

3 Must I reprove his sin ?
Must I partake his grief,
And kindly enter in,
And minister relief,
The naked clothe, the hungry feed,
And love him, not in word, but deed ?

4 O make me as thou art,
Thy Spirit, Lord, bestow ;
The kind and gentle heart
That feels another's woe ;
That thus I may be like my Head,
And in my Saviour's footsteps tread.

Thomas Raffles.

500

S. M.

SOW in the morn thy seed,
At eve hold not thy hand ;
To doubt and fear give thou no heed—
Broad-cast it o'er the land.

2 Thou know'st not which shall thrive,
The late or early sown :
Grace keeps the precious germ alive,
When and wherever strewn :

3 And duly shall appear,
In verdure, beauty, strength,
The tender blade, the stalk, the ear,
And the full corn at length.

4 Thou canst not toil in vain :
Cold, heat, and moist, and dry,
Shall foster and mature the grain
For garners in the sky.

5 Then, when the final end,
The day of God is come,
The angel reapers shall descend,
And heaven sing, " Harvest home ! "

James Montgomery.

501

L. M.

GO, labor on ; spend and be spent,
Thy joy to do the Father's will :

It is the way the Master went;
Should not the servant tread it still?

2 Go, labor on; 'tis not for naught;
Thine earthly loss is heavenly gain;
Men heed thee, love thee, praise thee not;
The Master praises,—what are men?

3 Go, labor on; your hands are weak;
Your knees are faint, your soul cast
down;
Yet falter not; the prize you seek
Is near,—a kingdom and a crown!

Horatius Bonar.

502

C. M.

JESUS, my Lord, how rich thy grace!
Thy bounties, how complete?
How shall I count the matchless sum?
How pay the mighty debt?

2 High on a throne of radiant light
Dost thou exalted shine;
What can my poverty bestow,
When all the worlds are thine?

3 But thou hast brethren here below,
The partners of thy grace,
And wilt confess their humble names
Before thy Father's face.

4 In them thou mayst be clothed and fed,
And visited and cheered,
And in their accents of distress
My Saviour's voice is heard.

Philip Doddridge.

503

C. M.

THESE mortal joys, how soon they fade!
How swift they pass away!
The dying flower declines its head,
The beauty of a day.

2 The bags are rent, the treasure's lost,
We fondly called our own:

Scarce could we the possession boast,
When, lo! we found it gone.

3 But there are joys that cannot die,
With God laid up in store:
Treasure, beyond the changing sky
Brighter than golden ore.

4 To that my rising heart aspires,
Secure to find its rest,
And glories in such wide desires,
Of all its wish possessed.

5 The seeds which piety and love
Have scattered here below,
In the fair, fertile fields above,
To ample harvests grow.

6 The mite my willing hands can give,
At Jesus' feet I lay;
Grace shall the humble gift receive,
And Heaven at large repay.

Philip Doddridge.

504

C. M.

FAITHER of mercies, send thy grace,
All-powerful from above,
To form in our obedient souls
The image of thy love.

2 O may our sympathizing breasts
That generous pleasure know;
Kindly to share in others' joy,
And weep for others' woe!

3 When the most helpless sons of grief
In low distress are laid,
Soft be our hearts their pains to feel,
And swift our hands to aid.

4 So Jesus looked on dying men,
When throned above the skies;
And midst th' embraces of thy love,
He felt compassion rise.

5 On wings of love the Saviour flew,
To raise us from the ground;
And gave the richest of his blood,
A balm for every wound.

Philip Doddridge.

505 8s. D.

HOW tedious and tasteless the hours
When Jesus no longer I see!
Sweet prospects, sweet birds, and sweet
flowers,
Have all lost their sweetness to me,—
The midsummer sun shines but dim,
The fields strive in vain to look gay;
But when I am happy in him,
December's as pleasant as May.

2 His name yields the richest perfume,
And sweeter than music his voice;
His presence disperses my gloom,
And makes all within me rejoice:
I should, were he always thus nigh,
Have nothing to wish or to fear;
No mortal so happy as I,
My summer would last all the year.

3 Content with beholding his face,
My all to his pleasure resigned;
No changes of season or place
Would make any change in my mind:
While blessed with a sense of his love,
A palace a toy would appear;
And prisons would palaces prove,
If Jesus would dwell with me there.

4 Dear Lord, if indeed I am thine,
If thou art my sun and my song,
Say why do I languish and pine?
And why are my winters so long?
O drive these dark clouds from my sky,
Thy soul-cheering presence restore;

Or take me to thee up on high,
Where winter and clouds are no more.

John Newton.

506

8s.

THOU Shepherd of Israel and mine,
The joy and desire of my heart,
For closer communion I pine,
I long to reside where thou art:
The pasture I languish to find,
Where all, who their Shepherd obey,
Are fed, on thy bosom reclined,
And screened from the heat of the day.

2 'Tis there with the lambs of thy flock,
There only I covet to rest;
To lie at the foot of the rock,
Or rise to be hid in thy breast:
'Tis there I would always abide,
And never a moment depart;
Concealed in the cleft of thy side,
Eternally held in thy heart.

Charles Wesley.

507

C. M.

JESUS, to thee I now can fly,
On whom my help is laid:
Oppressed by sins, I lift my eye,
And see the shadows fade.

2 Believing on my Lord, I find
A sure and present aid:
On thee alone my constant mind
Be every moment stayed!

3 Whate'er in me seems wise, or good,
Or strong, I here disclaim:
I wash my garments in the blood
Of the atoning Lamb.

4 Jesus, my strength, my life, my rest,
On thee will I depend,
Till summoned to the marriage feast,
When faith in sight shall end.

Charles Wesley.

508

C. M.

GOD of all grace and majesty,
Supremely great and good,
If I have mercy found with thee
Through the atoning blood,—

2 The guard of all thy mercies give,
And to my pardon join
A fear lest I should ever grieve
The Comforter divine.

3 Still may I walk as in thy sight,
My strict Observer see;
And thou, by rev'rent love, unite
My childlike heart to thee.

4 Still let me, till my days are past,
At Jesus' feet abide;
So shall he lift me up at last,
And seat me by his side.

Charles Wesley.

509

6s. D.

MY Jesus as thou wilt:
O may thy will be mine!
Into thy hand of love
I would my all resign:
Through sorrow or through joy,
Conduct me as thine own,
And help me still to say,
My Lord, thy will be done.

2 My Jesus, as thou wilt:
If needy here and poor,
Give me thy people's bread,
Their portion rich and sure:
The manna of thy Word
Let my soul feed upon;
And if all else should fail,
My Lord, thy will be done.

3 My Jesus, as thou wilt:
Though seen through many a tear,
Let not my star of hope
Grow dim or disappear:

Since thou on earth hast wept
And sorrowed oft alone,
If I must weep with thee,
My Lord, thy will be done.

4 My Jesus, as thou wilt:

All shall be well for me;
Each changing future scene
I gladly trust with thee:
Straight to my home above,
I travel calmly on,
And sing, in life or death,
My Lord, thy will be done.

Benjamin Schmolke. Tr. by Jane Borthwick.

510

S. M.

LORD, I delight in thee,
And on thy care depend;
To thee in every trouble flee,
My best, my only Friend.

2 When nature's streams are dried,
Thy fullness is the same;
With this will I be satisfied,
And glory in thy name.

3 Who made my heaven secure,
Will here all good provide:
While Christ is rich, can I be poor?
What can I want beside?

4 I cast my care on thee!
I triumph and adore:
Henceforth my great concern shall be
To love and please thee more.

John Ryland. (Alt.)

511

C. M.

SING, O ye ransomed of the Lord,
Your great Deliv'rer sing;
Pilgrims, for Zion's city bound,
Be joyful in your King.

2 A hand divine shall lead you on,
Through all the blissful road,
Till to the sacred mount you rise,
And see your smiling God.

3 There garlands of immortal joy
Shall bloom on every head ;
While sorrow, sighing, and distress,
Like shadows all are fled.

4 March on in your Redeemer's strength ;
Pursue his footsteps still ;
And let the prospect cheer your eye,
While lab'ring up the hill.

Philip Doddridge.

512

7s.

LORD, if thou thy grace impart,
Poor in spirit, meek in heart,
I shall as my Master be,
Rooted in humility !

2 Simple, teachable, and mild,
Changed into a little child ;
Pleased with all the Lord provides,
Weaned from all the world besides.

3 Father, fix my soul on thee ;
Every evil let me flee ;
Nothing want, beneath, above,
Happy in thy precious love.

4 O that all may seek and find
Every good in Jesus joined !
Him let Israel still adore,
Trust him, praise him evermore.

Charles Wesley.

513

C. M.

OIT is hard to work for God,
To rise and take his part
Upon this battle-field of earth,
And not sometimes lose heart !

2 He hides himself so wondrously,
As though there were no God ;
He is least seen when all the powers
Of ill are most abroad ;

3 Or he deserts us in the hour
The fight is all but lost ;
And seems to leave us to ourselves
Just when we need him most.

4 It is not so, but so it looks ;
And we lose courage then ;
And doubts will come if God hath kept
His promises to men.

5 But right is right, since God is God ;
And right the day must win ;
To doubt would be disloyalty,
To falter would be sin !

Frederick William Faber.

514

L. M.

LET not the wise their wisdom boast,
The mighty glory in their might,
The rich in flatt'ring riches trust,
Which take their everlasting flight.

2 The rush of num'rous years bears down
The most gigantic strength of man ;
And where is all his wisdom gone,
When dust he turns to dust again ?

3 One only gift can justify
The boasting soul that knows his God ;
When Jesus doth his blood apply,
I glory in his sprinkled blood.

4 The Lord, my righteousness, I praise,
I triumph in the love divine,
The wisdom, wealth, and strength of grace,
In Christ to endless ages mine.

Charles Wesley.

515

L. M.

OTHOU, who camest from above,
The pure celestial fire t' impart,

Kindle a flame of sacred love
On the mean altar of my heart.

2 There let it for thy glory burn,
With inextinguishable blaze,
And trembling to its source return,
In humble love and fervent praise.

3 Jesus, confirm my heart's desire,
To work, and speak, and think, for thee;
Still let me guard the holy fire,
And still stir up thy gift in me.

4 Ready for all thy perfect will,
My acts of faith and love repeat,
Till death thy endless mercies seal,
And make the sacrifice complete.

Charles Wesley.

516 C. M.

RELIGION is the chief concern
Of mortals here below:
May I its great importance learn,
Its sovereign virtue know!

2 Religion should our thoughts engage
Amidst our youthful bloom:
'Twill fit us for declining age,
And for the awful tomb.

3 O may my heart, by grace renewed,
Be my Redeemer's throne;
And be my stubborn will subdued,
His government to own!

4 Let deep repentance, faith, and love
Be joined with godly fear;
And all my conversation prove
My heart to be sincere.

5 Let lively hope my soul inspire;
Let warm affections rise;
And may I wait with strong desire
To mount above the skies!

John Fawcett.

517 S. M.

MY God, my life, my love,
To thee, to thee I call:
I cannot live if thou remove,
For thou art all in all.

2 Thy shining grace can cheer
This dungeon where I dwell:
'Tis paradise when thou art here;
If thou depart, 'tis hell.

3 The smilings of thy face,
How amiable they are!
'Tis heaven to rest in thine embrace,
And nowhere else but there.

4 To thee, and thee alone,
The angels owe their bliss:
They sit around thy gracious throne,
And dwell where Jesus is.

5 Not all the harps above
Can make a heavenly place,
If God his residence remove,
Or but conceal his face.

6 Nor earth, nor all the sky,
Can one delight afford:
No, not one drop of real joy,
Without thy presence, Lord.

7 Thou art the sea of love,
Where all my pleasures roll:
The circle where my passions move,
And center of my soul.

8 To thee my spirits fly,
With infinite desire;
And yet how far from thee I lie!
O Jesus, raise me higher!

Isaac Watts.

518 C. M.

MY God, my portion, and my love,
My everlasting all,
I've none but thee in heaven above,
Or on this earthly ball.

2 What empty things are all the skies,
And this inferior clod !
There's nothing here deserves my joys,
There's nothing like my God.

3 How vain a toy is glitt'ring wealth,
If once compared to thee !
Or what's my safety, or my health,
Or all my friends, to me ?

4 Were I possessor of the earth,
And called the stars my own,
Without thy graces and thyself,
I were a wretch undone.

5 Let others stretch their arms like seas,
And grasp in all the shore ;
Grant me the visits of thy face,
And I desire no more.

Isaac Watts.

519 C. M.

HOW vain are all things here below !
How false, and yet how fair !
Each pleasure hath its poison too,
And every sweet a snare.

2 The brightest things below the sky
Give but a flatt'ring light ;
We should suspect some danger nigh
Where we possess delight.

3 Our dearest joys and nearest friends,
The partners of our blood,
How they divide our wav'ring minds,
And leave but half for God !

4 The fondness of a creature's love,
How strong it strikes the sense !
Thither the warm affections move,
Nor can we call them thence.

5 Dear Saviour, let thy beauties be
My soul's eternal food ;
And grace command my heart away
From all created good.

Isaac Watts.

520 L. M. 61.

THOU hidden love of God, whose height,
Whose depth unfathomed, no man
knows,
I see from far thy beauteous light,
Inly I sigh for thy repose :
My heart is pained, nor can it be
At rest, till it finds rest in thee.

2 Thy secret voice invites me still
The sweetness of thy yoke to prove,
And fain I would ; but though my will
Seem fixed, yet wide my passions rove ;
Yet hindrances strew all the way ;
I aim at thee, yet from thee stray.

3 Is there a thing beneath the sun
That strives with thee my heart to share ?
Ah, tear it thence, and reign alone,
The lord of every motion there !
Then shall my heart from earth be free,
When it hath found repose in thee.

4 O hide this self from me, that I
No more, but Christ in me, may live !
My vile affections crucify,
Nor let one darling lust survive !
In all things nothing may I see,
Nothing desire or seek, but thee !

5 Each moment draw from earth away
My heart, that lowly waits thy call ;
Speak to my inmost soul, and say,
" I am thy Love, thy God, thy All ! "
To feel thy power, to hear thy voice,
To taste thy love, be all my choice.

Gerhard Tersteegen. Tr. by John Wesley.

521 S. M. D.

COME, ye that love the Lord,
And let your joys be known ;
Join in a song with sweet accord,
While ye surround his throne.

The sorrows of the mind
Be banished from the place!
Religion never was designed
To make our pleasures less.

2 Let those refuse to sing
Who never knew our God;
But servants of the heavenly King
May speak their joys abroad.
The God that rules on high,
That all the earth surveys,
That rides upon the stormy sky,
And calms the roaring seas—

3 This awful God is ours,
Our Father and our Love;
He will send down his heavenly powers
To carry us above.
There we shall see his face,
And never, never sin;
There, from the rivers of his grace,
Drink endless pleasures in:

4 Yea, and before we rise
To that immortal state,
The thoughts of such amazing bliss
Should constant joys create.
The men of grace have found
Glory begun below:
Celestial fruit on earthly ground
From faith and hope may grow.

5 The hill of Zion yields
A thousand sacred sweets,
Before we reach the heavenly fields,
Or walk the golden streets.
Then let our songs abound,
And every tear be dry;
We're marching thro' Immanuel's ground
To fairer worlds on high.

Isaac Watts.

522

C. M.

0 THOU, whose bounty fills my cup
With every blessing meet!

I give thee thanks for every drop—
The bitter and the sweet.

2 I praise thee for the desert road,
And for the river-side;
For all thy goodness hath bestowed,
And all thy grace denied.

3 I thank thee for both smile and frown,
And for the gain and loss;
I praise thee for the future crown,
And for the present cross.

4 I thank thee for the wing of love,
Which stirred my worldly nest;
And for the stormy clouds which drove
Me, trembling, to thy breast.

5 I bless thee for the glad increase,
And for the waning joy;
And for this strange, this settled peace,
Which nothing can destroy.

Jane Crewdson.

523

C. M.

0 THOU, whose mercy guides my way,
Though now it seems severe,
Forbid my unbelief to say,
There is no mercy here.

2 O may I, Lord, desire the pain
That comes in kindness down,
Far more than sweetest earthly gain,
Succeeded by a frown.

3 Then though thou bend my spirit low,
Love only shall I see;
The gracious hand that strikes the blow,
Was wounded once for me.

James Edmeston.

524

C. M.

MY soul, with all thy wakened powers,
Survey the heavenly prize;
Nor let these glit'ring toys of earth
Allure thy wand'ring eyes.

2 The splendid crown which Moses sought
Still beams around his brow;
Tho' soon great Pharaoh's sceptred pride
Was taught by death to bow.

3 The joys and treasures of a day
I cheerfully resign;
Rich in that large immortal store,
Secured by grace divine.

4 Let fools my wiser choicer deride,
Angels and God approve;
Nor scorn of men, nor rage of hell,
My steadfast soul shall move.

5 With ardent eye, that bright reward
I daily will survey;
And in the blooming prospect lose
The sorrows of the way.

Philip Doddridge.

525

8s, 7s. D.

COME, thou Fount of every blessing,
Tune my heart to sing thy grace;
Streams of mercy, never ceasing,
Call for songs of loudest praise.
Teach me some melodious sonnet,
Sung by flaming tongues above;
Praise the mount—I'm fixed upon it—
Mount of thy redeeming love!

2 Here I'll raise mine Ebenezer,
Hither, by thy help, I'm come;
And I hope, by thy good pleasure,
Safely to arrive at home.
Jesus sought me when a stranger,
Wand'ring from the fold of God:
He, to rescue me from danger,
Interposed his precious blood!

3 O! to grace how great a debtor
Daily I'm constrained to be!
Let thy goodness, like a fetter,
Bind my wand'ring heart to thee!

Prone to wander, Lord, I feel it,
Prone to leave the God I love;
Here's my heart, O take and seal it!
Seal it for thy courts above.

Robert Robinson.

526

L. M.

BESET with snares on every hand,
In life's uncertain path I stand:
Saviour divine, diffuse thy light
To guide my doubtful footsteps right.

2 Engage this roving, treach'rous heart
To fix on Mary's better part,
To scorn the trifles of a day,
For joys that none can take away.

3 Then let the wildest storms arise;
Let tempests mingle earth and skies;
No fatal shipwreck shall I fear,
But all my treasures with me bear.

4 If thou, my Jesus, still be nigh,
Cheerful I live, and joyful die;
Secure, when mortal comforts flee,
To find ten thousand worlds in thee.

Philip Doddridge.

527

S. M.

THE Lord my Shepherd is,
I shall be well supplied;
Since he is mine, and I am his,
What can I want beside?

2 He leads me to the place
Where heavenly pasture grows,
Where living waters gently pass,
And full salvation flows.

3 If e'er I go astray,
He doth my soul reclaim,
And guides me in his own right way,
For his most holy name.

4 While he affords his aid,
I cannot yield to fear;
Though I should walk through death's
dark shade,
My Shepherd's with me there.

Isaac Watts.

3 We cannot speak one useful word,
One holy thought conceive,
Unless, in answer to our Lord,
Thyself the blessing give.

4 His blood demands the purchased grace;
His blood's availing plea
Obtained the help for all our race,
And sends it down to me.

5 Thou all our works in us hast wrought;
Our good is all divine;
The praise of every virtuous thought,
And righteous word, is thine.

6 From thee, through Jesus, we receive
The power on thee to call,
In whom we are, and move, and live;
Our God is ALL in ALL.

Charles Wesley.

528

S. M.

TEACH me, my God and King,
In all things thee to see;
And what I do, in any thing,
To do it as for thee;

2 To scorn the senses' sway,
While still to thee I tend:
In all I do be thou the way,
In all be thou the end.

3 All may of thee partake:
Nothing so small can be,
But draws, when acted for thy sake,
Greatness and worth from thee.

4 If done t' obey thy laws,
E'en servile labors shine;
Hallowed is toil, if this the cause,
The meanest work divine.

5 Thee, then, my God and King,
In all things may I see;
And what I do, in any thing,
May it be done for thee!

George Herbert.

530

6s. D.

MY way, not mine, O Lord,
However dark it be!
Lead me by thine own hand;
Choose thou my path for me.
I dare not choose my lot;
I would not if I might;
Choose thou for me, my God,
So shall I walk aright.

2 The kingdom that I seek
Is thine: so let the way
That leads to it be thine,
Else I must surely stray.
Take thou my cup, and it
With joy or sorrow fill,
As best to thee may seem;
Choose thou my good and ill.

3 Choose thou for me my friends,
My sickness or my health;
Choose thou my cares for me,
My poverty or wealth.

529

C. M.

FATHER, to thee my soul I lift:
My soul on thee depends,
Convinced that every perfect gift
From thee alone descends.

2 Mercy and grace are thine alone,
And power and wisdom too:
Without the Spirit of thy Son
We nothing good can do.

Not mine, not mine the choice,
In things or great or small;
Be thou my guide, my strength,
My wisdom, and my all.

Horatius Bonar.

531

L. M.

DEEEM not that they are blest alone
Whose days a peaceful tenor keep;
The anointed Son of God makes known
A blessing for the eyes that weep.

2 The light of smiles shall fill again
The lids that overflow with tears;
And weary hours of woe and pain
Are promises of happier years.

3 There is a day of sunny rest
For every dark and troubled night;
And grief may bide an evening guest,
But joy shall come with early light.

4 Nor let the good man's trust depart,
Though life its common gifts deny,
Though with a pierced and broken heart,
And spurned of men, he goes to die.

5 For God has marked each sorrowing day,
And numbered every secret tear;
And heaven's long age of bliss shall pay
For all his children suffer here.

William Cullen Bryant.

532

L. M.

MY God, my Father, while I stray
Far from my home, on life's rough way,
O teach me from my heart to say,
"Thy will be done, thy will be done!"

2 What though in lonely grief I sigh
For friends beloved no longer nigh;
Submissive still, would I reply,
"Thy will be done, thy will be done!"

3 If thou shouldst call me to resign
What most I prize,—it ne'er was mine;
I only yield thee what was thine:
"Thy will be done, thy will be done!"

4 If but my fainting heart be blest
With thy sweet Spirit for its guest,
My God, to thee I leave the rest;
"Thy will be done, thy will be done!"

5 Renew my will from day to day;
Blend it with thine, and take away
Whate'er now makes it hard to say,
"Thy will be done, thy will be done!"

6 Then when on earth I breathe no more
The prayer oft mixed with tears before,
I'll sing, upon a happier shore,
"Thy will be done, thy will be done!"

Charlotte Elliott.

533

S. M.

THOU Refuge of my soul,
On thee, when sorrows rise,
On thee, when waves of trouble roll,
My fainting hope relies.

2 To thee I tell my grief,
For thou alone canst heal;
Thy word can bring a sweet relief
For every pain I feel.

3 But O when doubts prevail,
I fear to call thee mine;
The springs of comfort seem to fail,
And all my hopes decline.

4 Yet, Lord, where shall I flee?
Thou art my only trust;
And still my soul would cleave to thee,
Though prostrate in the dust.

Anne Steele. (Alt.)

534

L. M.

OTHYOU, to whose all-searching sight
The darkness shineth as the light,

Search, prove my heart, it pants for thee;
O burst these bonds, and set it free!

2 Wash out its stains, refine its dross,
Nail my affections to the cross;
Hallow each thought, let all within
Be clean, as thou, my Lord, art clean.

3 If in this darksome wild I stray,
Be thou my light, be thou my way;
No foes, no violence, I fear,
No fraud, while thou, my God, art near.

4 When rising floods my soul o'erflow,
When sinks my heart in waves of woe,
Jesus, thy timely aid impart,
And raise my head, and cheer my heart.

5 Saviour, where'er thy steps I see,
Dauntless, untired, I follow thee:
O let thy hand support me still,
And lead me to thy holy hill!

6 If rough and thorny be the way,
My strength proportion to my day;
Till toil, and grief, and pain shall cease,
Where all is calm, and joy, and peace.

Count Zinzendorf. Tr. by John Wesley.

535

7s.

'TIS my happiness below
Not to live without the cross;
But the Saviour's power to know,
Sanctifying every loss.

2 Trials must, and will befall;
But with humble faith to see
Love inscribed upon them all,—
This is happiness to me.

3 Trials make the promise sweet;
Trials give new life to prayer;
Bring me to my Saviour's feet,
Lay me low, and keep me there.

William Cowper.

536 C. M.

WHEN waves of trouble round me swell,
My soul is not dismayed;
I hear a voice I know full well:
"Tis I; be not afraid."

2 When black the threatening skies appear,
And storms my path invade,
Those accents tranquilize each fear:
"Tis I; be not afraid."

3 There is a gulf that must be crossed;
Saviour, be near to aid!
Whisper, when my frail bark is tossed:
"Tis I; be not afraid."

4 There is a dark and fearful vale,
Death hides within its shade;
O say, when flesh and heart shall fail:
"Tis I; be not afraid."

Charlotte Elliott.

537

C. M.

IN trouble and in grief, O God,
Thy smile hath cheered my way;
And joy hath budded from each thorn
That round my footsteps lay.

2 The hours of pain have yielded good,
Which prosperous days refused:
As herbs, though scentless when entire,
Spread fragrance when they're bruised.

3 The oak strikes deeper, as its boughs
By furious blasts are driven;
So life's tempestuous storms the more
Have fixed my heart in heaven.

4 All-gracious Lord, whate'er my lot
In other times may be,
I'll welcome still the heaviest grief
That brings me near to thee.

Author Unknown.

538

C. M.

WHEN musing sorrow weeps the past,
And mourns the present pain,
'Tis sweet to think of peace at last,
And feel that death is gain.

2 'Tis not that murmur'ring thoughts arise,
And dread a Father's will;
'Tis not that meek submission flies,
And would not suffer still:

3 It is that heaven-born faith surveys
The path that leads to light,
And longs her eagle plumes to raise,
And lose herself in sight:

4 It is that hope with ardor glows,
To see Him face to face,
Whose dying love no language knows
Sufficient art to trace.

5 O let me wing my hallowed flight
From earth-born woe and care,
And soar above these clouds of night,
My Saviour's bliss to share!

Gerard Thomas Noel.

539

C. M.

O THOU who driest the mourner's tear,
How dark this world would be,
If, when deceived and wounded here,
We could not fly to thee!

2 The friends who in our sunshine live,
When winter comes are flown;
And he who has but tears to give,
Must weep those tears alone.

3 But thou wilt heal that broken heart,
Which, like the plants that throw
Their fragrance from the wounded part,
Breathes sweetness out of woe.

4 When joy no longer soothes or cheers,
And e'en the hope that threw

A moment's sparkle o'er our tears,
Is dimmed and vanished too,—

5 O who could bear life's stormy doom,
Did not thy wing of love
Come brightly wafting through the gloom
Our peace-branch from above!

6 Then sorrow, touched by thee, grows bright,
With more than rapture's ray;
As darkness shows us worlds of light
We never saw by day.

Thomas Moore

540

8, 7. D.

JESUS, I my cross have taken,
All to leave and follow thee;
Naked, poor, despised, forsaken,
Thou, from hence, my all shalt be.
Perish, every fond ambition,
All I've sought, or hoped, or known;
Yet how rich is my condition!
God and heaven are still my own.

2 Let the world despise and leave me:
They have left my Saviour too:
Human hearts and looks deceive me;
Thou art not, like them, untrue;
And while thou shalt smile upon me,
God of wisdom, love, and might,
Foes may hate, and friends disown me;
Show thy face, and all is bright.

3 Go, then, earthly fame and treasure;
Come disaster, scorn, and pain;
In thy service pain is pleasure;
With thy favor loss is gain.
I have called thee, Abba, Father,
I have set my heart on thee:
Storms may howl, and clouds may gather;
All must work for good to me.

4 Man may trouble and distress me;
'Twill but drive me to thy breast:
Life with trials hard may press me;
Heaven will bring me sweeter rest.

O 'tis not in grief to harm me,
While thy love is let to me!
O 'twere not in joy to charm me,
Were that joy unmixed with thee!

5 Soul, then know thy full salvation;
Rise o'er sin, and fear, and care;
Joy to find in every station
Something still to do or bear.
Think what Spirit dwells within thee;
Think what Father's smiles are thine;
Think that Jesus died to win thee:
Child of heaven, canst thou repine?

6 Haste thee on from grace to glory,
Armed by faith, and winged by prayer;
Heaven's eternal days before thee,
God's own hand shall guide thee there.
Soon shall close thy earthly mission,
Soon shall pass thy pilgrim days;
Hope shall change to glad fruition,
Faith to sight, and prayer to praise.

Henry Francis Lyte.

541 L. M.

I SHALL not want: in deserts wild
Thou spread'st thy table for thy child;
While grace in streams for thirsting souls,
Through earth and heaven forever rolls.

2 I shall not want: my darkest night
Thy loving smile shall fill with light;
While promises around me bloom,
And cheer me with divine perfume.

3 I shall not want: Thy righteousness
My soul shall clothe with glorious dress;
My blood-washed robe shall be more fair
Than garments kings or angels wear.

4 I shall not want: whate'er is good,
Of daily bread or angels' food,
Shall to my Father's child be sure,
So long as earth and heaven endure.

Charles Force Deems.

542 C. M.

MUST Jesus bear the cross alone,
And all the world go free?
No, there's a cross for every one,
And there's a cross for me.

2 How happy are the saints above,
Who once went sorrowing here!
But now they taste unmixed love,
And joy without a tear.

3 The consecrated cross I'll bear,
Till death shall set me free;
And then go home my crown to wear,
For there's a crown for me.

Thomas Shepherd. (Alt.)

543 L. M.

"TAKE up thy cross," the Saviour said,
"If thou wouldest my disciple be;
Deny thyself, the world forsake,
And humbly follow after me."

2 Take up thy cross; let not its weight
Fill thy weak spirit with alarm;
His strength shall bear thy spirit up,
And brace thy heart and nerve thine
arm.

3 Take up thy cross, nor heed the shame;
Nor let thy foolish pride rebel;
Thy Lord for thee the cross endured,
To save thy soul from death and hell.

4 Take up thy cross, and follow Christ;
Nor think till death to lay it down;
For only he who bears the cross
May hope to wear the glorious crown.

Charles William Everest.

544 C. M. 6 l.

FATHER, I know that all my life
Is portioned out for me;
The changes that will surely come

I do not fear to see:
I ask thee for a present mind,
Intent on pleasing thee.

2 I ask thee for a thoughtful love,
Through constant watching wise,
To meet the glad with joyful smiles,
And wipe the weeping eyes:
A heart at leisure from itself,
To soothe and sympathize.

3 I would not have the restless will
That hurries to and fro,
Seeking for some great thing to do,
Or secret thing to know:
I would be treated as a child,
And guided where I go.

4 Wherever in the world I am,
In whatsoe'er estate,
I have a fellowship with hearts,
To keep and cultivate:
A work of lowly love to do
For Him on whom I wait.

5 I ask thee for the daily strength,
To none that ask denied,
A mind to blend with outward life,
While keeping at thy side:
Content to fill a little space,
If thou be glorified.

6 And if some things I do not ask
Among my blessings be,
I'd have my spirit filled the more
With grateful love to thee:
More careful, not to serve thee much,
But please thee perfectly.

Anna Lactitia Waring.

545 C. M.

FATHER, whate'er of earthly bliss
Thy sovereign will denies,
Accepted at thy throne of grace,
Let this petition rise:

2 Give me a calm, a thankful heart,
From every murmur free;
The blessings of thy grace impart,
And make me live to thee.

2 Let the sure trust that thou art mine
My life and death attend;
Thy presence through my journey shine,
And crown my journey's end.

Anne Steele.

546 11s.

HOW firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord,
Is laid for your faith in his excellent word!
What more can he say than to you he hath said,
You who unto Jesus for refuge have fled?

2 In every condition—in sickness, in health;
In poverty's vale, or abounding in wealth;
At home and abroad; on the land, on the sea—
“As thy days may demand, shall thy strength ever be.

3 “Fear not; I am with thee; O be not dismayed!
I, I am thy God, and will still give thee aid;
I'll strengthen thee, help thee, and cause thee to stand,
Upheld by my righteous, omnipotent hand.

4 “When through the deep waters I call thee to go,
The rivers of woe shall not thee overflow;
For I will be with thee, thy troubles to bless,
And sanctify to thee thy deepest distress.

5 “When through fiery trials thy pathway shall lie,
My grace, all-sufficient, shall be thy supply:

The flame shall not hurt thee—I only design
Thy dross to consume, and thy gold to refine.

6 "E'en down to old age, all my people shall prove
My sovereign, eternal, unchangeable love;

And when hoary hairs shall their temples adorn,

Like lambs they shall still in my bosom be borne.

7 "The soul that on Jesus still leans for repose,

I will not, I *will* not, desert to his foes;
That soul, though all hell should endeavor to shake,

I'll never, *no, never, no, NEVER* forsake."

George Keith.

547

S. M.

YOUR harps, ye trembling saints,
Down from the willows take;
Loud to the praise of love divine
Bid every string awake.

2 Though in a foreign land,
We are not far from home;
And nearer to our house above
We every moment come.

3 His grace will to the end
Stronger and brighter shine;
Nor present things, nor things to come,
Shall quench the spark divine.

4 When we in darkness walk,
Nor feel the heavenly flame,
Then is the time to trust our God,
And rest upon his name.

5 Soon shall our doubts and fears
Subside at his control;
His loving-kindness shall break through
The midnight of the soul.

6 Blest is the man, O God,
Who stays himself on thee;
Who waits for thy salvation, Lord,
Shall thy salvation see.

Augustus Montague Toplady.

548

C. M.

AUTHOR of good, we rest on thee;
Thine ever watchful eye
Alone our real wants can see,
Thy hand alone supply.

2 In thine all-gracious providence
Our cheerful hopes confide;
O let thy power be our defense,
Thy love our footsteps guide.

3 And since, by passion's force subdued,
Too oft, with stubborn will,
We gladly shun the latent good,
And grasp the specious ill,—

4 Not what we wish, but what we want,
Let mercy still supply:
The good we ask not, Father, grant;
The ill we ask, deny.

James Merrick.

549

C. M.

I WORSHIP thee, most gracious God,
And all thy ways adore;
And every day I live, I long
To love thee more and more.

2 When duty's path and trials seem
Like prison walls to be,
I do the little I can do,
And leave the rest to thee.

3 He always wins who sides with God,
To him no chance is lost;
God's will is sweetest to him when
It triumphs at his cost.

4 Ill that he blesses is our good,
And unblest good is ill;
And all is right that seems most wrong,
If it be his sweet will.

Frederick William Faber.

550 C. M.
THROUGH all the changing scenes of life,
In trouble and in joy,
The praises of my God shall still
My heart and tongue employ.

2 Of his deliv'rance I will boast,
Till all that are distressed
From my example comfort take,
And charm their griefs to rest.

3 O magnify the Lord with me,
With me exalt his name:
When in distress to him I called,
He to my rescue came.

4 The angel of the Lord encamps
Around the good and just;
Deliv'rance he affords to all
Who on his succor trust.

5 O make but trial of his love,
Experience will decide
How blessed they are, and only they,
Who in his truth confide.

6 Fear him, ye saints; and you will then
Have nothing else to fear:
Make you his service your delight;
Your wants shall be his care.

Tate and Brady.

551 8s, 7s, & 6s.
A MIGHTY fortress is our God,
A bulwark never failing:
Our Helper he, amid the flood
Of mortal ills prevailing.

For still our ancient foe
Doth seek to work us woe;
His craft and power are great,
And, armed with cruel hate,
On earth is not his equal.

2 Did we in our own strength confide,
Our striving would be losing;
Were not the right man on our side,
The man of God's own choosing.

Dost ask who that may be?
Christ Jesus, it is he;
Lord Sabaoth is his name,
From age to age the same,
And he must win the battle.

3 And though this world, with devils filled,
Should threaten to undo us;
We will not fear, for God hath willed
His truth to triumph through us.
The Prince of darkness grim—
We tremble not for him;
His rage we can endure,
For lo! his doom is sure,
One little word shall fell him.

4 That word above all earthly powers—
No thanks to them—abideth;
The Spirit and the gifts are ours
Through him who with us sideth.
Let goods and kindred go,
This mortal life also:
The body they may kill:
God's truth abideth still,
His kingdom is forever.

Martin Luther. Tr. by Frederick H. Hedge.

552 L. M. D.
A WAY, my unbelieving fear!
A Fear shall in me no more have place;
My Saviour doth not yet appear,
hides the brightness of his face;

But shall I therefore let him go,
And basely to the tempter yield?
No, in the strength of Jesus, no!
I never will give up my shield.

2 Although the vine its fruit deny,
Although the olive yield no oil,
The with'ring fig-tree droop and die,
The field illude the tiller's toil,
The empty stall no herd afford,
And perish all the bleating race,
Yet will I triumph in the Lord,
The God of my salvation praise.

Charles Wesley.

553

S. M.

HOW gentle God's commands!
How kind his precepts are!
Come, cast your burdens on the Lord,
And trust his constant care.
2 Beneath his watchful eye
His saints securely dwell;
That hand which bears all nature up
Shall guard his children well.
3 Why should this anxious load
Press down your weary mind?
Haste to your heavenly Father's throne,
And sweet refreshment find.
4 His goodness stands approved,
Unchanged from day to day;
I'll drop my burden at his feet,
And bear a song away.

Philip Doddridge.

554

S. M. D.

COMMIT thou all thy griefs
And ways into His hands,
To His sure trust and tender care,
Who earth and heaven commands:
Who points the clouds their course,
Whom winds and seas obey,

He shall direct thy wandering feet,
He shall prepare thy way.

2 Thou on the Lord rely,
So safe shalt thou go on;
Fix on his work thy steadfast eye,
So shall thy work be done.
No profit canst thou gain
By self-consuming care;
To him commend thy cause, his ear
Attends the softest prayer.
3 Thine everlasting truth,
Father, thy ceaseless love,
Sees all thy children's wants, and knows
What best for each will prove;
And whatso'er thou will'st,
Thou dost, O King of kings!
What's thine unerring wisdom's choice,
Thy power to being brings!
4 Thou everywhere hast sway,
And all things serve thy might;
Thine every act pure blessing is,
Thy path unsullied light.
When thou arisest, Lord,
What shall thy work withstand?
When all thy children want, thou giv'st;
Who, who shall stay thy hand?
Paul Gerhardt. Tr. by John Wesley.

555

S. M.

AWAY! my needless fears,
And doubts no longer mine;
A ray of heavenly light appears,
A messenger divine:
Thrice comfortable hope,
That calms my troubled breast;
My Father's hand prepares the cup,
And what he wills is best.
2 If what I wish is good,
And suits the will divine,
By earth and hell in vain withstood,
I know it shall be mine.

Here then I doubt no more,
But in his pleasure rest,
Whose wisdom, love, and truth, and power,
Engage to make me blest.

Charles Wesley.

556 S. M. D.

GIVE to the winds thy fears;
Hope, and be undismayed:

God hears thy sighs, and counts thy tears;
God shall lift up thy head:
Through waves, and clouds, and storms,
He gently clears thy way;
Wait thou his time, so shall this night
Soon end in joyous day.

2 Still heavy is thy heart?

Still sink thy spirits down?
Cast off the weight, let fear depart,
And every care be gone.
What though thou rulest not,
Yet heaven, and earth, and hell,
Proclaim, God sitteth on the throne,
And ruleth all things well.

3 Leave to his sovereign sway

To choose and to command;
So shalt thou, wond'ring, own, his way
How wise, how strong his hand!
Far, far above thy thought
His counsel shall appear,
When fully he the work hath wrought
That caused thy needless fear.

4 Thou seest our weakness, Lord,

Our hearts are known to thee;
O lift thou up the sinking hand,
Confirm the feeble knee!
Let us in life, in death,
Thy steadfast truth declare;
And publish, with our latest breath,
Thy love and guardian care.

Paul Gerhardt. Tr. by John Wesley.

557 12s, 11s.

WHILE thou, O my God, art my Help and
Defender,

No cares can o'erwhelm me, no terrors
appall;

The wiles and the snares of this world will
but render

More lively my hope in my God and
my all.

2 Yes, thou art my refuge in sorrow and
danger,

My strength when I suffer, my hope
when I fall,

My comfort and joy in this land of the
stranger,

My treasure, my glory, my God and my
all.

3 To thee, dearest Lord, will I turn without
ceasing,

Though grief may oppress me, or sorrow
befall,

And love thee till death, my blest spirit
releasing,

Secures to me Jesus, my God and my
all.

4 And when thou demandest the life thou
hast given,

With joy will I answer thy merciful
call;

And quit thee on earth but to find thee in
heaven,

My portion forever, my God, and my
all.

William Young.

558 7s.

DAY by day the manna fell:

O to learn this lesson well!

Still by constant mercy fed,

Give me, Lord, my daily bread.

2 "Day by day," the promise reads,
Daily strength for daily needs:
Cast foreboding fears away;
Take the manna of to-day.

3 Lord! my times are in thy hand:
All my sanguine hopes have planned,
To thy wisdom I resign,
And would make thy purpose mine.

4 Thou my daily task shalt give:
Day by day to thee I live;
So shall added years fulfill,
Not my own, my Father's will.

Josiah Conder.

559

L. M.

WHEN Israel, of the Lord beloved,
Out from the land of bondage came,
Their father's God before them moved,
An awful guide in smoke and flame.

2 By day along th' astonished lands
The cloudy pillar glided slow;
By night, Arabia's crimsoned sands
Returned the fiery column's glow.

3 Thus present still, though now unseen,
When brightly shines the prosp'rous day,
Be thoughts of thee a cloudy screen,
To temper the deceitful ray!

4 And O, when gathers on our path,
In shade and storm, the frequent night,
Be thou long-suffering, slow to wrath,
A burning and a shining light!

Walter Scott.

560

L. M.

WAIT, O my soul, thy Maker's will!
Tumultuous passions, all be still!
Nor let a murmur'ring thought arise;
His ways are just, his counsels wise.

2 He in the thickest darkness dwells,
Performs his work, the cause conceals;
But though his methods are unknown,
Judgment and truth support his throne.

3 Wait, then, my soul, submissive wait,
Prostrate before his awful seat;
And, midst the terrors of his rod,
Trust in a wise and gracious God.

Benjamin Beddoe.

561

10s & 11s.

THOUGH troubles assail, And dangers af-
fright,

Though friends should all fail, And foes
all unite,
Yet one thing secures us, Whatever betide,
The promise assures us, The Lord will pro-
vide.

2 The birds, without barn Or store-house, are
fed:
From them let us learn To trust for our
bread;
His saints what is fitting Shall ne'er be
denied,
So long as 'tis written, The Lord will pro-
vide.

3 We all may, like ships, By tempest be
tossed
On perilous deeps, But need not be lost;
Though Satan enrages The wind and the
tide,
Yet Scripture engages, The Lord will pro-
vide.

4 His call we obey, Like Abrah'm of old;
We know not the way, But faith makes us
bold;
For though we are strangers, We have a
sure guide,
And trust in all dangers, The Lord will
provide.

5 No strength of our own, Nor goodness we claim,
Our trust is all thrown on Jesus's name;
In this our strong tower For safety we hide;
The Lord is our power, The Lord will provide.

6 When life sinks apace, And death is in view,
The word of his grace Shall comfort us through;
Not fearing or doubting, With Christ on our side,
We hope to die shouting, The Lord will provide.

John Newton.

562 C. P. M.

MY sole possession is thy love,
O Lord; in earth or heaven above,
I have no other store;
And though with fervent suit I pray,
And importune thee night and day,
I ask for nothing more.

2 Adieu! ye vain delights of earth,
Inispid sports and sinful mirth,
I taste no sweets in you;
Unknown delights are in the cross,
All joy beside to me is dross,
While Jesus I pursue.

3 If by thy will, where'er I stray,
Sorrow attend me all my way,
A never-failing friend;
And if my sufferings may augment
Thy praise, behold me well content,
Let sorrow still attend.

4 Thy choice and mine shall be the same,
Inspirer of that holy flame,
Which love doth sweetly raise!

To take the cross and follow thee,
Where love and duty lead, shall be
My portion and my praise.
Madame Guyon. Tr. by *William Cowper.*

563

C. P. M.

O LORD! how happy should we be,
If we could leave our cares to thee,
If we from self could rest;
And feel at heart that one above,
In perfect wisdom, perfect love,
Is working for the best.

2 For when we kneel and cast our care
Upon our God in humble prayer,
With strengthened souls we rise,
Sure that our Father who is nigh,
To hear the ravens when they cry,
Will hear his children's cries.

3 O may these anxious hearts of ours
The lesson learn from birds and flowers,
And learn from self to cease,
Leave all things to our Father's will,
And in his mercy trusting still,
Find in each trial peace!

Joseph Anstice.

564

C. M.

MY span of life will soon be done,
The passing moments say;
As length'ning shadows o'er the mead
Proclaim the close of day.

2 O that my heart might dwell aloof
From all created things,
And learn that wisdom from above
Whence true contentment springs!

3 Courage, my soul! thy bitter cross,
In every trial here,
Shall bear thee to thy heaven above.
But shall not enter there.

4 The sighing ones that humbly seek
In sorrowing paths below,
Shall in eternity rejoice,
Where endless comforts flow.

5 Soon will the toilsome strife be o'er
Of sublunary care,
And life's dull vanities no more
This anxious breast ensnare.

6 Courage, my soul, on God rely,
Deliv'rance soon will come:
A thousand ways has Providence
To bring believers home.

Frances Maria Cowper.

565

C. M.

WHY thus impatient to be gone?
Such wishes breathe no more;
Let Him who locked thy spirit in,
When meet, unbolt the door.

2 Why wouldest thou snatch the victor's palm
Before the conquest's won?
Or wouldest seize th' immortal prize,
Ere yet the race is run?

3 Inglorious wish, to haste away,
And leave thy work undone!—
To serve thy Lord will please no less
Than praising round the throne.

4 While thou art standing in the field,
For bliss thou'l't riper grow:
Then wait thy Lord's appointed time,
Till he shall bid thee go.

Alexander Cruden.

566

C. M.

AM I a soldier of the cross,
A foll'wer of the Lamb,
And shall I fear to own his cause,
Or blush to speak his name?

2 Must I be carried to the skies
On flowery beds of ease,
While others fought to win the prize,
And sailed through bloody seas?

3 Are there no foes for me to face?
Must I not stem the flood?
Is this vile world a friend to grace,
To help me on to God?

4 Sure I must fight if I would reign,
Increase my courage, Lord:
I'll bear the toil, endure the pain,
Supported by thy word.

5 Thy saints in all this glorious war,
Shall conquer, though they die;
They see the triumph from afar,
By faith they bring it nigh.

6 When that illustrious day shall rise,
And all thy armies shine,
In robes of vict'ry, through the skies,
The glory shall be thine.

Isaac Watts.

567

7s.

PRINCE of peace, control my will;
Bid this struggling heart be still;
Bid my fears and doubtings cease,
Hush my spirit into peace.

2 Thou hast bought me with thy blood,
Opened wide the gate to God:
Peace I ask—but peace must be,
Lord, in being one with thee.

3 May thy will, not mine, be done;
May thy will and mine be one:
Chase these doubtings from my heart;
Now thy perfect peace impart.

4 Saviour, at thy feet I fall;
Thou my Life, my God, my All!
Let thy happy servant be
One for evermore with thee!

Mary Barber Dana.

568 L. M.
THOU Lamb of God, thou Prince of peace!
 For thee my thirsty soul doth pine:
 My longing heart implores thy grace;
 O make me in thy likeness shine!

- 2 When pain o'er my weak flesh prevails,
 With lamb-like patience arm my breast;
 When grief my wounded soul assails,
 In lowly meekness may I rest.
- 3 Close by thy side still may I keep,
 Howe'er life's various current flow;
 With steadfast eye mark every step,
 And follow thee where'er thou go.
- 4 Thou, Lord, the dreadful fight hast won;
 Alone thou hast the wine-press trod:
 In me thy strength'ning grace be shown;
 O may I conquer through thy blood!

- 5 So, when on Sion thou shalt stand,
 All heaven's host adore their King,
 Shall I be found at thy right hand,
 And, free from pain, thy glories sing.

*Christian Frederic Richter.
 Tr. by John Wesley.*

569 L. M.
MY hope, my all, my Saviour thou,
 To thee, lo, now my soul I bow;
 I feel the bliss thy wounds impart,
 I find thee, Saviour, in my heart.

- 2 Be thou my strength, be thou my way;
 Protect me through my life's short day;
 In all my acts may wisdom guide,
 And keep me, Saviour, near thy side.
- 3 Correct, reprove, and comfort me;
 As I have need, my Saviour be;
 And if I would from thee depart,
 Then clasp me, Saviour, to thy heart.

- 4 In fierce temptation's darkest hour,
 Save me from sin and Satan's power:

12

Tear every idol from thy throne,
 And reign, my Saviour, reign alone.

- 5 My suff'ring time shall soon be o'er;
 Then shall I sigh and weep no more:
 My ransomed soul shall soar away,
 To sing thy praise in endless day.

Author Unknown.

570 C. M.
AMAZING grace! (how sweet the sound!)
 That saved a wretch like me!

I once was lost, but now I'm found,
 Was blind, but now I see.

- 2 'Twas grace that taught my heart to fear,
 And grace my fears relieved;
 How precious did that grace appear,
 The hour I first believed!

- 3 Through many dangers, toils, and snares,
 I have already come;
 'Tis grace has brought me safe thus far,
 And grace will lead me home.

- 4 The Lord has promised good to me;
 His word my hope secures:
 He will my shield and portion be
 As long as life endures.

- 5 Yea, when this flesh and heart shall fail,
 And mortal life shall cease,
 I shall possess, within the veil,
 A life of joy and peace.

John Newton.

571 C. M.
WHEN I can read my title clear
 To mansions in the skies,
 I'll bid farewell to every fear,
 And wipe my weeping eyes.

- 2 Should earth against my soul engage,
 And fiery darts be hurled,
 Then I can smile at Satan's rage,
 And face a frowning world.

3 Let cares, like a wild deluge, come,
Let storms of sorrow fall ;
So I but safely reach my home,
My God, my heaven, my all.

4 There I shall bathe my weary soul
In seas of heavenly rest,
And not a wave of trouble roll
Across my peaceful breast.

Isaac Watts.

572

S. M. D.

SOULDIERS of Christ, arise!
And put your armor on,
Strong in the strength which God supplies
Through his eternal Son ;
Strong in the Lord of hosts,
And in his mighty power,
Who in the strength of Jesus trusts
Is more than conqueror.

2 Stand, then, in his great might,
With all his strength endued ;
But take, to arm you for the fight,
The panoply of God :
That having all things done,
And all your conflicts past,
Ye may o'ercome through Christ alone,
And stand entire at last.

3 From strength to strength go on,
Wrestle, and fight, and pray :
Tread all the powers of darkness down,
And win the well-fought day :
Still let the Spirit cry,
In all his soldiers, "Come,"
Till Christ the Lord descends from high,
And take the conquerors home.

Charles Wesley.

573

S. M. D.

AWAKE, and sing the song
Of Moses and the Lamb ;

Tune every heart and every tongue,

To praise the Saviour's name.

Sing of his dying love ;

Sing of his rising power ;

Sing how he intercedes above

For those whose sins he bore.

2 Tell, in seraphic strains,

What he has done for you ;

How he has taken off your chains,

And formed your hearts anew.

His faithfulness proclaim

While life to you is given ;

Join hands and hearts to praise his name,

Till we all meet in heaven.

William Hammond.

574

6s & 5s. D.

FORWARD! be our watch-word,
Steps and voices joined ;
Seek the things before us,
Not a look behind :
Burns the fiery pillar
At our army's head ;
Who shall dream of shrinking,
By our Captain led ?
Forward through the desert,
Through the toil and fight :
Jordan flows before us,
Zion beams with light !

2 Far o'er yon horizon

Rise the city towers,

Where our God abideth ;

That fair home is ours :

Flash the streets with jasper,

Shine the gates with gold ;

Flows the gladdening river,

Shedding joys untold ;

Onward, Christians, onward,

In the Spirit's might :

Pilgrims to your country,

Forward into light !

Henry Alford.

575

6s, 5s. D.

ONWARD, Christian soldiers
 Marching as to war,
 With the cross of Jesus
 Going on before :
 Christ, the royal Master,
 Leads against the foe ;
 Forward into battle,
 See, his banners go !
 Onward, Christian soldiers
 Marching as to war,
 With the cross of Jesus
 Going on before.

2 Crowns and thrones may perish,
 Kingdoms rise and wane,
 But the Church of Jesus
 Constant will remain ;
 Gates of hell can never
 'Gainst that Church prevail ;
 We have Christ's own promise,
 And that cannot fail.
 Onward, Christian soldiers ! &c.

3 Onward, then, ye people !
 Join our happy throng,
 Blend with ours your voices
 In the triumph-song ;
 Glory, laud, and honor
 Unto Christ the King,
 This through countless ages
 Men and angels sing.
 Onward, Christian soldiers ! &c.
Sabine Baring-Gould.

576

C. P. M.

COME on, my partners in distress,
 My comrades through the wilderness,
 Who still your bodies feel ;
 A while forget your griefs and fears,
 And look beyond this vale of tears
 To that celestial hill.

- 2 Beyond the bounds of time and space
 Look forward to that heavenly place,
 The saints' secure abode :
 On faith's strong eagle-pinions rise,
 And force your passage to the skies,
 And scale the mount of God.
- 3 Who suffer with our Master here,
 We shall before his face appear,
 And by his side sit down :
 To patient faith the prize is sure ;
 And all that to the end endure
 The cross, shall wear the crown.
- 4 Thrice blessed, bliss-inspiring hope !
 It lifts the fainting spirits up,
 It brings to life the dead :
 Our conflicts here shall soon be past,
 And you and I ascend at last,
 Triumphant with our Head.
- 5 That great mysterious Deity
 We soon with open face shall see :
 The beatific sight
 Shall fill the heavenly courts with praise,
 And wide diffuse the golden blaze
 Of everlasting light.
- 6 The Father, shining on his throne,
 The glorious, coëternal Son,
 The Spirit, one and seven,
 Conspire our rapture to complete ;
 And lo ! we fall before his feet,
 And silence heightens heaven.
- 7 In hope of that ecstatic pause,
 Jesus, we now sustain the cross,
 And at thy footstool fall ;
 Till thou our hidden life reveal,
 Till thou our ravished spirits fill,
 And God be all in all.

Charles Wesley.

577

C. M.

WHICH of the petty kings of earth
 Can boast a guard like ours,

Encircled from our second birth,
With all the heavenly powers?

2 Angels, where'er we go, attend
Our steps, whate'er betide,
With watchful care their charge defend,
And evil turn aside.

3 Their instrumental aid, unknown,
They day and night supply;
And, free from fear, we lay us down,
Though Satan's host be nigh.

4 And when our spirits we resign,
On outstretched wings they bear,
And lodge us in the arms divine,
And leave us ever there.

Charles Wesley.

578

S. M.

MY soul, be on thy guard;
Ten thousand foes arise:
The hosts of sin are pressing hard
To draw thee from the skies.

2 O watch, and fight, and pray;
The battle ne'er give o'er;
Renew it boldly every day,
And help divine implore.

3 Ne'er think the victory won,
Nor lay thine armor down:
Thy arduous work will not be done
Till thou obtain the crown.

4 Fight on, my soul, till death
Shall bring thee to thy God;
He'll take thee, at thy parting breath,
To his divine abode.

George Heath.

579

S. M.

"I THE good fight have fought,"
O when shall I declare!
The vict'ry by my Saviour got
I long with Paul to share.

2 O may I triumph so,
When all my warfare's past;
And, dying, find my latest foe
Under my feet at last!

3 This blessed word be mine,
Just as the port is gained,
"Kept by the power of grace Divine
I have the faith maintained."

4 Th' apostles of my Lord,
To whom it first was given,
They could not speak a greater word,
Nor all the saints in heaven.

Charles Wesley.

580

7s, 6s. D.

STAND up! stand up for Jesus
Ye soldiers of the cross;
Lift high his royal banner,
It must not suffer loss:
From victory unto victory
His army he shall lead,
Till every foe is vanquished
And Christ is Lord indeed.

2 Stand up! stand up for Jesus!
Stand in his strength alone;
The arm of flesh will fail you;
Ye dare not trust your own:
Put on the gospel armor,
And, watching unto prayer;
Where duty calls, or danger,
Be never wanting there.

3 Stand up! stand up for Jesus!
The strife will not be long;
This day the noise of battle,
The next the victor's song:
To him that overcometh,
A crown of life shall be;
He with the King of glory
Shall reign eternally.

George Dugfield, Jr.

581

8s, 7s, & 4s.

LORD, dismiss us with thy blessing,
 Fill our hearts with joy and peace;
 Let us each, thy love possessing,
 Triumph in redeeming grace:
 O refresh us,
 Traveling through this wilderness.

2 Thanks we give, and adoration,
 For thy gospel's joyful sound;
 May the fruits of thy salvation

In our hearts and lives abound:
 May thy presence
 With us evermore be found.

3 So, whene'er the signal's given
 Us from earth to call away,
 Borne on angels' wings to heaven,
 Glad the summons to obey,
 May we ever
 Reign with Christ in endless day.

John Fawcett.

SECTION VIII. DEATH AND THE FUTURE STATE.

582

C. M. D.

COME, let us join our friends above,
That have obtained the prize,
And on the eagle wings of love
To joys celestial rise :
Let all the saints terrestrial sing,
With those to glory gone ;
For all the servants of our King,
In earth and heaven, are one.

2 One family we dwell in him,
One Church above, beneath,
Though now divided by the stream,
The narrow stream of death :
One army of the living God,
To his command we bow ;
Part of his host have crossed the flood,
And part are crossing now.

3 Ten thousand to their endless home
This solemn moment fly ;
And we are to the margin come,
And we expect to die :
E'en now by faith we join our hands
With those that went before ;
And greet the blood-besprinkled bands
On the eternal shore.

Charles Wesley.

583

C. M.

0 GOD, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come,
(182)

Our shelter from the stormy blast,
And our eternal home :

- 2 Under the shadow of thy throne,
Still may we dwell secure ;
Sufficient is thine arm alone,
And our defense is sure.
- 3 Before the hills in order stood,
Or earth received her frame,
From everlasting thou art God,
To endless years the same.
- 4 A thousand ages, in thy sight,
Are like an evening gone ;
Short as the watch that ends the night
Before the rising sun.
- 5 Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
Bears all its sons away ;
They fly, forgotten, as a dream
Dies at the opening day.
- 6 O God, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come ;
Be thou our guard while life shall last,
And our perpetual home !

Isaac Watts.

584

C. M.

TEACH me the measure of my days,
Thou Maker of my frame ;

I would survey life's narrow space,
And learn how frail I am.

2 A span is all that we can boast,
An inch or two of time;
Man is but vanity and dust,
In all his flower and prime.

3 What should I wish, or wait for, then,
From creatures, earth, and dust?
They make our expectations vain,
And disappoint our trust.

4 Now I forbid my carnal hope,
My fond desires recall;
I give my mortal interest up,
And make my God my all.

Isaac Watts.

C. M.

THEE we adore, eternal Name!
And humbly own to thee
How feeble is our mortal frame,
What dying worms we be!

2 The year rolls round and steals away
The breath that first it gave:
Whate'er we do, where'er we be.
We're trav'ling to the grave.

3 Dangers stand thick through all the ground
To push us to the tomb;
And fierce diseases wait around
To hurry mortals home.

4 Great God! on what a slender thread
Hang everlasting things!
Th' eternal states of all the dead
Upon life's feeble strings.

5 Infinite joy, or endless woe,
Attends on every breath;
And yet how unconcerned we go
Upon the brink of death!

6 Waken, O Lord, our drowsy sense
To walk this dangerous road;
And if our souls be hurried hence,
May they be found with God!

Isaac Watts.

586

C. M.

DEATH rides on every passing breeze,
And lurks in every flower;
Each season has its own disease,
Its peril every hour!

2 Our eyes have seen the rosy light
Of youth's soft cheek decay,
And fate descend in sudden night
On manhood's middle day.

3 Our eyes have seen the steps of age
Halt feebly to the tomb;
And yet shall earth our hearts engage,
And dreams of days to come?

4 Turn, mortal, turn! thy danger know:
Where'er thy foot can tread,
The earth rings hollow from below,
And warns thee of her dead!

5 Turn, Christian, turn! thy soul apply
To truths divinely given:
The forms which underneath thee lie
Shall live for hell or heaven!

Reginald Heber.

587

C. M.

HARK! from the tombs a doleful sound!
Mine ears, attend the cry:
"Ye living men, come view the ground
Where you must shortly lie."

2 "Princes, this clay must be your bed,
In spite of all your towers;
The tall, the wise, the reverend head,
Must lie as low as ours."

3 Great God! is this our certain doom?
And are we still secure?
Still walking downward to the tomb,
And yet prepared no more!

4 Grant us the power of quick'ning grace,
To fit our souls to fly;
Then, when we drop this dying flesh,
We'll rise above the sky.

Isaac Watts.

588

S. M.

0 WHERE shall rest be found,
Rest for the weary soul?
'Twere vain the ocean-depths to sound,
Or pierce to either pole.

2 The world can never give
The bliss for which we sigh;
'Tis not the whole of life to live,
Nor all of death to die.

3 Beyond this vale of tears
There is a life above,
Unmeasured by the flight of years;
And all that light is love.

4 There is a death whose pang
Outlasts the fleeting breath;
O! what eternal horrors hang
Around "the second death!"

5 Lord God of truth and grace,
Teach us that death to shun,
Lest we be banished from thy face,
And evermore undone.

6 Here would we end our quest:
Alone are found in thee,
The life of perfect love,—the rest
Of immortality.

James Montgomery.

589

S. M.

A ND am I born to die?
To lay this body down?

And must my trembling spirit fly
Into a world unknown?

2 A land of deepest shade,
Unpierced by human thought;
The dreary regions of the dead,
Where all things are forgot!

3 Soon as from the earth I go,
What will become of me?
Eternal happiness or woe
Must then my portion be!

4 Waked by the trumpet's sound,
I from my grave shall rise;
And see the Judge with glory crowned,
And see the flaming skies!

5 How shall I leave my tomb—
With triumph or regret?
A fearful or a joyful doom—
A curse or blessing meet?

6 Will angel bands convey
Their brother to the bar?
Or devils drag my soul away
To meet its sentence there?

7 Who can resolve the doubt
That tears my anxious breast?
Shall I be with the damned cast out,
Or numbered with the blest?

8 I must from God be driven,
Or with my Saviour dwell;
Must come at his command to heaven,
Or else—depart to hell.

Charles Wesley.

590

L. M.

H E comes! he comes! the Judge severe!
The seventh trumpet speaks him near!
His lightnings flash, his thunders roll:
How welcome to the faithful soul!

2 From heaven angelic voices sound ;
See the almighty Jesus crowned,
Girt with omnipotence and grace,
And glory decks the Saviour's face.

3 Descending on his azure throne,
He claims the kingdoms for his own ;
The kingdoms all obey his word,
And hail him their triumphant Lord !

4 Shout, all the people of the sky,
And all the saints of the Most High ;
Our Lord, who now his right obtains,
For ever and for ever reigns.

Charles Wesley.

591 L. M.

THE day of wrath, that dreadful day !
When heaven and earth shall pass away !
What power shall be the sinner's stay ?
How shall he meet that dreadful day —

2 When shriv'ling like a parched scroll,
The flaming heavens together roll ;
And louder yet, and yet more dread,
Swells the high trump that wakes the dead ?

3 O on that day, that wrathful day,
When man to judgment wakes from clay,
Be thou, O Christ, the sinner's stay,
Though heaven and earth shall pass away !

Sir Walter Scott.

592 8, 8, 6.

L O ! on a narrow neck of land,
Twixt two unbounded seas, I stand,
Secure, insensible :
A point of time, a moment's space,
Removes me to that heavenly place,
Or shuts me up in hell.

2 O God, mine inmost soul convert,
And deeply on my thoughtful heart
Eternal things impress :

Give me to feel their solemn weight,
And tremble on the brink of fate,
And wake to righteousness !

3 Before me place in dread array
The pomp of that tremendous day,
When thou with clouds shalt come
To judge the nations at thy bar ;
And tell me, Lord, shall I be there,
To meet a joyful doom ?

4 Be this my one great business here,
With serious industry and fear
Eternal bliss t' insure ;
Thine utmost counsel to fulfill,
And suffer all thy righteous will,
And to the end endure.

5 Then, Saviour, then my soul receive,
Transported from this vale, to live
And reign with thee above —
Where faith is sweetly lost in sight,
And hope in full supreme delight,
And everlasting love.

Charles Wesley.

593 C. P. M.

A ND am I only born to die ?
And must I suddenly comply
With nature's stern decree ?
What after death for me remains ?
Celestial joys, or hellish pains,
To all eternity !

2 How then ought I on earth to live,
While God prolongs the kind reprieve,
And props the house of clay :
My sole concern, my single care,
To watch, and tremble, and prepare
Against that fatal day !

3 No room for mirth or trifling here,
For worldly hope, or worldly fear,
If life so soon is gone ;

If now the Judge is at the door,
And all mankind must stand before
Th' inexorable throne!

4 Nothing is worth a thought beneath,
But how I may escape the death,
That never, never dies!
How make mine own election sure;
And when I fail on earth, secure
A mansion in the skies.

5 Jesus, vouchsafe a pitying ray;
Be thou my guide, be thou my way,
To glorious happiness!
Ah! write the pardon on my heart!
And whensoe'er I hence depart,
Let me depart in peace!

Charles Wesley.

594 C. P. M.

WHEN thou, my righteous Judge, shalt
come

To take thy ransomed people home,
Shall I among them stand?
Shall such a worthless worm as I,
Who sometimes am afraid to die,
Be found at thy right hand?

2 I love to meet thy people now,
Before thy feet with them to bow,
Though vilest of them all;
But, can I bear the piercing thought,
What if my name should be left out,
When thou for them shalt call?

3 O Lord, prevent it by thy grace;
Be thou my only hiding-place,
In this the accepted day;
Thy pardoning voice O let me hear,
To still my unbelieving fear,
Nor let me fall, I pray.

4 Among thy saints let me be found,
Whene'er the archangel's trump shall
sound,

To see thy smiling face;
Then loudest of the throng I'll sing,
While heaven's resounding mansions ring
With shouts of sovereign grace.

Selina. Countess of Huntingdon.

595

7s. 6 l.

DAY of wrath, O dreadful day!
When this world shall pass away,
And the heavens together roll,
Shriveling like a parched scroll,
Long foretold by saint and sage,
David's harp, and sibyl's page.

2 Day of terror, day of doom,
When the Judge at last shall come!
Through the deep and silent gloom,
Shrouding every human tomb,
Shall the archangel's trumpet tone
Summon all before the throne.

3 Then the writing shall be read,
Which shall judge the quick and dead;
Then the Lord of all our race
Shall appoint to each his place;
Every wrong shall be set right,
Every secret brought to light.

4 O just Judge, to whom belongs
Vengeance for all earthly wrongs,
Grant forgiveness, Lord, at last,
Ere the dread account be past:
Lo, my sighs, my guilt, my shame!
Spare me for thine own great name.

5 Thou, who bad'st the sinner cease
From her tears and go in peace,—
Thou, who to the dying thief
Spakest pardon and relief,—
Thou, O Lord, to me hast given,
E'en to me, the hope of heaven.

Thomas of Celano.

Tr. by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley.

596

C. M.

AND must I be to judgment brought,
And answer in that day

For every vain and idle thought,
And every word I say ?

2 Yes, every secret of my heart
Shall shortly be made known,
And I receive my just desert
For all that I have done.

3 How careful, then, ought I to live.
With what religious fear!
Who such a strict account must give
For my behaviour here !

4 Thou awful Judge of quick and dead,
The watchful power bestow ;
So shall I to my ways take heed,
To all I speak or do.

5 If now thou standest at the door,
O let me feel thee near !
And make my peace with God, before
I at thy bar appear.

Charles Wesley.

597

C. M.

THAT awful day will surely come,
Th' appointed hour makes haste,
When I must stand before my Judge,
And pass the solemn test.

2 Jesus, thou Source of all my joys,
Thou Ruler of my heart,
How could I bear to hear thy voice
Pronounce the word, "Depart!"

3 What, to be banished from my Lord,
And yet forbid to die!
To linger in eternal pain,
And death for ever fly!

4 O wretched state of deep despair,
To see my God remove,

And fix my doleful station where
I must not taste his love!

Isaac Watts.

598

L. M.

THE saints who die of Christ possessed
Enter into immediate rest ;
For them no further test remains,
Of purging fires and torturing pains.

2 Who trusting in their Lord depart,
Cleansed from all sin and pure in heart,
The bliss unmixed, the glorious prize,
They find with Christ in paradise.

3 Close followed by their works they go,
Their Master's purchased joy to know ;
Their works enhance the bliss prepared,
And each hath its distinct reward.

4 Yet glorified by grace alone,
They cast their crowns before the throne ;
And fill the echoing courts above
With praises of redeeming love.

Charles Wesley.

599

L. M.

ASLEEP in Jesus ! blessed sleep,
From which none ever wakes to weep !
A calm and undisturbed repose,
Unbroken by the last of foes.

2 Asleep in Jesus ! O how sweet
To be for such a slumber meet !
With holy confidence to sing,
That Death hath lost his venom'd sting.

3 Asleep in Jesus ! peaceful rest,
Whose waking is supremely blest !
No fear, no woe, shall dim that hour
That manifests the Saviour's power.

4 Asleep in Jesus ! far from thee
Thy kindred and their graves may be ,

But thine is still a blessed sleep,
From which none ever wakes to weep.
Margaret Mackay.

4 Jesus can make a dying-bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are,
While on his breast I lean my head,
And breathe my life out sweetly there.
Isaac Watts.

600

L. M.

SHRINKING from the cold hand of death,
I soon shall gather up my feet;
Shall soon resign this fleeting breath,
And die—my father's God to meet.

2 Numbered among thy people, I
Expect with joy thy face to see:
Because thou didst for sinners die,
Jesus, in death remember me!

3 O that without a ling'ring groan
I may the welcome word receive!
My body with my charge lay down,
And cease at once to work and live!

4 Walk with me through the dreadful shade
And, certified that thou art mine,
My spirit, calm and undismayed,
I shall into thy hands resign.

5 No anxious doubt, no guilty gloom,
Shall damp whom Jesus' presence cheers;
My light, my life, my God is come,
And glory in his face appears!
Charles Wesley.

602

L. M.

HOW blest the righteous when he dies!
When sinks a weary soul to rest,
How mildly beam the closing eyes!
How gently heaves th' expiring breast!

2 So fades a summer cloud away:
So sinks the gale when storms are o'er;
So gently shuts the eye of day;
So dies a wave along the shore.

3 Life's duty done, as sinks the clay,
Light from its load the spirit flies;
While heaven and earth combine to say,
"How blest the righteous when he dies!"
Anna Laetitia Barbauld.

603

S. M. D.

A FEW more years shall roll,
A few more seasons come;
And we shall be with those that rest,
Asleep within the tomb.
A few more storms shall beat
On this wild rocky shore;
And we shall be where tempests cease,
And surges swell no more.

2 A few more struggles here,
A few more partings o'er,
A few more toils, a few more tears,
And we shall weep no more.
Then, O my Lord, prepare
My soul for that blest day;
O wash me in thy precious blood,
And take my sins away!
Horattius Bonar.

601

L. M.

WHY should we start and fear to die?
What tim'rous worms we mortals are!
Death is the gate to endless joy,
And yet we dread to enter there.

2 The pains, the groans, the dying strife,
Fright our approaching souls away;
And we shrink back again to life,
Fond of our prison and our clay.

3 O, if my Lord would come and meet,
My soul would stretch her wings in haste,
Fly fearless through death's iron gate,
Nor feel the terrors as she passed!

604

S. M.

O THOU that wouldst not have
 One wretched sinner die;
 Who diedst thyself, my soul to save
 From endless misery!
 Show me the way to shun
 Thy dreadful wrath severe;
 That when thou comest on thy throne,
 I may with joy appear!

2 Thou art thyself the way,
 Thyself in me reveal;
 So shall I spend my life's short day
 Obedient to thy will:
 So shall I love my God,
 Because he first loved me;
 And praise thee in thy bright abode'
 To all eternity.

Charles Wesley.

605

6s. Irregular.

O NE sweetly solemn thought
 Comes to me o'er and o'er:
 I'm nearer my home to-day
 Than I ever have been before;
 2 Nearer my Father's house,
 Where the many mansions be;
 Nearer the great white throne,
 Nearer the crystal sea;
 3 Nearer the bound of life,
 Where we lay our burdens down,
 Nearer leaving the cross,
 Nearer gaining the crown.
 4 But the waves of that silent sea,
 Roll dark before my sight,
 That brightly the other side
 Break on a shore of light.

5 O, if my mortal feet
 Have almost gained the brink,
 If it be I am nearer home
 Even to-day than I think,—

6 Father! perfect my trust,
 Let my spirit feel in death
 That her feet are firmly set
 On the Rock of a living faith.

Phaebe Cary.

606

C. M.

THROUGH sorrow's night and danger's
 path,

Amid the deepening gloom,
 We, foll'wers of our suff'ring Lord,
 Are marching to the tomb.

2 Yet not thus hopeless, in the grave,
 The vital spark shall lie;
 For o'er life's wreck that spark shall rise
 To seek its kindred sky.
 3 These ashes, too, this little dust,
 Our Father's care shall keep,
 Till the archangel's trump shall break
 The long and dreary sleep.
 4 Then love's soft dew o'er every eye
 Shall shed its mildest rays,
 And the long-silent voice awake
 With shouts of endless praise.

Henry Kirke White.

607

6s. D.

GO to thy rest, fair child!
 G Go to thy dreamless bed,
 Gentle, and meek, and mild,
 With blessings on thy head.
 Fresh roses in thy hand,
 Buds on thy pillow laid,
 Haste from this blighting land,
 Where flowers so quickly fade.

2 Before thy heart could learn
 In waywardness to stray;
 Before thy feet could turn
 The dark and downward way;

Ere sin could wound thy breast,
Or sorrow wake the tear;
Rise to thy home of rest,
In yon celestial sphere!

3 Because thy smile was fair,
Thy lip and eye so bright,
Because thy cradle-care
Was such a fond delight;
Shall love, with weak embrace,
Thy heavenward flight detain?
No, angel! seek thy place
Amid your cherub train.

Lydia Hurntly Sigourney.

608

C. M.

THY life I read, my gracious Lord,
With transport all divine:
Thine image trace in every word,
Thy love in every line.

2 Methinks I see a thousand charms
Spread o'er thy lovely face,
While infants in thy tender arms
Receive the smiling grace.

3 "I take these little lambs," said he,
"And lay them in my breast:
Protection they shall find in me,
In me be ever blest.

4 "Death may the bands of life unloose,
But can't dissolve my love:
Millions of infant souls compose
The family above."

Samuel Stennet.

609

C. M.

WHEN blooming youth is snatched away
By death's resistless hand,
Our hearts the mournful tribute pay
Which pity must demand.

2 While pity prompts the rising sigh,
O may this truth, impressed
With awful power—I too must die—
Sink deep in every breast!

3 Let this vain world delude no more:
Behold the gaping tomb!
It bids us seize the present hour,
To-morrow death may come.

4 The voice of this alarming scene
Let every heart obey;
Nor be the heavenly warning vain,
Which calls to watch and pray.

Anne Steele.

610

C. M.

LIFE is a span, a fleeting hour,—
How soon the vapor flies!
Man is a tender, transient flower,
That e'en in blooming dies.

2 Death spreads his with'ring, wintry arms,
And beauty smiles no more;
Ah! where are now those rising charms
Which pleased our eyes before?

3 That once loved form, now cold and dead,
Each mournful thought employs:
We weep our earthly comforts fled,
And withered all our joys.

4 Hope looks beyond the bounds of time,
When what we now deplore
Shall rise in full, immortal prime,
And bloom to fade no more.

Anne Steele.

611

L. M.

THE morning flowers display their sweets,
And, gay, their silken leaves unfold,
As careless of the noon tide heats,
As fearless of the evening cold.

2 Nipped by the wind's untimely blast,
Parched by the sun's directer ray,
The momentary glories waste,
The short-lived beauties die away.

3 So blooms the human face divine,
When youth its pride of beauty shows;
Fairer than spring the colors shine,
And sweeter than the virgin rose.

4 Or worn by slowly-rolling years,
Or broke by sickness in a day,
The fading glory disappears,
The short-lived beauties die away.

5 Yet these, new rising from the tomb,
With lustre brighter far shall shine,
Revive with ever-during bloom,
Safe from diseases and decline.

6 Let sickness blast, let death devour,
If heaven must recompense our pains:
Perish the grass, and fade the flower,
If firm the word of God remains.

Samuel Wesley, Jr.

612

L. M.

UNVEIL thy bosom, faithful tomb,
Take this new treasure to thy trust;
And give these sacred reliques room,
To slumber in the silent dust.

2 Nor pain, nor grief, nor anxious fear,
Invades thy bounds; no mortal woes
Can reach the peaceful sleeper here,
While angels watch the soft repose.

3 So Jesus slept: God's dying Son
Passed through the grave, and blessed
the bed:
Rest here, blest saint, till from his throne
The morning break, and pierce the shade.

4 Break from his throne, illustrious morn!
Attend, O earth, his sovereign word:

Restore thy trust: a glorious form
Shall then arise to meet the Lord.

Isaac Watts.

613

7s.

HARK! a voice divides the sky,
Happy are the faithful dead!
In the Lord who sweetly die,
They from all their toils are freed.

2 Them the Spirit hath declared
Blest, unutterably blessed;
Jesus is their great reward,
Jesus is their endless rest.

3 Followed by their works, they go
Where their Head has gone before;
Reconciled by grace below,
Grace had opened mercy's door.

4 Justified through faith alone,
Here they knew their sins forgiven;
Here they laid their burden down,
Hallowed, and made meet for heaven.

Charles Wesley.

614

C. M.

HEAR what the voice from heaven proclaims

For all the pious dead!
Sweet is the savor of their names,
And soft their sleeping bed.

2 They die in Jesus, and are blest;
How kind their slumbers are!
From suff'ring and from sins released,
And freed from every snare.

3 Far from this world of toil and strife,
They're present with the Lord:
The labors of their mortal life
End in a large reward.

Isaac Watts.

615

C. M.

CALM on the bosom of thy God,
Fair spirit, rest thee now!
E'en while with us thy footsteps trod,
His seal was on thy brow.

2 Dust, to thy narrow house beneath!

Soul, to thy place on high!

They that have seen thy look in death,
No more may fear to die.

3 Lone are the paths, and sad the bowers,

Whence thy meek smile is gone;

But O, a brighter home than ours,
In heaven is now thine own.

Felicia Dorothea Hemans.

616

C. M.

WHY should our tears in sorrow flow
When God recalls his own,
And bids them leave a world of woe
For an immortal crown?

2 Is not e'en death a gain to those
Whose life to God was given?

Gladly to earth their eyes they close,
To open them in heaven.

3 Their toils are past, their work is done,
And they are fully blest;
They fought the fight, the victory won,
And entered into rest.

4 Then let our sorrows cease to flow;
God has recalled his own;
But let our hearts, in every woe,
Still say, "Thy will be done."

William Hiley Bathurst.

617

6, 6, 8, 6, 8, 8.

FRIEND after friend departs:
Who has not lost a friend?

There is no union here of hearts,
That finds not here an end:

Were this frail world our final rest,
Living or dying none were blest.

2 Beyond the flight of time,
Beyond this vale of death,
There surely is some blessed clime
Where life is not a breath,
Nor life's affections, transient fire,
Whose sparks fly upward and expire.

3 There is a world above,

Where parting is unknown,

A long eternity of love,

Formed for the good alone:

And faith beholds the dying here,
Translated to that happier sphere.

4 Thus star by star declines,

Till all are passed away,

As morning high and higher shines
To pure and perfect day;

Nor sink those stars in empty night,
But hide themselves in heaven's own

light.

James Montgomery.

618

C. M.

WHY do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at death's alarms?

'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

2 Are we not tending upward too,

As fast as time can move?

Nor should we wish the hours more slow
To keep us from our Love.

3 Why should we tremble to convey
Their bodies to the tomb?

There once the flesh of Jesus lay,
And left a long perfume.

4 The graves of all his saints he blest,

And softened every bed:

Where should the dying members rest,
But with their dying Head?

5 Thence he arose, ascending high,
And showed our feet the way:
Up to the Lord our flesh shall fly,
At the great rising day.

6 Then let the last loud trumpet sound,
And bid our kindred rise:
Awake, ye nations under ground;
Ye saints, ascend the skies!

Isaac Watts.

619

S. M.

1 AND must this body die,
This well-wrought frame decay?
And must these active limbs of mine
Lie mould'ring in the clay?

2 Corruption, earth, and worms,
Shall but refine this flesh,
Till my triumphant spirit comes
To put it on afresh.

3 God, my Redeemer, lives,
And ever from the skies
Looks down and watches all my dust,
Till he shall bid it rise.

4 Arrayed in glorious grace,
Shall these vile bodies shine,
And every shape, and every face,
Be heavenly and divine.

5 These lively hopes we owe,
Lord, to thy dying love:
O may we bless thy grace below,
And sing thy grace above!

Isaac Watts.

Thy Saviour has passed through its portals
before thee,
And the lamp of his love is thy guide
through the gloom.

2 Thou art gone to the grave; we no longer
behold thee,
Nor tread the rough paths of the world
by thy side;
But the wide arms of mercy are spread to
enfold thee,
And sinners may hope since the Sinless
hath died.

3 Thou art gone to the grave; and, its man-
sions forsaking,
Perchance thy weak spirit in fear lin-
gered long;
But the mild rays of paradise beamed on
thy waking,
And the sound which thou heardst was
the seraphim's song.

4 Thou art gone to the grave; but we will
not deplore thee,
Whose God was thy ransom, thy guard-
ian, thy guide;
He gave thee, he took thee, and he will
restore thee;
And death has no sting, for the Saviour
has died.

Reginald Heber.

620

7s.

1 O! the pris'ner is released,
Lightened of her fleshly load:
Where the weary are at rest,
She is gathered into God!

2 Lo! the pain of life is past,
All her warfare now is o'er;
Death and hell behind are cast,
Grief and suffering are no more.

620

13, 11.

1 THOU art gone to the grave; but we will
not deplore thee,
Though sorrows and darkness encom-
pass the tomb;

3 Yes, the Christian's course is run,
 Ended is the glorious strife;
Fought the fight, the work is done,
 Death is swallowed up of life!

4 Borne by angels on their wings,
 Far from earth the spirit flies,
Finds her God, and sits, and sings,
 Triumphing in paradise.

Charles Wesley.

622

8s.

REJOICE for a brother deceased;
Our loss is his infinite gain;
A soul out of prison released,
 And freed from his bodily chain:
With songs let us follow his flight,
 And mount with his spirit above;
Escaped to the mansions of light,
 And lodged in the Eden of love.

2 Our brother the haven hath gained,
 Outflying the tempest and wind;
His rest he hath sooner obtained,
 And left his companions behind,
Still tossed on a sea of distress,
 Hard toiling to make the blest shore,
Where all is assurance and peace,
 And sorrow and sin are no more.

3 There all the ship's company meet,
 Who sailed with the Saviour beneath;
With shouting each other they greet,
 And triumph o'er sorrow and death:
The voyage of life's at an end,
 The mortal affliction is past;
The age that in heaven they spend
 For ever and ever shall last.

Charles Wesley.

623

8, 7.

JESUS, while our hearts are bleeding
 O'er the spoils that death has won,

We would, at this solemn meeting,
 Calmly say, "Thy will be done."

2 Though cast down, we're not forsaken;
 Though afflicted, not alone:
Thou didst give, and thou hast taken;
 Blessèd Lord, "Thy will be done."

3 Though to-day we're filled with mourning,
 Mercy still is on the throne;
With thy smiles of love returning,
 We can sing, "Thy will be done."

4 By thy hands the boon was given;
 Thou hast taken but thine own
Lord of earth, and God of heaven,
 Evermore, "Thy will be done."

Thomas Hastings.

624

L. M.

GO, spirit of the sainted dead,
 Go to thy longed for, happy home!
The tears of man are o'er thee shed;
 The voice of angels bids thee come.

2 If life be not in length of days,
 In silvered locks and furrowed brow,
But living to the Saviour's praise,
 How few have lived so long as thou?

3 Though earth may boast one gem the less,
 May not e'en heaven the richer be?
And myriads on thy footsteps press,
 To share thy blest eternity.

Author Unknown.

625

C. M.

WHAT though the arm of conqu'ring death
 Does God's own house invade?
What though the prophet and the priest
 Be numbered with the dead?

2 Though earthly shepherds dwell in dust,
 The aged and the young,
The watchful eye, in darkness closed,
 And mute th' instructive tongue:

3 Th' Eternal Shepherd still survives,
New comfort to impart;
His eye still guides us, and his voice
Still animates our heart.

4 "Lo! I am with you," saith the Lord,
"My church shall safe abide:
For I will ne'er forsake my own,
Whose souls in me confide."

5 Through every scene of life and death,
This promise is our trust;
And this shall be our children's song,
When we are cold in dust.

Philip Doddridge.

626 10s.

GO to the grave in all thy glorious prime,
In full activity of zeal and power!
A Christian cannot die before his time:—
The Lord's appointment is the servant's
hour.

2 Go to the grave; at noon from labor cease;
Rest on thy sheaves; thy harvest-task is
done,
Come from the heat of battle, and in peace,
Soldier, go home; with thee the fight is
won.

3 Go to the grave; for there thy Saviour lay
In death's embrace, ere he arose on
high;
And all the ransomed, by that narrow way
Pass to eternal life beyond the sky.

4 Go to the grave:—no! take thy seat above,
Be thy pure spirit present with the Lord,
Where thou for faith and hope hast per-
fect love,
And open vision for the written word.

James Montgomery.

627 S. M.

IT is not death to die,—
To leave this weary road,
And, 'mid the brotherhood on high,
To be at home with God.

2 It is not death to close
The eye long dimmed by tears,
And wake, in glorious repose
To spend eternal years.

3 It is not death to bear
The wrench that sets us free
From dungeon chain, to breathe the air
Of boundless liberty.

4 It is not death to fling
Aside this sinful dust,
And rise, on strong exulting wing,
To live among the just.

5 Jesus, thou Prince of life,
Thy chosen cannot die!
Like thee, they conquer in the strife,
To reign with thee on high.

Caesar H. A. Malan. Tr. by G. W. Bethune.

628 S. M.

REST for the toiling hand,
Rest for the anxious brow,
Rest for the weary, way-sore feet,
Rest from all labor now.

2 Rest for the fevered brain,
Rest for the throbbing eye;
Through these parched lips of thine no
more
Shall pass the moan or sigh.

3 Soon shall the trump of God
Give out the welcome sound,
That shakes thy silent chamber-walls,
And breaks the turf-sealed ground.

4 Ye dwellers in the dust,
Awake! come forth and sing!
Sharp has your frost of winter been,
But bright shall be your spring.

5 'Twas sown in weakness here;
'Twill then be raised in power:
That which was sown an earthly seed,
Shall rise a heavenly flower.

Horatius Bonar.

629 8s, 7s, & 4s.

DAY of judgment, day of wonders!

D Hark! the trumpet's awful sound!
Louder than a thousand thunders,
Shakes the vast creation round!
How the summons
Will the sinner's heart confound!

2 See the Judge, our nature wearing,
Clothed in majesty divine!
You who long for his appearing,
Then shall say, "This God is mine:"
Gracious Saviour,
Own me in that day for thine!

3 At his call the dead awaken,
Rise to life from earth and sea;
All the powers of nature, shaken
By his voice, prepare to flee:
Careless sinner,
What will then become of thee?

4 But to those who have confessèd,
Loved and served the Lord below,
He will say, "Come near, ye blessed;
See the kingdom I bestow:
You forever
Shall my love and glory know."

John Newton.

2 The storm that wrecks the winter sky
No more disturbs their deep repose,
Than summer evening's latest sigh,
That shuts the rose.

3 I soon shall lay this painful head,
And aching heart beneath the soil;
And slumber in that dreamless bed
From all my toil.

4 There is a calm for those who weep,
A rest for weary pilgrims found;
But, though the mold'ring ashes sleep,
Low in the ground,—

5 The soul, of origin divine,
God's glorious image freed from clay,
In heaven's eternal sphere shall shine,
A star of day.

James Montgomery.

631 S. M. D.

"FOREVER with the Lord!"
Amen, so let it be!
Life from the dead is in that word,
'Tis immortality.
Here in the body pent,
Absent from him I roam,
Yet nightly pitch my moving tent
A day's march nearer home.

2 "Forever with the Lord!"
Father, if 'tis thy will,
The promise of that faithful word,
F'en here to me fulfill.
So when my latest breath
Shall rend the veil in twain,
By death I shall escape from death,
And life eternal gain.

3 Knowing as I am known,
How shall I love that word,
And oft repeat before the throne,
"Forever with the Lord!"

630 8, 8, 8, 4.

THERE is a calm for those who weep,
A rest for weary pilgrims found,
They softly lie, and sweetly sleep,
Low in the ground.

"Forever with the Lord!"

Amen, so let it be!

Life from the dead is in that word,
'Tis immortality.

James Montgomery.

632

S. M. D.

SERVANT of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last;
Of all thy heart's desire
Triumphantly possessed;
Lodged by the ministerial choir
In thy Redeemer's breast.

2 In condescending love,
Thy ceaseless prayer he heard;
And bade thee suddenly remove
To thy complete reward.
With saints enthroned on high,
Thou dost thy Lord proclaim,
And still to God salvation cry,
Salvation to the Lamb!

3 O happy, happy soul!
In ecstasies of praise,
Long as eternal ages roll,
Thou seest thy Saviour's face.
Redeemed from earth and pain,
Ah! when shall we ascend,
And all in Jesus' presence reign
With our translated friend?

Charles Wesley.

633

11s & 10s.

HARK, hark, my soul! angelic songs are
swelling
O'er earth's green fields and ocean's
wave-beat shore:
How sweet the truth those blessed strains
are telling

Of that new life when sin shall be no
more!

Angels of Jesus, angels of light,
Singing to welcome the pilgrims of
the night!

2 Onward we go, for still we hear them
singing,

"Come, weary souls, for Jesus bids you
come;"

And through the dark, its echoes sweetly
ringing,

The music of the gospel leads us home.
Angels of Jesus, &c.

3 Far, far away, like bells at evening pealing,
The voice of Jesus sounds o'er land and
sea,

And laden souls by thousands, meekly
stealing,

Kind Shepherd, turn their weary steps
to thee.

Angels of Jesus, &c.

4 Rest comes at length, though life be long
and dreary;

The day must dawn, and darksome
night be past;

All journeys end in welcome to the weary,
And heaven, the heart's true home, will
come at last.

Angels of Jesus, &c.

5 Angels, sing on! your faithful watches
keeping;

Sing us sweet fragments of the songs
above;

Till morning's joy shall end the night of
weeping,
And life's long shadows break in cloud-
less love.

Angels of Jesus, &c.

Frederick William Faber.

634

L. M.

SHALL man, O God of light and life,
Forever molder in the grave?
Canst thou forget thy glorious work,
Thy promise, and thy power to save?

- 2 In those dark, silent realms of night,
Shall peace and hope no more arise?
No future morning light the tomb,
Nor day-star gild the darksome skies?
- 3 Cease, cease, ye vain, desponding fears:
When Christ, our Lord, from darkness
sprang,
Death, the last foe, was captive led,
And heaven with praise and wonder
rang.
- 4 Faith sees the bright, eternal doors
Unfold, to make his children way;
They shall be clothed with endless life,
And shine in everlasting day.

*Timothy Dwight.***635**

C. M.

THERE is an hour of peaceful rest,
To mourning wanderers given;
There is a joy for souls distressed,
A balm for every wounded breast,
'Tis found above, in heaven.

- 2 There is a home for weary souls
By sin and sorrow driven,
When tossed on life's tempestuous shoals,
Where storms arise and ocean rolls,
And all is drear; 'tis heaven.
- 3 There faith lifts up the tearless eye,
To brighter prospects given;
And views the tempest passing by,
The evening shadows quickly fly,
And all serene in heaven.
- 4 There fragrant flowers immortal bloom,
And joys supreme are given;

There rays divine disperse the gloom:
Beyond the confines of the tomb
Appears the dawn of heaven.

*William Bingham Tappan.***636**

S. M.

WE know, by faith we know,
If this vile house of clay,
This tabernacle, sink below,
In ruinous decay,

- 2 We have a house above,
Not made with mortal hands:
And firm as our Redeemer's love
That heavenly fabric stands.
- 3 It stands securely high,
Indissolubly sure;
Our glorious mansion in the sky
Shall evermore endure.
- 4 O let us put on thec
In perfect holiness!
And rise prepared thy face to see,
Thy bright, unclouded face.
- 5 Thy grace with glory crown,
Who hast the earnest given;
And then triumphantly come down,
And take us up to heaven!

*Charles Wesley.***637**

C. M.

GIVE me the wings of faith, to rise,
Within the veil, and see
The saints above, how great their joys,
How bright their glories be.

- 2 I ask them whence their viet'ry came:
They, with united breath,
Ascribe their conquest to the Lamb,
Their triumph to his death.

3 They marked the footsteps that he trod,
His zeal inspired their breast;
And, foll'wing their incarnate God,
Possess the promised rest.

4 Our glorious Leader claims our praise
For his own pattern given;
While the long cloud of witnesses
Show the same path to heaven.

Isaac Watts.

L. M.

WHAT sinners value, I resign;
Lord, 'tis enough that thou art mine:
I shall behold thy blissful face,
And stand complete in righteousness.

2 This life's a dream, an empty show;
But the bright world to which I go
Hath joys substantial and sincere:
When shall I wake and find me there?

3 O glorious hour! O blest abode!
I shall be near, and like, my God;
And flesh and sin no more control
The sacred pleasures of the soul.

4 My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound;
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise,
And in my Saviour's image rise.

Isaac Watts.

L. M.

THERE is a land mine eye hath seen
In visions of enraptured thought,
So bright, that all which spreads between
Is with its radiant glories fraught.

2 A land upon whose blissful shore
There rests no shadow, falls no stain;
There those who meet shall part no more,
And those long parted meet again.

3 Its skies are not like earthly skies,
With varying hues of shade and light;
It hath no need of suns to rise
To dissipate the gloom of night.

4 There sweeps no desolating wind
Across that calm, serene abode;
The wanderer there a home may find
Within the paradise of God.

Gurdon Robins.

638

L. M.

WHAT sinners value, I resign;
Lord, 'tis enough that thou art mine:
I shall behold thy blissful face,
And stand complete in righteousness.

2 This life's a dream, an empty show;
But the bright world to which I go
Hath joys substantial and sincere:
When shall I wake and find me there?

3 O glorious hour! O blest abode!
I shall be near, and like, my God;
And flesh and sin no more control
The sacred pleasures of the soul.

4 My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound;
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise,
And in my Saviour's image rise.

Isaac Watts.

L. M.

THERE is a land mine eye hath seen
In visions of enraptured thought,
So bright, that all which spreads between
Is with its radiant glories fraught.

2 A land upon whose blissful shore
There rests no shadow, falls no stain;
There those who meet shall part no more,
And those long parted meet again.

640

C. M.

PURE are the joys above the sky,
And all the region peace;
No wanton lip, nor envious eye,
Can see or taste the bliss.

2 Those holy gates for ever bar
Pollution, sin, and shame;
None shall obtain admittance there,
But foll'wers of the Lamb.

Isaac Watts.

641

7s. D.

WHAT are these arrayed in white,
Brighter than the noon-day sun.

Foremost of the sons of light,
Nearest the eternal throne?
These are they that bore the cross,
Nobly for their Master stood;
Suff'fers in his righteous cause,
Foll'wers of the dying God.

2 Out of great distress they came,
Washed their robes by faith below
In the blood of yonder Lamb,
Blood that washes white as snow;
Therefore are they next the throne,
Serve their Maker day and night:
God resides among his own,
God doth in his saints delight.

3 More than conquerors at last,
Here they find their trials o'er;
They have all their sul'nings passed,
Hunger now and thirst no more:
No excessive heat they feel
From the sun's direeter ray;
In a milder clime they dwell,
Region of eternal day.

Charles Wesley.

642

8s. D.

A WAY with our sorrow and fear!
A We soon shall recover our home;
The city of saints shall appear;
The day of eternity come.
From earth we shall quickly remove,
And mount to our native abode;
The house of our Father above,
The palace of angels and God.

2 Our mourning is all at an end,
When, raised by the life-giving word,
We see the new city descend,
Adorned as a bride for her Lord:
The city so holy and clean,
No sorrow can breathe in the air;
No gloom or affliction or sin,
No shadow of evil, is there!

3 By faith we already behold
That lovely Jerusalem here;
Her walls are of jasper and gold,
As crystal her buildings are clear:
Inmovably founded in grace,
She stands as she ever hath stood,
And brightly her builder displays,
And flames with the glory of God.

Charles Wesley.

643

8s. D.

I LONG to behold him arrayed
With glory and light from above;
The King in his beauty displayed,
His beauty of holiest love:

I languish and sigh to be there,
Where Jesus hath fixed his abode:
O when shall we meet in the air,
And fly to the mountain of God!

2 With him I on Sion shall stand,
For Jesus hath spoken the word;
The breadth of Immanuel's land
Survey by the light of my Lord;
But when, on thy bosom reclined,
Thy face I am strengthened to see,
My fullness of rapture I find,
My heaven of heavens, in thee.

Charles Wesley.

644

C. M. D.

HOW happy every child of grace
Who knows his sins forgiven!
This earth, he cries, is not my place,
I seek my place in heaven:
A country far from mortal sight;
Yet, O! by faith I see
The land of rest, the saints' delight,
The heaven prepared for me.

2 A stranger in the world below,
I calmly sojourn here;
Nor can its happiness or woe
Provoke my hope or fear:
Its evils in a moment end,
Its joys as soon are past;
But O! the bliss to which I tend
Eternally shall last.

3 To that Jerusalem above
With singing I repair,
While in the flesh, my hope and love,
My heart and soul are there:
There my exalted Saviour stands,
My merciful High Priest,
And still extends his wounded hands,
To take me to his breast.

Charles Wesley.

645

C. M. D.

O WHAT a blessed hope is ours!
 While here on earth we stay,
 We more than taste the heavenly powers,
 And antedate that day:
 We feel the resurrection near,
 Our life in Christ concealed,
 And with his glorious presence here
 Our earthen vessels filled.

2 O would be more of heaven bestow!

And let the vessels break,
 And let our ransomed spirits go,
 To grasp the God we seek;
 In rapt'rous awe on him to gaze,
 Who bought the sight for me,
 And shout and wonder at his grace,
 To all eternity!

Charles Wesley.

646

C. M. D.

AND let this feeble body fail,
 And let it droop or die:
 My soul shall quit the mournful vale,
 And soar to worlds on high—
 Shall join the disembodied saints,
 And find its long-sought rest,
 That only bliss for which it pants,
 In my Redeemer's breast.

2 In hope of that immortal crown,
 I now the cross sustain;
 And gladly wander up and down,
 And smile at toil and pain:
 I suffer out my threescore years,
 Till my Deliv'rer come,
 And wipe away his servant's tears,
 And take his exile home.

3 O what are all my suff'rings here,
 If, Lord, thou count me meet

With that enraptured host t' appear,
 And worship at thy feet!
 Give joy or grief, give ease or pain,
 Take life or friends away,
 I come to find them all again
 In that eternal day.

Charles Wesley.

647

11s.

I WOULD not live alway: I ask not to stay
 Where storm after storm rises dark o'er
 the way;
 The few lurid mornings that dawn on us
 here
 Are enough for life's woes, full enough for
 its cheer.

2 I would not live alway: no—welcome the
 tomb;

Since Jesus hath lain there, I dread not its
 gloom:
 There sweet be my rest, till he bid me
 arise,
 To hail him in triumph descending the
 skies.

3 Who, who would live alway, away from
 his God,
 Away from yon heaven, that blissful abode,
 Where the rivers of pleasure flow o'er the
 bright plains,
 And the noontide of glory eternally reigns:

4 Where the saints of all ages in harmony
 meet,

Their Saviour and brethren transported to
 greet;
 While the anthems of rapture unceasingly
 roll,
 And the smile of the Lord is the feast of
 the soul!

William Augustus Muhlenberg.

648

C. M.

O MOTHER dear, Jerusalem!

When shall I come to thee?

When shall my sorrows have an end?
Thy joys when shall I see?

2 O happy harbor of God's saints,
O sweet and pleasant soil!

In thee no sorrow can be found,
Nor grief, nor care, nor toil.

3 No dimming cloud o'ershadows thee,
Nor gloom, nor darksome night;
But every soul shines as the sun,
For God himself gives light.

4 Thy walls are made of precious stone,
Thy bulwarks diamond-square;
Thy gates are all of orient pearl:
O God, if I were there!

5 Right through thy streets with pleasing
sound
The flood of life doth flow,
And on the banks, on either side,
The trees of life do grow.

6 Those trees each month yield ripened
fruit;
For evermore they spring;
And all the nations of the earth
To thee their honors bring.

7 O mother dear, Jerusalem!
When shall I come to thee?
When shall my sorrows have an end?
Thy joys when shall I see?

Francis Baker. Alt. by David Dickson.

649

C. M.

JERUSALEM, my happy home!
Name ever dear to me!

When shall my labors have an end,
In joy, and peace, and thee?

2 When shall these eyes thy heaven-built
walls

And pearly gates behold?

Thy bulwarks with salvation strong,
And streets of shining gold?

3 O when, thou city of my God,
Shall I thy courts ascend,
Where congregations ne'er break up,
And Sabbaths have no end?

4 There happier bowers than Eden's bloom,
Nor sin nor sorrow know:
Blessed seats! through rude and stormy
scenes
I onward press to you.

5 Why should I shrink at pain and woe?
Or feel at death dismay?
I've Canaan's goodly land in view,
And realms of endless day.

6 Apostles, martyrs, prophets, there
Around my Saviour stand;
And soon my friends in Christ below
Will join the glorious band.

7 Jerusalem! my happy home!
My soul still pants for thee;
Then shall my labors have an end,
When I thy joys shall see.
Francis Baker. Alt. by James Boden.

650

C. M. D.

THERE is a land of pure delight,
Where saints immortal reign;

Infinite day excludes the night,
And pleasures banish pain:

There everlasting spring abides,
And never-with'ring flowers;
Death, like a narrow sea, divides
This heavenly land from ours.

2 Sweet fields beyond the swelling flood,
Stand dressed in living green;

So to the Jews old Canaan stood,
While Jordan rolled between.
Could we but climb where Moses stood
And view the landscape o'er,
Not Jordan's stream, nor death's cold flood,
Should fright us from the shore.

Isaac Watts.

651

C. M.

ON Jordan's stormy banks I stand,
And cast a wishful eye
To Canaan's fair and happy land,
Where my possessions lie.

2 O the transporting, rapt'rous scene
That rises to my sight!
Sweet fields arrayed in living green,
And rivers of delight!

3 There gen'rous fruits that never fail
On trees immortal grow;
There rocks, and hills, and brooks, and
vales,
With milk and honey flow.

4 All o'er those wide-extended plains
Shines one eternal day;
There God, the Sun, forever reigns,
And scatters night away.

5 No chilling winds nor pois'nous breath
Can reach that healthful shore;
Sickness and sorrow, pain and death,
Are felt and feared no more.

6 When shall I reach that happy place,
And be forever blest?
When shall I see my Father's face,
And in his bosom rest?

7 Filled with delight, my raptured soul
Would here no longer stay!
Though Jordan's waves around me roll,
Fearless I'd launch away.

Samuel Stennett.

652

7s, 6s. D

JERUSALEM the golden,
With milk and honey blest,
Beneath thy contemplation
Sink heart and voice oppressed:
I know not, O I know not
What social joys are there;
What radiancy of glory,
What light beyond compare.

2 They stand, those halls of Zion,
All jubilant with song,
And bright with many an angel,
And all the martyr throng:
The Prince is ever in them,
The daylight is serene;
The pastures of the blessed
Are decked in glorious sheen.

3 There is the throne of David;
And there, from care released,
The shout of them that triumph,
The song of them that feast;
And they who, with their Leader,
Have conquered in the fight,
Forever and forever
Are clad in robes of white.

4 O sweet and blessed country,
The home of God's elect!

O sweet and blessed country
That eager hearts expect!
Jesus, in mercy bring us
To that dear land of rest;
Who art, with God the Father,
And Spirit, ever blest.

Bernard of Cluny. Tr. by J. M. Neale.

653

7s, 6s. D.

THERE is a land immortal,
The beautiful of lands;
Beside its ancient portal
A silent sentry stands;

He only can undo it,
And open wide the door;
And mortals who pass through it,
Are mortal nevermore.

2 Though dark and drear the passage
That leadeth to the gate,
Yet grace attends the message,
To souls that watch and wait:
And at the time appointed
A messenger comes down,
And guides the Lord's anointed
From cross to glory's crown.

3 Their sighs are lost in singing,
They're blessed in their tears;
Their journey heavenward winging,
They leave on earth their fears:
Death like an angel seemeth;
"We welcome thee," they cry;
Their face with glory beauneth—
'Tis life for them to die!

Thomas MacKellar.

654 7s, 6s. D.

BRIEF life is here our portion;
Brief sorrow, short-lived care;
The life that knows no ending,
The tearless life, is there.
O happy retribution!
Short toil, eternal rest;
For mortals and for sinners
A mansion with the blest!

2 And there is David's fountain,
And life in fullest glow;
And there the light is golden,
And milk and honey flow;
The light that hath no evening,
The health that hath no sore,
The life that hath no ending,
But lasteth evermore.

3 And now we fight the battle,
But then shall wear the crown
Of full and everlasting
And passionless renown.
But he whom now we trust in
Shall then be seen and known;
And they that know and see him
Shall have him for their own.
4 The morning shall awaken,
The shadows shall decay,
And each true-hearted servant
Shall shine as doth the day.
There God, our King and Portion,
In fullness of his grace,
Shall we behold forever,
And worship face to face.
Bernard of Cluny. Tr. by J. M. Neale.

655

S. M. D.

"SERVANT of God, well done!
S Rest from thy loved employ,
The battle fought, the vict'ry won,
Enter thy Master's joy."
The voice at midnight came;
He started up to hear;
A mortal arrow pierced his frame;
He fell,—but felt no fear.

2 Tranquil amid alarms,
It found him on the field,
A 'vet'ran, slumb'ring on his arms,
Beneath his red-cross shield.
His sword was in his hand,
Still warm with recent fight,
Ready that moment at command,
Through rock and steel to smite.

3 It was a two-edged blade,
Of heavenly temper keen:
And double were the wounds it made,
Where'er it glanced between.

'Twas death to sin,—'twas life
To all who mourned for sin;
It kindled and it silenced strife,
Made war and peace within.

4 Oft with its fiery force
His arm had quelled the foe,
And laid, resistless in his course,
The alien-armies low.
Bent on such glorious toils,
The world to him was loss,
Yet all his trophies, all his spoils,
He hung upon the cross.

5 At midnight came the cry,
"To meet thy God prepare!"

He woke,—and caught his Captain's eye,
Then, strong in faith and prayer,
His spirit, with a bound,
Left its encumb'ring clay;
His tent, at sunrise, on the ground
A darkened ruin lay.

6 The pains of death are past,
Labor and sorrow cease;
And, life's long warfare closed at last,
His soul is found in peace.
Soldier of Christ, well done!
Praise be thy new employ;
And while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Saviour's joy.

James Montgomery.

SECTION IX.

SPECIAL OCCASIONS.

1. MISSIONS.

656

C. M.

GREAT God, the nations of the earth
Are by creation thine;
And in thy works, by all beheld,
Thy radiant glories shine.

2 But, Lord, thy greater love has sent
Thy gospel to mankind,
Unveiling what rich stores of grace
Are treasured in thy mind.

3 O when shall these glad tidings spread
The spacious earth around,
Till every tribe and every soul
Shall hear the joyful sound?

4 Smile, Lord, on each divine attempt
To spread the gospel's rays,
And build on sin's demolished throne
The temples of thy praise.

Thomas Gibbons.

657

8s, 7s, & 4s.

WHO but thou, almighty Spirit,
Can the heathen world reclaim?
Men may preach, but till thou favor,
Heathens will be still the same:
Mighty Spirit!

Witness to the Saviour's name.

2 Thou hast promised by thy prophets
Glorious light in latter days:
(206)

Come, and bless bewildered nations,
Change our prayers and tears to praise;
Promised Spirit!
Round the world diffuse thy rays.

3 All our hopes, and prayers, and labors
Must be vain without thine aid:
But thou wilt not disappoint us,
All is true that thou hast said:
Faithful Spirit!
O'er the world thine influence shed.

Author Unknown.

658

L. M.

JESUS shall reign where'er the sun
Does his successive journeys run;
His kingdom st'retch from shore to shore,
Till moons shall wax and wane no more.

2 From north to south the princes meet
To pay their homage at his feet;
While western empires own their Lord,
And savage tribes attend his word.

3 For him shall endless prayer be made,
And endless praises crown his head;
His name, like sweet perfume, shall rise
With every morning sacrifice.

4 People and realms, of every tongue,
Dwell on his love with sweetest song,
And infant voices shall proclaim
Their early blessings on his name.

5 Blessings abound where'er he reigns,
The pris'ner leaps to loose his chains,
The weary find eternal rest,
And all the sons of want are blessed.

Isaac Watts.

659 L. M.

FROM all that dwell below the skies,
F Let the Creator's praise arise ;
Let the Redeemer's name be sung
Through every land, by every tongue.

2 Eternal are thy mercies, Lord,
Eternal truth attends thy word ;
Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore
Till suns shall rise and set no more.

Isaac Watts.

660 7s & 6s. D.

HAIL to the Lord's Anointed,
Great David's greater Son !
Hail, in the time appointed,
His reign on earth begun !
He comes to break oppression,
To set the captive free,
To take away transgression,
And rule in equity.

2 He comes with succor speedy,
To those who suffer wrong :
To help the poor and needy,
And bid the weak be strong :
To give them songs for sighing,
Their darkness turn to light,
Whose souls, condemned and dying,
Were precious in his sight.

3 He shall come down like showers
Upon the fruitful earth,
And love, joy, hope, like flowers,
Spring in his path to birth :
Before him on the mountains,
Shall peace the herald go ;
And righteousness in fountains
From hill to valley flow.

James Montgomery.

661 C. M.

D AUGHTER of Zion, from the dust
Exalt thy fallen head ;
Again in thy Redeemer trust ;
He calls thee from the dead.

2 Awake, awake ! put on thy strength,
Thy beautiful array ;
The day of freedom dawns at length,
The Lord's appointed day.

3 Rebuild thy walls, thy bounds enlarge,
And send thy heralds forth ;
Say to the south, "Give up thy charge,"
And, "Keep not back, O north."

4 They come ! they come !—thine exiled
bands,
Where'er they rest or roam,
Have heard thy voice in distant lands,
And hasten to their home.

5 Thus, though the universe shall burn,
And God his works destroy,
With songs thy ransomed shall return,
And everlasting joy.

James Montgomery.

662 S. M.

A LMIGHTY God of love,
Set up th' attracting sign,
And summon whom thou dost approve
For messengers divine.

2 From Abrah'm's favored seed
 Thy new apostles choose,
 In isles and continents to spread
 The dead-reviving news.

3 O send thy servants forth,
 To call the Hebrews home!
 From East, and West, and South, and
 North,
 Let all the wand'rers come.

4 With Israel's myriads sealed,
 Let all the nations meet,
 And show the mystery fulfilled,
 The family complete!

Charles Wesley.

663 S. M.

 L ORD, if at thy command
 The word of life we sow,
 Watered by thy almighty hand,
 The seed shall surely grow.

2 The virtue of thy grace
 A large increase shall give,
 And multiply the faithful race,
 Who to thy glory live.

3 Now, then, the ceaseless shower
 Of gospel blessings send,
 And let the soul-converting power
 Thy ministers attend.

4 On multitudes confer
 The heart-renewing love,
 And by the joy of grace prepare
 For fuller joys above.

Charles Wesley.

664 L. P. M.

 L ORD over all, if thou hast made,
 Hast ransomed every soul of man,
 Why is the grace so long delayed?
 Why unfulfilled the saving plan?

The bliss for Adam's race designed,
 When will it reach to all mankind?

2 As lightning launched from east to west,
 The coming of thy kingdom be;
 To thee, by angel-hosts confessed,
 Bow every soul and every knee:
 Thy glory let all flesh behold!
 And then fill up thy heavenly fold.

Charles Wesley.

665 7s. 6s. D.

 T HE morning light is breaking;
 The darkness disappears;
 The sons of earth are waking
 To penitential tears;
 Each breeze that sweeps the ocean
 Brings tidings from afar,
 Of nations in commotion,
 Prepared for Zion's war.

2 See heathen nations bending
 Before the God we love,
 And thousand hearts ascending
 In gratitude above;
 While sinners, now confessing,
 The gospel call obey,
 And seek the Saviour's blessing,
 A nation in a day.

3 Blest river of salvation,
 Pursue thine onward way;
 Flow thou to every nation,
 Nor in thy richness stay:
 Stay not till all the lowly
 Triumphant reach their home:
 Stay not till all the holy
 Proclaim, "The Lord is come!"

Samuel Francis Smith.

666 7s.

 H ASTEN, Lord, the glorious time,
 When, beneath Messiah's sway,
 Every nation, every clime,
 Shall the gospel call obey.

2 Mightiest kings his power shall own ;
Heathen tribes his name adore ;
Satan and his host, o'erthrown,
Bound in chains, shall hurt no more.

3 Then shall wars and tumults cease ;
Then be banish'd grief and pain ;
Righteousness, and joy, and peace,
Undisturbed shall ever reign.

4 Bless we, then, our gracious Lord ;
Ever praise his glorious name ;
All his mighty acts record,
All his wondrous love proclaim.

Harriet Auber.

667 8s, 7s & 4s.

O'ER the gloomy hills of darkness,
Look, my soul, be still and gaze ;

All the promises do travail
With a glorious day of grace ;
Blessed jubilee,
Let thy glorious morning dawn !

2 Kingdoms wide that sit in darkness,
Grant them, Lord, the glorious light ;
And from eastern coast to western,
May the morning chase the night ;
And redemption,
Freely purchased, win the day.

3 Fly abroad, thou mighty gospel ;
Win and conquer, never cease ;
May thy lasting, wide dominions,
Multiply, and still increase ;
Sway thy scepter,
Saviour, all the world around.

William Williams.

668 L. M.

A SSEMBLED at thy great command,
Before thy face, dread King, we stand ;
The voice that marshaled every star
Has called the people from afar.

14

2 We meet through distant lands to spread
The truth for which the martyrs bled ;
Along the line—to either pole—
The anthem of thy praise to roll.

3 Our prayers assist ; accept our praise ;
Our hopes revive ; our courage raise ;
Our counsels aid ; to each impart
The single eye, the faithful heart.

4 Forth with thy chosen heralds come ;
Recall the wand'ring spirits home :
From Zion's mount send forth the sound,
To spread the spacious earth around.

William Bengo Collyer.

669 C. M.

THE nations call ! from sea to sea
Extends the thrilling cry,
"Come over, Christians, if there be,
And help us, ere we die."

2 Our hearts, O Lord, the summons feel ;
Let hand with heart combine,
And answer to the world's appeal
By giving "that is thine."

3 Say to thy gifted servants, "Speed !
Behold the world your field ;"
Say to the gold, "The Lord hath need,"
Till hoarded treasures yield,

4 Say to the slumb'ring soul, "Awake !
Ere wanes thy noon away ;
Lo ! soon I come th' account to take,
Ye stewards of a day."

5 Saviour, forgive ; ashamed we lie ;
Thy gracious will we know :
Behold, while we delay, they die !
Bid, bid us send, or go.

Anne Gilbert.

670 7, 6, 7, 6. D.

FROM Greenland's icy mountains,
From India's coral strand ;

Where Afric's sunny fountains
Roll down their golden sand;
From many an ancient river,
From many a palmy plain,
They call us to deliver
Their land from error's chain.

2 What though the spicy breezes
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle,
Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile?
In vain with lavish kindness
The gifts of God are strewn;
The heathen in his blindness
Bows down to wood and stone.

3 Shall we whose souls are lighted
With wisdom from on high,
Shall we to men benighted
The lamp of life deny?
Salvation! O salvation!
The joyful sound proclaim,
Till earth's remotest nation
Has learned Messiah's name.

4 Waft, waft, ye winds, his story,
And you, ye waters, roll,
Till, like a sea of glory,
It spreads from pole to pole:
Till o'er our ransomed nature
The Lamb for sinners slain,
Redeemer, King, Creator,
In bliss returns to reign.

Reginald Heber.

Hallelujah! let the word
Echo round the earth and main.

2 Hallelujah! hark! the sound
From the depths unto the skies
Wakes above, beneath, around,
All creation's harmonies:
See Jehovah's banner furled,
Sheathed his sword: he speaks: 'tis
done;
And the kingdoms of this world
Are the kingdoms of his Son.

8 He shall reign from pole to pole,
With illimitable sway:
He shall reign, when, like a scroll,
Yonder heavens have passed away!
Then the end—beneath his rod
Man's last enemy shall fall:
Hallelujah! Christ in God,
God in Christ, is ALL IN ALL.

James Montgomery.

672

7s. D.

G^O, ye messengers of God!
Like the beams of morning fly!
Take the wonder-working rod,
Wave the banner-cross on high!
Where th' aspirant minaret
Gleams along the morning skies,
Wave it till the crescent set,
And the "Star of Jacob" rise.

2 Go! to many a tropic isle
In the bosom of the deep,
Where the skies for ever smile
And th' oppressed for ever weep!
O'er the negro's night of care
Pour the living light of heaven;
Chase away the fiend despair,
Bid him hope to be forgiven!

671 7s. D.

HARK! the song of jubilee,
Loud as mighty thunders roar,
Or the fullness of the sea,
When it breaks upon the shore:
Hallelujah! for the Lord
God omnipotent, shall reign;

3 Where the golden gates of day
Open on the palmy East,
Wide the bleeding cross display,
Spread the gospel's richest feast:
Circumnavigate the ball,
Visit every soil and sea:
Preach the cross of Christ to all—
Jesus' love is full and free.

Joshua Marsden.

673

11, 10.

HAIL to the brightness of Zion's glad morning!

Joy to the lands that in darkness have lain!
Hushed be the accents of sorrow and mourning;
Zion in triumph begins her mild reign.

2 Hail to the brightness of Zion's glad morning,

Long by the prophets of Israel foretold;
Hail to the millions from bondage returning;
Gentiles and Jews the blest vision behold.

3 Lo, in the desert rich flowers are springing;

Streams ever copious are gliding along;
Loud from the mountain-tops echoes are ringing;
Wastes rise in verdure, and mingle in song.

4 See, from all lands, from the isles of the ocean,

Praise to Jehovah ascending on high;
Fallen are the engines of war and commotion;

Shouts of salvation are rending the sky.

Thomas Hastings.

674

8s, 7s, & 4s.

ON the mountain's top appearing,
Lo! the sacred herald stands,
Welcome news to Zion bearing,
Zion, long in hostile lands:
Mourning captive,
God himself shall loose thy bands.

2 Has thy night been long and mournful?

Have thy friends unfaithful proved?
Have thy foes been proud and scornful,
By thy sighs and tears unmoved?
Cease thy mourning;
Zion still is well beloved.

3 God, thy God, will now restore thee;

He himself appears thy Friend;
All thy foes shall flee before thee;
Here their boasts and triumphs end:
Great deliverance

Zion's King will surely send.

4 Peace and joy shall now attend thee;

All thy warfare now is past;
God thy Saviour will defend thee;
Victory is thine at last:
All thy conflicts

End in everlasting rest.

Thomas Kelly.

675

C. M.

BEHOLD, the mountain of the Lord
In latter days shall rise
Above the mountains and the hills,
And draw the wond'ring eyes.

2 To this the joyful nations round,

All tribes and tongues, shall flow:
"Up to the hill of God," they say,
"And to his house, we'll go."

3 The beam that shines on Zion's hill

Shall lighten every land:

The King who reigns in Zion's towers
Shall all the world command.

4 Among the nations he shall judge;
His judgments truth shall guide;
His scepter shall protect the just,
And quell the sinner's pride.

5 No strife shall rage, nor hostile fends
Disturb those peaceful years;
To plowshares men shall beat their swords,
To pruning-hooks their spears.

6 No longer hosts encount'ring hosts
Shall crowds of slain deplore;
They hang the trumpet in the hall,
And study war no more.

7 Come then, O house of Jacob! come
To worship at his shrine;
And, walking in the light of God,
With holy beauties shine.

Michael Bruce.

676 6s & 4s.

THOU, whose almighty word
Chaos and darkness heard,
And took their flight;
Hear us, we humbly pray,
And where the gospel day
Sheds not its glorious ray,
"Let there be light."

2 Thou, who didst come to bring
On thy redeeming wing,
Healing and sight,
Health to the sick in mind,
Sight to the inly blind;
O now, to all mankind,
"Let there be light."

3 Spirit of truth and love,
Life-giving, holy Dove,
Speed forth thy flight;
Move o'er the waters' face
By thine almighty grace;
And in earth's darkest place,
"Let there be light."

John Marriott.

677 8s, 7s. D.

PRAISE the Saviour, all ye nations,
Praise him, all ye hosts above;
Shout with joyful acclamations,
His divine, victorious love:
Be his kingdom now promoted,
Let the earth her monarch know;
Be my all to him devoted,
To my Lord my all I owe.'

2 See how beauteous on the mountains
Are their feet, whose grand design
Is to guide us to the fountains
That o'erflow with bliss divine—
Who proclaim the joyful tidings
Of salvation all around,
Disregard the world's deridings,
And in works of love abound.

3 With my substance I will honor
My Redeemer and my Lord;
Were ten thousand worlds my manor,
All were nothing to his word:
While the heralds of salvation
His abounding grace proclaim,
Let his friends, of every station,
Gladly join to spread his fame.

Benjamin Francis.

678 7s. D.

WATCHMAN, tell us of the night,
What its signs of promise are.
Trav'ller, o'er yon mountain's height,
See that glory-beaming star.
Watchman, does its beauteous ray
Aught of hope or joy foretell?
Trav'ller, yes; it brings the day,
Promised day of Israel.

2 Watchman, tell us of the night;
Higher yet that star ascends.
Trav'ller, blessedness and light,
Peace and truth, its course portends.

Watchman, will its beams alone
Gild the spot that gave them birth?
Trav'ller, ages are its own,
See! it bursts o'er all the earth.

3 Watchman, tell us of the night,
For the morning seems to dawn.
Trav'ller, darkness takes its flight,
Doubt and terror are withdrawn.
Watchman, let thy wand'rings cease;
Hie thee to thy quiet home.
Trav'ller, lo! the Prince of peace,
Lo! the Son of God is come.

John Bowring.

679

7s. D.

SEE how great a flame aspires,
Kindled by a spark of grace!
Jesus' love the nations fires,
Sets the kingdoms on a blaze.
To bring fire on earth he came;
Kindled in some hearts it is:
O that all might catch the flame,
All partake the glorious bliss!

2 When he first the work begun,
Small and feeble was his day:
Now the word doth swiftly run,
Now it wins its widening way:
More and more it spreads and grows,
Ever mighty to prevail;
Sin's strongholds it now o'erthrows,
Shakes the trembling gates of hell.

3 Sons of God, your Saviour praise!
He the door hath opened wide;
He hath given the word of grace,
Jesus' word is glorified;
Jesus, mighty to redeem,
He alone the work hath wrought;
Worthy is the work of Him,
Him who spake a world from naught.

4 Saw ye not the cloud arise,
Little as a human hand?
Now it spreads along the skies,
Hangs o'er all the thirsty land:
Lo! the promise of a shower
Drops already from above;
But the Lord will shortly pour
All the Spirit of his love.

Charles Wesley.

2. THE BIBLE.

680

L. M.

THE heavens declare thy glory, Lord,
1 In every star thy wisdom shines;
But when our eyes behold thy word,
We read thy name in fairer lines.

2 The rolling sun, the changing light,
And night and day, thy power confess;
But the blest volume thou hast writ,
Reveals thy justice and thy grace.

3 Sun, moon, and stars, convey thy praise
Round the whole earth, and never stand;

So when thy truth began its race,
It touched and glanced on every land.

4 Nor shall thy spreading gospel rest,
Till through the world thy truth has run;
Till Christ has all the nations blest,
That see the light, or feel the sun.

5 Great Sun of righteousness, arise!
Bless the dark world with heavenly
light:
Thy gospel makes the simple wise;
Thy laws are pure, thy judgments right.

Isaac Watts.

681

C. M.

HOW shall the young secure their hearts,
And guard their lives from sin?

Thy word the choicest rule imparts
To keep the conscience clean.

2 When once it enters to the mind,

It spreads such light abroad,
The meanest souls instruction find,
And raise their thoughts to God.

3 'Tis like the sun, a heavenly light,

That guides us all the day;
And through the dangers of the night,
A lamp to lead our way.

4 Thy word is everlasting truth;

How pure is every page!

That holy book shall guide our youth,
And well support our age.

Isaac Watts.

682

L. M.

LET everlasting glories crown

Thy head, my Saviour, and my Lord;
Thy hands have brought salvation down,
And writ the blessings in thy word.

2 In vain the trembling conscience seeks

Some solid ground to rest upon;
With long despair the spirit breaks,
Till we apply to Christ alone.

3 How well thy blessed truths agree!

How wise and holy thy commands!
Thy promises, how firm they be!

How firm our hope, our comfort, stands!

4 Should all the forms that men devise

Assault my faith with treach'rous art,
I'd call them vanity and lies,
And bind the gospel to my heart.

Isaac Watts.

683

C. M.

FAITHER of all, in whom alone
We live, and move, and breathe,

One bright, celestial ray dart down,
And cheer thy sons beneath.

2 While in thy word we search for thee,

(We search with trembling awe,)
Open our eyes, and let us see
The wonders of thy law.

3 Now let our darkness comprehend

The light that shines so clear;
Now the revealing Spirit send,
And give us ears to hear.

4 Before us make thy goodness pass,

Which here by faith we know;
Let us in Jesus see thy face,
And die to all below.

Charles Wesley.

684

C. M.

HOW precious is the book divine,
By inspiration given!

Bright as a lamp its doctrines shine,
To guide our souls to heaven.

2 It sweetly cheers our drooping hearts,

In this dark vale of tears;
Life, light, and joy it still imparts,
And quells our rising fears.

3 This lamp through all the tedious night

Of life, shall guide our way;
Till we behold the clearer light
Of an eternal day.

John Fawcett.

685

C. M.

THE counsels of redeeming grace
The sacred leaves unfold;

And here the Saviour's lovely face
Our raptured eyes behold.

2 Here light descending from above

Directs our doubtful feet;
Here promises of heavenly love
Our ardent wishes meet.

3 Our num'rous griefs are here redressed,
And all our wants supplied ;
Naught we can ask to make us blest
Is in this book denied.

4 For these inestimable gains,
That so enrich the mind,
O may we search with eager pains,
Assured that we shall find !

Samuel Stennett.

686

C. M.

FATHER of mercies, in thy word
What endless glory shines !
For ever be thy name adored
For these celestial lines.

2 Here may the wretched sons of want
Exhaustless riches find,
Riches above what earth can grant,
And lasting as the mind.

3 Here the fair tree of knowledge grows,
And yields a free repast :
Sublimer sweets than nature knows
Invite the longing taste.

4 Here the Redeemer's welcome voice
Spreads heavenly peace around ;
And life, and everlasting joys,
Attend the blissful sound.

5 O may these heavenly pages be
My ever dear delight ;
And still new beauties may I see,
And still increasing light !

6 Divine Instructor, gracious Lord,
Be thou for ever near ;
Teach me to love thy sacred word,
And view my Saviour there.

Anne Steele.

687

S. M.

JESUS, the word bestow,
The true immortal seed ;
The gospel then shall greatly grow,
And all the land o'erspread,—

2 Through earth extended wide
Shall mightily prevail,
Destroy the works of self and pride,
And shake the gates of hell.

3 Its energy exert
In the believing soul ;
Diffuse thy grace through every part,
And sanctify the whole.

4 Its utmost virtue show
In pure consummate love,
And fill with all thy life below,
And give us thrones above.

Charles Wesley.

688

7s, 6s.

0 WORD of God incarnate,
O wisdom from on high,
O Truth unchanged, unchanging,
O light of our dark sky ;
We praise thee for the radiance
That from the hallowed page,
A lantern to our footsteps,
Shines on from age to age.

2 The church from thee, her Master,
Received the gift divine ;
And still that light she lifteth
O'er all the earth to shine.
It is the golden casket
Where gems of truth are stored ;
It is the heaven-drawn picture
Of thee, the living Word.

3 O make thy church, dear Saviour,
A lamp of burnished gold,
To bear before the nations
Thy true light, as of old :
O teach thy wand'ring pilgrims
By this their path to trace,
Till, clouds and darkness ended,
They see thee face to face.

William Walsham How.

3. ERECTION OF CHURCHES.

689 8, 7. 61.

CHRIST is made the sure Foundation,
Christ the Head and Corner Stone,
Chosen of the Lord, and precious,
Binding all the Church in one,
Holy Zion's help forever,
And her confidence alone.

2 To this temple, where we call thee,
Come, O Lord of hosts, to-day ;
With thy wonted loving-kindness,
Hear thy servants as they pray ;
And thy fullest benediction
Shed within its walls alway.

3 Here vouchsafe to all thy servants
What they ask of thee to gain,
What they gain from thee forever
With the blessed to retain,
And hereafter in thy glory
Evermore with thee to reign.

From the Latin. Tr. by John Mason Neale.

690 S. M.

GREAT is the Lord our God,
And let his praise be great :
He makes his churches his abode,
His most delightful seat.

2 These temples of his grace
How beautiful they stand !
The honors of our native place,
And bulwarks of our land.

3 In Sion God is known
A refuge in distress ;
How bright has his salvation shone
Through all her palaces !

4 In every new distress
We'll to his house repair ;

We'll think upon his wondrous grace,
And seek deliv'rance there.

Isaac Watts.

691 C. M.

BEHOLD the sure Foundation-stone
Which God in Zion lays,
To build our heavenly hopes upon,
And his eternal praise.

2 Chosen of God, to sinners dear,
We now adore thy name ;
We trust our whole salvation here,
Nor can we suffer shame.

3 The foolish builders, scribe and priest,
Reject it with disdain ;
Yet on this Rock the Church shall rest,
And envy rage in vain.

4 What though the gates of hell withstood,
Yet must this building rise :
'Tis thine own work, Almighty God,
And wondrous in our eyes.

Isaac Watts.

692 7s.

ON this stone, now laid with prayer,
Let thy church rise, strong and fair ;
Ever, Lord, thy name be known,
Where we lay this corner-stone.

2 Let thy holy Child, who came
Man from error to reclaim,
And for sinners to atone,
Bless, with thee, this corner-stone.

3 May thy Spirit here give rest
To the heart by sin oppressed,
And the seeds of truth be sown,
Where we lay this corner-stone.

4 Open wide, O God, thy door,
For the outcast and the poor,
Who can call no house their own,
Where we lay this corner-stone.

John Pierpont.

693

L. M.

BEHOLD thy temple, God of grace,
The house that we have reared for thee,
Regard it as thy resting-place,
And fill it with thy majesty.

2 When from its altar shall arise
Joint supplication to thy name,
Deign to accept the sacrifice,
Thyself our answ'ring God proclaim.

3 And when from hence the voice of praise
Shall lift its triumphs to thy throne,
Show thy acceptance of our lays,
By making all thy glory known.

4 When here thy ministers shall stand,
To speak what thou shalt bid them say,
Maintain thy cause with thine own hand,
And give thy truth a winning way.

5 Now, therefore, O our God, arise !
In this thy resting-place appear;
And let thy people's longing eyes
Behold thee fix thy dwelling here.

Phœbe Palmer.

694

L. M.

AND will the great, eternal God,
On earth establish his abode?
And will he from his radiant throne,
Avow our temple for his own ?

2 We bring the tribute of our praise ;
And sing that condescending grace,
Which to our notes will lend an ear,
And call us sinful mortals near.

3 These walls we to thy honor raise,
Long may they echo to thy praise ;
And thou, descending, fill the place
With choicest tokens of thy grace.

4 And in the great, decisive day,
When God the nations shall survey,
May it before the world appear
That crowds were born to glory here !

Philip Doddridge.

695

L. M.

THE perfect world, by Adam trod,
Was the first temple built by God :
His flat laid the corner-stone,
And heaved its pillars one by one.

2 He hung its starry roof on high,
The broad expanse of azure sky ;
He spread its pavement, green and bright,
And curtained it with morning light.

3 The mountains in their places stood,
The sea, the sky ; and all was good ;
And when its first pure praises rang,
"The morning stars together sang."

4 Lord, 'tis not ours to make the sea,
And earth, and sky, a house for thee ;
But in thy sight our offering stands,
A humbler temple, "made with hands."

Nathaniel P. Willis.

696

7s.

LORD of hosts, to thee we raise
Here a house of prayer and praise ;
Thou thy people's hearts prepare
Here to meet for praise and prayer.

2 Let the living here be fed
With thy word, the heavenly bread ;
Here, in hope of glory blest,
May the dead be laid to rest ;

3 Here to thee a temple stand,
While the sea shall gird the land ;
Here reveal thy mercy sure,
While the sun and moon endure.

4 Hallelujah !—earth and sky
To the joyful sound reply ;
Hallelujah !—hence ascend
Prayer and praise till time shall end.

James Montgomery.

697

6s & 4s.

COME, O thou God of grace,
Dwell in this holy place,
E'en now descend !
This temple, reared to thee,
O may it ever be
Filled with thy majesty
Till time shall end !

2 Be in each song of praise
Which here thy people raise

With hearts afame !
Let every anthem rise
Like incense to the skies,
A joyful sacrifice,
To thy blest name !

3 Speak, O eternal Lord,
Out of thy living word,
O give success !
Do thou the truth impart
Unto each waiting heart ;
Source of all strength thou art,
Thy gospel bless !

4 To the great One and Three
Glory and praises be
In love now given !
Glad songs to thee we sing,
Glad hearts to thee we bring,
Till we our God and King
Shall praise in heaven !

William Edwin Evans.

4. EDUCATION OF YOUTH.

698

L. M. 6 l.

COME, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
To whom we for our children cry ;
The good desired and wanted most,
Out of thy richest grace supply !
The sacred discipline be given
To train and bring them up for heaven.

2 Error and ignorance remove,
Their blindness both of heart and mind ;
Give them the wisdom from above,
Spotless, and peaceable, and kind :
In knowledge pure their minds renew ;
And store with thoughts divinely true.

3 Unite the pair so long disjoined,
Knowledge and vital piety :
Learning and holiness combined,

And truth and love, let all men see,
In those whom up to thee we give,
Thine, wholly thine, to die and live !

Charles Wesley.

699

6s & 4s.

SHEPHERD of tender youth,
Guiding in love and truth
Through devious ways ;
Christ our triumphant King,
We come thy name to sing ;
Hither our children bring
To shout thy praise.

2 Thou art our holy Lord,
The all-subduing Word,
Healer of strife :

Thou dost thyself abase,
That from sin's deep disgrace
Thou mightest save our race,
And give us life.

3 Thou art the great High Priest ;
Thou hast prepared the feast
Of heavenly love ;
While in our mortal pain
None calls on thee in vain ;
Help thou dost not disdain,
Help from above.

4 Ever be thou our guide,
Our shepherd and our pride,
Our staff and song :
Jesus, thou Christ of God,
By thy perennial word
Lead us where thou hast trod,
Make our faith strong.

5 So now, and till we die,
Sound we thy praises high,
And joyful sing :
Infants, and the glad throng
Who to thy Church belong,
Unite to swell the song
To Christ our King.

Clement of Alexandria. Tr. by H. M. Dexter.

700

8s, 7s.

SAVIOUR, who thy flock art feeding
With the shepherd's kindest care,
All the feeble gently leading,
While the lambs thy bosom share,—

2 Now, these little ones receiving,
Fold them in thy gracious arm ;
There, we know, thy word believing,
Only there, secure from harm.

3 Never, from thy pasture roving,
Let them be the lion's prey ;
Let thy tenderness, so loving,
Keep them all life's dangerous way :

4 Then, within thy fold eternal,
Let them find a resting-place,
Feed in pastures ever vernal,
Drink the rivers of thy grace.

William A. Muhlenberg.

701

8, 7, 4,

SAVIOUR, like a shepherd lead us,
Much we need thy tenderest care ;
In thy pleasant pastures feed us,
For our use thy folds prepare :
Blessèd Jesus,
Thou hast bought us, thine we are.

2 We are thine, do thou befriend us,
Be the guardian of our way ;
Keep thy flock, from sin defend us,
Seek us when we go astray :
Blessèd Jesus,
Hear, O hear us, when we pray.

3 Thou hast promised to receive us,
Poor and sinful though we be ;
Thou hast mercy to relieve us,
Grace to cleanse, and power to free :
Blessèd Jesus,
We will early turn to thee.

4 Early let us seek thy favor,
Early let us do thy will ;
Blessèd Lord and only Saviour,
With thy love our bosoms fill :
Blessèd Jesus,
Thou hast loved us, love us still.

Dorothy Anne Thrupp.

702

C. M.

BY cool Siloam's shady rill
How sweet the lily grows !
How sweet the breath, beneath the hill,
Of Sharon's dewy rose !

2 Lo! such the child whose early feet
The paths of peace have trod ;
Whose seeret heart with influence sweet,
Is upward drawn to God.

3 By cool Siloam's shady rill
The lily must decay ;
The rose that blooms beneath the hill
Must shortly fade away.

4 And soon, too soon, the wintry hour
Of man's maturer age
Will shake the soul with sorrow's power,
And stormy passion's rage.

5 O thou, whose infant feet were found
Within thy Father's shrine,
Whose years, with changeless virtue
crowned,
Were all alike divine,—

6 Dependent on thy bounteous breath,
We seek thy grace alone,
In childhood, manhood, age, and death,
To keep us still thine own.

Reginald Heber.

703 C. M.

WHILE we with fear and hope survey
This youthful, blooming throng,
And little know th' eventful way
Their steps may pass along,—

2 One day is as a thousand years,
Eternal God, to thee,
And present to thine eye appears
Their whole futurity.

3 Thou seest temptation's subtle thread,
Or torture's fiery test :
Mid seenes of pleasure, or of dread,
Screen thou th' unguarded breast.

4 Saviour! through each portentous change,
And dangers yet untrod,

Where'er they rest, where'er they range,
Be thou their present God !

Anne Gilbert.

704 C. M.

MERCY, descending from above,
In softests accents pleads :
O may each tender bosom move,
When mercy intercedes !

2 Children our kind protection claim,
And God will well approve,
When infants learn to lisp his name,
And their Creator love.

3 Delightful work ! young souls to win,
And turn the rising race
From the deceitful paths of sin,
To seek their Saviour's face.

4 Almighty God ! thine influence shed,
To aid this blest design ;
The honor of thy name be spread,
And all the glory thine.

Joseph Straphan.

705 C. M.

0 HOW can they look up to heaven,
And ask for mercy there,
Who never soothed the poor man's pang,
Nor dried the orphan's tear ?

2 The dread omnipotence of Heaven
We every hour provoke ;
Yet still the mercy of our God
Withholds th' avenging stroke :

3 And Christ was still the healing friend
Of poverty and pain ;
And never did imploring wretch
His garment touch in vain.

4 May we with humble effort take
Example from above ;
And thence the active lesson learn
Of charity and love !

Simon Browne.

5. THE SEASONS.

706 10, 5, 11.
 COME, let us anew Our journey pursue,
 Roll round with the year,
 And never stand still till the Master appear!

His adorable will Let us gladly fulfill,
 And our talents improve,
 By the patience of hope, and the labor of love.

2 Our life is a dream ; Our time, as a stream,
 Glides swiftly away ;
 And the fugitive moment refuses to stay.
 The arrow is flown, The moment is gone ;
 The millennial year
 Rushes on to our view, and eternity's here.

3 O that each in the day Of his coming may
 say,
 "I have fought my way through ;
 I have finished the work thou didst give
 me to do!"
 O that each from his Lord May receive the
 glad word,
 "Well and faithfully done !
 Enter into my joy, and sit down on my
 throne."

Charles Wesley.

707 C. M.
 LET me alone another year,
 In honor of thy Son,
 Who doth my Advocate appear
 Before thy gracious throne.

2 Thou hast vouchsafed a longer space,
 And spared the barren tree,
 Because for me my Saviour prays,
 And pleads his death for me.

3 Time to repent thou dost bestow ;
 But O the power impart !
 And let my eyes with tears o'erflow,
 And break my stubborn heart.

4 Forgiveness on my conscience seal ;
 Bestow thy promised rest ;
 With purest love thy servant fill,
 And number with the blest.

Charles Wesley.

708 C. M.
 REMARK, my soul, the narrow bound
 Of the revolving year ;
 How swift the weeks complete their round !
 How short the months appear !

2 So fast eternity comes on —
 And that important day,
 When all that mortal life hath done,
 God's judgment shall survey.

3 Yet, like an idle tale, we pass
 The swift-advancing year ;
 And study artful ways t' increase
 The speed of its career.

4 Waken, O God, my careless heart,
 Its great concern to see,
 That I may act the Christian part,
 To give the year to thee.

Philip Doddridge.

709 S. M.
 OUR few revolving years,
 How swift they glide away !
 How short the term of life appears
 When past—but as a day !—

2 A dark and cloudy day,
 Clouded by grief and sin ;
 A host of enemies without,
 Distressing fears within.

3 Lord, through another year
 If thou permit our stay,
 With diligence may we pursue
 The true and living way.
Benjamin Beddome.

710 7s. D.

WHILE with ceaseless course the sun
 Hasted through the former year,
 Many souls their race have run,
 Never more to meet us here:
 Fixed in an eternal state,
 They have done with all below;
 We a little longer wait,
 But how little,—none can know.

2 As the wingèd arrow flies
 Speedily the mark to find,—
 As the lightning from the skies
 Darts and leaves no trace behind,—
 Swiftly thus our fleeting days
 Bear us down life's rapid stream;
 Upward, Lord, our spirits raise,
 All below is but a dream.

3 Thanks for mercies past receive;
 Pardon of our sins renew;
 Teach us henceforth how to live
 With eternity in view:
 Bless thy word to young and old,
 Fill us with a Saviour's love;
 And when life's short tale is told,
 May we dwell with thee above.
John Newton.

C. M. D.

SING to the great Jehovah's praise!
 All praise to him belongs;
 Who kindly lengthens out our days,
 Demands our choicest songs:
 His providence hath brought us through
 Another various year;

We all with vows and anthems new
 Before our God appear.

2 Father thy mercies past we own,
 Thy still continued care:
 To thee presenting, through thy Son,
 Whate'er we have or are:
 Our lips and lives shall gladly show
 The wonders of thy love,
 While on in Jesus' steps we go
 To seek thy face above.

3 Our residue of days or hours,
 Thine, wholly thine, shall be;
 And all our consecrated powers
 A sacrifice to thee;
 Till Jesus in the clouds appear
 To saints on earth forgiven,
 And bring the grand sabbatic year,
 The jubilee of heaven.

Charles Wesley.

712 S. M.

O LORD, in mercy spare
 The herbage of the field;
 And, under thy paternal care,
 May it abundance yield.

2 Restrain the burning ray,
 And grant refreshing rains;
 Restore the verdure from decay,
 And drench the parchèd plains.

3 Then we our praise will show
 To our preserver, God;
 Our songs of melody shall flow,
 And spread his name abroad.

Benjamin Beddome.

711

C. M. D.

SING to the great Jehovah's praise!
 All praise to him belongs;
 Who kindly lengthens out our days,
 Demands our choicest songs:
 His providence hath brought us through
 Another various year;

713 C. M.

GOOD is the Lord, the heavenly King,
 Who makes the earth his care;
 Visits the pastures every spring,
 And bids the grass appear.

2 The clouds, like rivers raised on high,
Pour out at his command
Their wat'ry blessings from the sky,
To cheer the thirsty land.

3 The softened ridges of the field
Permit the corn to spring;
The valleys rich provision yield,
And the poor lab'lers sing.

4 The little hills on every side
Rejoice at falling showers;
The meadows, dressed in all their pride,
Perfume the air with flowers.

5 The various months thy goodness crowns:
How bounteous are thy ways!
The bleating flocks spread o'er the downs,
And shepherds shout thy praise.

Isaac Watts.

714 7s.

SEE the corn again in ear,
How the fields and valleys smile,
Harvest now is drawing near,
To repay the farmer's toil.

2 Gracious Lord, secure the crop,
Satisfy the poor with food;
In thy mercy is our hope,
We have sinned, but thou art good.

3 Let the praise be all the Lord's,
As the benefit is ours;
He in season still affords
Kindly heat and gentle showers.

4 By his care the produce thrives,
Waving o'er the furrowed lands;
And when harvest-time arrives,
Ready for the reaper stands.

John Newton.

715 8s & 7s.

SEE the leaves around us falling,
Dry and withered, to the ground,
Thus to thoughtless mortals calling,
In a sad and solemn sound:

2 "Youth, on length of days presuming,
Who the paths of pleasure tread,
View us, late in beauty blooming,
Numbered now among the dead.

3 "What though yet no losses grieve you—
Gay with health and many a grace—
Let not cloudless skies deceive you;
Summer gives to autumn place."

4 On the Tree of Life eternal
Lord, let all our hopes be stayed!
This alone, forever vernal,
Bears a leaf that shall not fade.

George Horne.

716 L. M.

ETERNAL Source of every joy,
Well may thy praise our lips employ,
While in thy temple we appear,
Whose goodness crowns the circling year.

2 Seasons, and months, and weeks, and days,
Demand successive songs of praise;
Still be the cheerful homage paid
With op'ning light, and ev'ning shade.

3 Here in thy house shall incense rise,
As circling Sabbaths bless our eyes;
Still we will make thy mercies known
Around thy board, around our own.

4 O may our more harmonious tongue
In worlds unknown pursue the song;
And in those brighter courts adore,
Where days and years revolve no more!

Philip Doddridge.

717

C. M.

COME, let us use the grace divine,
And all, with one accord,
In a perpetual cov'nant join
Ourselves to Christ the Lord :

2 Give up ourselves, through Jesus' power,
His name to glorify ;
And promise, in this sacred hour,
For God to live and die.

3 The cov'nant we this moment make,
Be ever kept in mind :
We will no more our God forsake,
Or cast his words behind.

4 We never will throw off his fear,
Who hears our solemn vow ;
And if thou art well pleased to hear,
Come down, and meet us now !

5 Thee, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Let all our hearts receive ;
Present with the celestial host,
The peaceful answer give.

6 To each the cov'nant blood apply,
Which takes our sins away ;
And register our names on high,
And keep us to that day.

Charles Wesley.

718

C. M.

AND now, my soul, another year
Of thy short life is past ;
I cannot long continue here,
And this may be my last.

2 Awake, my soul ! with utmost care
Thy true condition learn :
What are thy hopes ? how sure ? how fair ?
What is thy great concern ?

3 Behold, another year begins !

Set out afresh for heaven ;
Seek pardon for thy former sins,
In Christ so freely given.

4 Devoutly yield thyself to God,
And on his grace depend ;
With zeal pursue the heavenly road,
Nor doubt a happy end.

Simon Browne.

719

S. M.

THOU Judge of quick and dead,
Before whose bar severe,
With holy joy, or guilty dread,
We all shall soon appear,—

2 Our cautioned souls prepare
For that tremendous day,
And fill us now with watchful care,
And stir us up to pray :

3 To pray, and wait the hour,
That awful hour unknown,
When, robed in majesty and power,
Thou shalt from heaven come down.

4 Th' immortal Son of man,
To judge the human race,
With all thy Father's dazzling train,
With all thy glorious grace.

5 O may we all be found,
Obedient to his word :
Attentive to the trumpet's sound,
And looking for our Lord !

6 O may we thus insure
A lot among the blest ;
And watch a moment to secure
An everlasting rest !

Charles Wesley.

6. NATIONAL SOLEMNITIES.

720 L. M.
O RIGHTEOUS God, thou Judge supreme,
 We tremble at thy dreadful name!
 And all our crying guilt we own,
 In dust and tears, before thy throne.
 2 Justly might this polluted land
 Prove all the vengeance of thy hand ;
 And, bathed in heaven, thy sword might
 come,
 To drink our blood, and seal our doom.
 3 Yet hast thou not a remnant here,
 Whose souls are filled with pious fear ?
 O bring thy wonted mercy nigh,
 While prostrate at thy feet they lie !
 4 Behold their tears, attend their moan,
 Nor turn away their secret groan :
 With these we join our humble prayer ;
 Our nation shield, our country spare.

Philip Doddridge.

721 C. M.
L ORD, while for all mankind we pray,
 Of every clime and coast,
 O hear us for our native land—
 The land we love the most !
 2 O guard our shores from every foe !
 With peace our borders bless,
 Our cities with prosperity,
 Our fields with plenteousness.
 3 Here may religion shed her light
 On days of rest and toil ;
 And piety and virtue reign,
 And bless our native soil.
 4 Lord of the nations, thus to thee
 Our country we commend ;
 Be thou her refuge and her trust,
 Her everlasting Friend !

John Rendell Wreford.

722 8s & 7s.
D READ Jehovah ! God of nations !
 From thy temple in the skies,
 Hear thy people's supplications ;
 Now for their deliv'rance rise.
 2 Lo ! with deep contrition turning,
 In thy holy place we bend ;
 Hear us, fasting, praying, mourning ;
 Hear us, spare us, and defend.
 3 Though our sins, our hearts confounding,
 Long and loud for vengeance call,
 Thou hast mercy more abounding ;
 Jesus' blood can cleanse them all.
 4 Let that mercy veil transgression ;
 Let that blood our guilt efface :
 Save thy people from oppression ;
 Save from spoil thy holy place.

Thomas Cotterill.

723 S. M.
T HROUGH all the lofty sky,
 Through all th' inferior ground,
 Th' Almighty Maker shines confessed,
 And pours his blessings round.
 2 Each year the teeming earth
 With flowers and fruits is crowned ;
 And grass, and herbs, and harvests grow,
 And send their joys around.
 3 The world of waters yields
 A rich supply of food,
 And distant lands their treasures send
 Upon the rolling flood.
 4 To serve and bless our land
 The elements conspire ;
 And mercies mix themselves with earth—
 With ocean, air, and fire.

5 O that the sons of men
To God their songs would raise,
And celebrate his power and love
In never-ceasing praise!

Thomas Gibbons.

724

7s. D.

PRAISE to God, immortal praise
For the love that crowns our days!
Bounteous Source of every joy,
Let thy praise our tongues employ.
For the blessings of the field,
For the stores the gardens yield ;
For the fruits in full supply,
Ripened 'neath the summer sky ;—

2 All that spring with bounteous hand
Scatters o'er the smiling land ;
All that liberal autumn pours
From her rich, o'erflowing stores ;
These to thee, O God, we owe,
Source whence all our blessings flow,
And for these our souls now raise
Grateful vows and solemn praise.

Anna Laetitia Barbauld.

725

7s. D.

SWELL the anthem, raise the song ;
Praises to our God belong ;
Saints and angels join to sing
Praises to the heavenly King.
Blessings from his lib'ral hand
Flow around this happy land :
Kept by him no foes annoy ;
Peace and freedom we enjoy.

2 Here, beneath a virtuous sway
May we cheerfully obey ;
Never feel oppression's rod,
Ever own and worship God.
Hark ! the voice of nature sings
Praises to the King of kings ;

Let us join the choral song,
And the grateful notes prolong.

Nathan Strong. (Alt.)

726

L. M.

WE thank thee, Lord of heaven and earth,
Who hast preserved us from our birth ;
Redeemed us oft from death and dread,
And with thy gifts our table spread.

2 We thank thee for thy still small voice,
Which oft has checked our wayward choice :
For life preserved, for senses clear,
And for our friendships, doubly dear.

3 Thy providence has been our stay,
When other helps were far away ;
Our constant guide through every stage,
From infancy to riper age.

4 How shall we half our task fulfill ?
We thank thee for thy mind and will,
For present joys, for blessings past,
And for the hope of heaven at last.

Cottle. (1)

727

L. M.

GREAT God of nations, now to thee
Our hymn of gratitude we raise ;
With humble heart, and bending knee,
We offer thee our song of praise.

2 Here freedom spreads her banner wide,
And casts her soft and hallowed ray ;
Here thou our fathers' steps didst guide
In safety through their dangerous way.

3 We praise thee that the gospel's light
Through all our land its radiance sheds ;
Dispels the shades of error's night,
And heavenly blessings round us spreads.

4 Great God, preserve us in thy fear;
In danger still our guardian be;
O spread thy truth's bright precepts here;
Let all the people worship thee.
Alfred Alexander Woodhull.

728 6s & 4s.

MY country! 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,
Of thee I sing:
Land where my fathers died!
Land of the Pilgrims' pride!
From every mountain side
Let freedom ring!

2 My native country, thee,
Land of the noble, free,
Thy name I love;
I love thy rocks and rills,
Thy woods and templed hills;
My heart with rapture thrills,
Like that above.

3 Let music swell the breeze,
And ring from all the trees
Sweet freedom's song:
Let mortal tongues awake;
Let all that breathe partake;
Let rocks their silence break,—
The sound prolong.

4 Our fathers' God! to thee,
Author of liberty,
To thee we sing;
Long may our land be bright
With freedom's holy light;
Protect us by thy might,
Great God, our King!

Samuel Francis Smith.

729 6s & 4s.

GOD bless our native land!
Firm may she ever stand,
Through storm and night:
When the wild tempests rave,
Ruler of wind and wave,
Do thou our country save
By thy great might!

2 For her our prayer shall rise
To God, above the skies;
On him we wait:
Thou who art ever nigh,
Guarding with watchful eye,
To thee aloud we cry,
God save the State!

*From the German. Tr. by Charles T. Brooks.
Alt. by J. S. Dwight.*

7. ON A VOYAGE.

730 7s. D.

LORD, whom winds and seas obey,
Guide us through the wat'ry way;
In the hollow of thy hand
Hide, and bring us safe to land.
Jesus, let our faithful mind
Rest, on thee alone reclined;
Every anxious thought repress,
Keep our souls in perfect peace.

2 Keep the souls whom now we leave;
Bid them to each other cleave;
Bid them walk on life's rough sea;
Bid them come by faith to thee.
Save till all these tempests end,
All who on thy love depend;
Waft our happy spirits o'er;
Land us on the heavenly shore.

Charles Wesley.

731

C. M.

HOW are thy servants blessed, O Lord,
How sure is their defense!
Eternal Wisdom is their guide,
Their help, Omnipotence!

2 In foreign realms, and lands remote,
Supported by thy care,
Through burning climes they pass unhurt,
And breathe in tainted air.

3 When by the dreadful tempest borne,
High on the broken wave,—
They know thou art not slow to hear,
Nor impotent to save.

4 The storm is laid, the winds retire,
Obedient to thy will:
The sea, that roars at thy command,
At thy command is still.

5 In midst of dangers, fears, and deaths,
Thy goodness we'll adore;
We'll praise thee for thy mercies past,
And humbly hope for more.

6 Our life, whilst thou preserv'st that life,
Thy sacrifice shall be;
And death, when death shall be our lot,
Shall join our souls to thee.

Joseph Addison.

PART II. FOR SOCIAL WORSHIP.

SECTION I.

COMMUNION OF SAINTS.

732 S. M. D.

JESUS, we look to thee,
Thy promised presence claim;
Thou in the midst of us shalt be,
Assembled in thy name;
Thy name salvation is,
Which here we come to prove:
Thy name is life, and health, and peace,
And everlasting love.

2 Not in the name of pride
Or selfishness we meet;
From nature's paths we turn aside,
And worldly thoughts forget:
We meet the grace to take
Which thou hast freely given;
We meet on earth for thy dear sake,
That we may meet in heaven.

3 Present we know thou art;
But, O, thyself reveal!
Now, Lord, let every bounding heart
The mighty comfort feel!
O may thy quick'ning voice
The death of sin remove;
And bid our inmost souls rejoice
In hope of perfect love!

Charles Wesley.

733 C. M.

ALL praise to our redeeming Lord,
Who joins us by his grace,
And bids us, each to each restored,
Together seek his face.

2 He bids us build each other up;
And, gathered into one,
To our high calling's glorious hope,
We hand in hand go on.

3 The gift which he on one bestows,
We all delight to prove;
The grace through every vessel flows
In purest streams of love.

4 We all partake the joy of one,
The common peace we feel,
A peace to sensual minds unknown,
A joy unspeakable.

5 And if our fellowship below
In Jesus be so sweet,
What height of rapture shall we know
When round his throne we meet!

Charles Wesley.

734 C. M.

OUR God is love; and all his saints
His image bear below:

The heart with love to God inspired,
With love to man will glow.

2 Teach us to love each other, Lord,

As we are loved by thee;

None who are truly born of God

Can live in enmity.

3 Heirs of the same immortal bliss,

Our hopes and fears the same,

With bonds of love our hearts unite,

With mutual love inflame.

4 So may the unbelieving world

See how true Christians love;

And glorify our Saviour's grace,

And seek that grace to prove.

Thomas Cotterill.

735

C. M.

HOW sweet, how heavenly is the sight,
When those who love the Lord
In one another's peace delight,
And so fulfill his word !

2 When each can feel his brother's sigh,
And with him bear a part !

When sorrow flows from eye to eye,
And joy from heart to heart !

3 When, free from envy, scorn, and pride,
Our wishes all above,
Each can his brother's failings hide,
And show a brother's love !

4 Let love, in one delightful stream,
Through every bosom flow ;
And union sweet, and dear esteem,
In every action glow.

5 Love is the golden chain that binds
The happy souls above ;
And he's an heir of heaven who finds
His bosom glow with love.

Joseph Swain.

736

L. M.

SAVIOUR of all, to thee we bow,

And own thee faithful to thy word :

We hear thy voice, and open now

Our hearts to entertain our Lord.

2 Come in, come in, thou heavenly Guest,

Delight in what thyself hast given :

On thy own gifts and graces feast,

And make the contrite heart thy heaven.

3 Smell the sweet odor of our prayers,

Our sacrifice of praise approve ;

And treasure up our gracious tears,

And rest in thy redeeming love.

4 O let us on thy fullness feed !

And eat thy flesh, and drink thy blood !

Jesus, thy blood is drink indeed,

Jesus, thy flesh is angels' food.

Charles Wesley.

737

7s. D.

COME, and let us sweetly join,

Christ to praise in hymns divine !

Give we all with one accord

Glory to our common Lord ;

Hands, and hearts, and voices, raise ;

Sing as in the ancient days ;

Ante date 'the joys above ;

Celebrate the feast of love.

2 Strive we, in affection strive :

Let the purer flame revive,

Such as in the martyrs glowed,

Dying champions for their God.

We for Christ, our Master, stand,

Lights in a benighted land ;

We our dying Lord confess,

We are Jesus' witnesses.

3 Witnesses that Christ hath died,

We with him are crucified :

Christ hath burst the bands of death,

We his quick'ning Spirit breathe :

Christ is now gone up on high ;
 Thither all our wishes fly ;—
 Sits at God's right hand above ;
 There with him we reign in love !
Charles Wesley.

738

S. M.

LIKE Noah's weary dove,
 That soared the earth around,
 But not a resting place above
 The cheerless waters found,—

2 O cease my wand'ring soul,
 On restless wing to roam ;
 All the wide world, to either pole,
 Has not for thee a home.

3 Behold the ark of God,
 Behold the open door ;
 Hasten to gain that dear abode,
 And rove, my soul, no more.

4 There, safe shalt thou abide,
 There, sweet shall be thy rest,
 And every longing satisfied,
 With full salvation blest.

William Augustus Muhlenberg.

739

C. M.

JESUS, great Shepherd of the sheep,
 To thee for help we fly :
 Thy little flock in safety keep !
 For O the wolf is nigh !

2 He comes, of hellish malice full,
 To scatter, tear, and slay ;
 He seizes every straggling soul
 As his own lawful prey.

3 Us into thy protection take,
 And gather with thy arm :
 Unless the fold we first forsake,
 The wolf can never harm.

4 We laugh to scorn his cruel power,
 While by our Shepherd's side ;
 The sheep he never can devour,
 Unless he first divide.

5 O do not suffer him to part
 The souls that here agree :
 But make us of one mind and heart,
 And keep us one in thee !

6 Together let us sweetly live,
 Together let us die ;
 And each a starry crown receive,
 And reign above the sky.

Charles Wesley.

740

C. M.

HAPPY the souls to Jesus joined,
 And saved by grace alone ;
 Walking in all his ways, they find
 Their heaven on earth begun.

2 The Church triumphant in thy love,
 Their mighty joys we know ;
 They sing the Lamb in hymns above,
 And we in hymns below.

3 Thee, in thy glorious realm, they praise,
 And bow before thy throne ;
 We, in the kingdom of thy grace :
 The kingloms are but one.

4 The holy to the holiest leads ;
 From thence our spirits rise ;
 And he that in thy statutes treads,
 Shall meet thee in the skies.

Charles Wesley.

741

10s, 11s.

O TELL me no more Of this world's vain
 store,
 The time for such trifles with me now is
 o'er :

A country I've found Where true joys abound,
To dwell I'm determined on that happy ground.

2 The souls that believe, In paradise live,
And me in that number will Jesus receive:
My soul don't delay—He calls thee away,
Rise, follow thy Saviour, and bless the glad day.

3 No mortal doth know What he can bestow,
What light, strength, and comfort—go after him, go:
Lo, onward I move To a city above,
None guesses how wondrous my journey will prove.

4 Great spoils I shall win From death, hell, and sin,
Midst outward afflictions shall feel Christ within;
And when I'm to die, Receive me, I'll cry,
For Jesus hath loved me, I cannot tell why.

5 But this I do find, We two are so joined,
He'll not live in glory and leave me behind:
So this is the race I'm running through grace,
Henceforth—till admitted to see my Lord's face.

John Gambold.

742

C. M.

GESUS, united by thy grace,
And each to each endeared,
With confidence we seek thy face,
And know our prayer is heard.

2 Still let us own our common Lord,
And bear thine easy yoke;
A band of love, a threefold cord,
Which never can be broke.

3 Make us into one spirit drink;
Baptize into thy name;
And let us always kindly think,
And sweetly speak, the same.

4 Touched by the loadstone of thy love,
Let all our hearts agree;
And ever toward each other move,
And ever move toward thee.

5 To thee inseparably joined,
Let all our spirits cleave;
O may we all the loving mind
That was in thee receive!

6 Yet when the fullest joy is given,
The same delight we prove;
In earth, in paradise, in heaven,
Our all in all is love.

Charles Wesley.

743

7s. D.

CHRIST, from whom all blessings flow,
Perfecting the saints below,
Hear us who thy nature share,
Who thy mystic body are.
Join us, in one spirit join,
Let us still receive of thine;
Still for more on thee we call,
Thou, who fillest all in all!

2 Move, and actuate, and guide;
Divers gifts to each divide;
Placed according to thy will,
Let us all our work fulfill;
Never from our office move,
Needful to each other prove;—
Let us daily growth receive,
More and more in Jesus live.

3 Sweetly may we all agree,
Touched with softest sympathy;
Kindly for each other care;
Every member feel its share.

Many are we now and one,
We who Jesus have put on :
Names, and sects, and parties fall ;
Thou, O Christ, art all in all.

Charles Wesley.

744 7s. D.

FATHER, at thy footstool see
Those who now are one in thee ;
Draw us by thy grace alone ;
Give, O give us to thy Son.
Jesus, Friend of human kind,
Let us in thy name be joined ;
Each to each unite and bless,
Keep us still in perfect peace.

2 Heavenly, all-alluring Dove,
Shed thine overshadowing love ;
Love, the sealing grace, impart ;
Dwell within our single heart.
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Be to us what Adam lost :
Let us in thine image rise ;
Give us back our paradise !

Charles Wesley.

745 11s.

MID scenes of confusion and creature
complaints,
How sweet to the soul is communion with
saints !
To find at the banquet of mercy there's
room,
And feel in the presence of Jesus at home.
Home, home, sweet, sweet home !
Prepare me, dear Saviour, for heaven, my
home.

2 Sweet bonds that unite all the children of
peace !
And, thrice precious Jesus, whose love
cannot cease,

Though oft from thy presence in sadness I
roam,
I long to behold thee in glory at home.
Home, home, etc.

3 While here in the valley of conflict I stay,
O give me submission, and strength as my
day ;
In all my afflictions to thee would I come,
Rejoicing in hope of my glorious home.
Home, home, etc.

4 Whate'er thou deniest, O give me thy
grace,
The Spirit's sure witness, and smiles of thy
face ;
Endue me with patience to wait at thy
throne,
And find, even now, a sweet foretaste of
home.
Home, home, etc.

5 I long, dearest Lord, in thy beauties to
shine ;
No more as an exile in sorrow to pine ;
And in thy dear image arise from the
tomb,
With glorified millions to praise thee at
home.
Home, home, etc.

David Denham.

746 7s.

GOD of love, that hear'st the prayer,
Kindly for thy people care,
Who on thee alone depend :
Love us, save us to the end.

2 Save us in the prosp'rous hour,
From the flatt'ring tempter's power ;
From his unsuspected wiles,
From the world's pernicious smiles.

3 Never let the world break in,
Fix a mighty gulf between:
Keep us humble and unknown,
Prized and loved by God alone.

4 Let us still to thee look up,
Thee, thy Israel's strength and hope;
Nothing know or seek beside
Jesus, and him crucified.

Charles Wesley.

747

C. M.

GIVER of concord, Prince of peace,
Meek, lamb-like Son of God,
Bid our unruly passions cease,
By thine atoning blood.

2 Us into closest union draw,
And in our inward parts
Let kindness sweetly write her law,
And love command our hearts.

3 Saviour, look down with pitying eyes,
Our jarring wills control;
Let cordial, kind affections rise,
And harmonize the soul.

4 O let us find the ancient way,
Our wond'ring foes to move,
And force the heathen world to say,
"See how these Christians love!"

Charles Wesley.

748

C. M.

LO! what an entertaining sight
Are brethren who agree!
Brethren whose cheerful hearts unite
In bands of piety!

2 When streams of love, from Christ, the
spring,
Descend to every soul,
And heavenly peace, with balmy wing,
Shades and bedews the whole,—

3 'Tis like the oil, divinely sweet,
On Aaron's rev'rend head;
The trickling drops perfumed his feet,
And o'er his garments spread.

4 'Tis pleasant as the morning dews
That fall on Zion's hill;
Where God his mildest glory shows
And makes his grace distill.

Isaac Watts.

749

C. M. D.

PEOPLE of the living God,
I have sought the world around,
Paths of sin and sorrow trod,
Peace and comfort nowhere found:
Now to you my spirit turns—
Turns, a fugitive unblest;
Brethren, where your altar burns,
O receive me into rest!

2 Lonely, I no longer roam,
Like the cloud, the wind, the wave,
Where you dwell shall be my home,
Where you die shall be my grave:
Mine the God whom you adore,
Your Redeemer shall be mine;
Earth can fill my soul no more,
Every idol I resign.

James Montgomery.

750

C. M.

TRY us, O God, and search the ground
Of every sinful heart:
Whate'er of sin in us is found,
O bid it all depart!

2 When to the right or left we stray
Leave us not comfortless;
But guide our feet into the way
Of everlasting peace.

3 Help us to help each other, Lord,
Eath other's cross to bear :
Let each his friendly aid afford,
And feel his brother's care.

4 Help us to build each other up,
Our little stock improve :
Increase our faith, confirm our hope,
And perfect us in love.

5 Up into thee, our living Head,
Let us in all things grow ;
Till thou hast made us free indeed,
And spotless here below.

6 Then, when the mighty work is wrought,
Receive thy ready bride :
Give us in heaven a happy lot
With all the sanctified.

Charles Wesley.

751 S. M.

BLEST be the tie that binds
Our hearts in Christian love :
The fellowship of kindred minds
Is like to that above.

2 Before our Father's throne
We pour our ardent prayers ;
Our fears, our hopes, our aims, are one, —
Our comforts and our cares.

3 We share our mutual woes ;
Our mutual burdens bear ;
And often for each other flows
The sympathizing tear.

4 When we asunder part,
It gives us inward pain ;
But we shall still be joined in heart,
And hope to meet again.

5 This glorious hope revives
Our courage by the way ;
While each in expectation lives,
And longs to see the day.

6 From sorrow, toil, and pain,
And sin we shall be free ;
And perfect love and friendship reign
Through all eternity.

John Fawcett.

752 C. M.

GOD of all consolation, take
The glory of thy grace ;
Thy gifts to thee we render back
In ceaseless songs of praise.

2 Through thee we now together came,
In singleness of heart ;
We met, O Jesus, in thy name,
And in thy name we part.

3 We part in body, not in mind ;
Our minds continue one ;
And each to each in Jesus joined,
We hand in hand go on.

4 Subsists as in us all one soul ;
No power can make us twain ;
And mountains rise, and oceans roll,
To sever us in vain.

5 Our life is hid with Christ in God !
Our Life shall soon appear,
And shed his glory all abroad
On all his members here.

6 Then let us lawfully contend,
And fight our passage through ;
Bear in our faithful minds the end,
And keep the prize in view.

Charles Wesley.

753 C. M.

WITNESS, ye men and angels, now,
Before the Lord we speak ;
To him we make our solemn vow,
A vow we dare not break, —

2 That long as life itself shall last,
Ourselves to Christ we yield ;
Nor from his cause will we depart,
Or ever quit the field.

3 We trust not in our native strength,
But on his grace rely,
That, with returning wants, the Lord
Will all our need supply.

4 O guide our doubtful feet aright,
And keep us in thy ways ;
And while we turn our vows to prayers,
Turn thou our prayers to praise.

Benjamin Beddome.

754

C. M. D.

OUR souls, by love together knit,
Cemented, mixed in one,
One hope, one heart, one mind, one voice,
'Tis heaven on earth begun.
Our hearts have burned while Jesus spoke,
And glowed with sacred fire,
He stopped, and talked, and fed, and blessed,
And filled th' enlarged desire.

2 We're soldiers fighting for our God,
Let trembling cowards fly ;
We'll stand unshaken, firm, and fixed,
With Christ to live and die.
Let devils rage, and hell assail,
We'll fight our passage through ;
Let foes unite, and friends desert,
We'll seize the crown in view.

3 The little cloud increases still,
The heavens are big with rain ;

We wait to catch the teeming shower,
And all its moisture drain :
A rill, a stream, a torrent flows,
But pour the mighty flood ;
O sweep the nations, shake the earth,
Till all proclaim thee God !

4 And when thou mak'st thy jewels up,
And sett'st thy starry crown—
When all thy sparkling gems shall shine,
Proclaimed by thee thine own—
May we, a little band of love,
We sinners, saved by grace,
From glory into glory changed,
Behold thee face to face.

*William Edward Miller.***755**

C. M. D.

IFT up your hearts to things above,
Ye foll'wers of the Lamb,
And join with us to praise his love,
And glorify his name.
To Jesus' name give thanks and sing,
Whose mercies never end :
Rejoice ! rejoice ! the Lord is King !
The King is now our friend !

2 We for his sake count all things loss,
On earthly good look down ;
And joyfully sustain the cross,
Till we receive the crown.
O let us stir each other up,
Our faith by works t' approve,
By holy, purifying hope,
And the sweet task of love.

Charles Wesley.

SECTION II. PRAYER.

756

7s.

ORD, we come before thee now,
At thy feet we humbly bow;
O do not our suit disdain!
Shall we seek thee, Lord, in vain?

2 Lord, on thee our souls depend;
In compassion now descend:
Fill our hearts with thy rich grace,
Tune our lips to sing thy praise.

3 In thine own appointed way,
Now we seek thee, here we stay;
Lord, we know not how to go
Till a blessing thou bestow.

4 Send some message from thy word,
That may joy and peace afford;
Let thy Spirit now impart
Full salvation to each heart.

5 Comfort those who weep and mourn,
Let the time of joy return;
Those that are cast down lift up,
Make them strong in faith and hope.

6 Grant that all may seek and find
Thee a gracious God, and kind;
Heal the sick, the captive free;
Let us all rejoice in thee.

William Hammond.

757

L. M.

BLEST hour, when mortal man retires
To hold communion with his God;
To send to Heaven his warm desires,
And listen to the sacred word.

2 Blest hour, when God himself draws nigh,
Well pleased his people's voice to hear;
To hush the penitential sigh,
And wipe away the mourner's tear.

3 Blest hour, for where the Lord resorts,
Foretastes of future bliss are given;
And mortals find his earthly courts
The house of God, the gate of heaven.

4 Hail, peaceful hour! supremely blest
Amid the hours of worldly care;
The hour that yields the spirit rest,
That sacred hour, the hour of prayer.

5 And when my hours of prayer are past,
And this frail tenement decays,
Then may I spend in heaven at last
A never-ending hour of praise.

Thomas Raffles.

758

C. M.

THERE is an eye that never sleeps
Beneath the shades of night;
There is an ear that never shuts,
When sink the beams of light.

(237)

2 There is an arm that never tires,
When human strength gives way;
There is a love that never fails,
When earthly loves decay.

3 That eye is fixed on seraph throns;
That arm upholds the sky;
That ear is filled with angel songs;
That love is throned on high.

4 But there's a power which man can wield,
When mortal aid is vain,
That eye, that arm, that love to reach,
That listening ear to gain.

5 That power is prayer, which soars on high,
Through Jesus, to the throne,
And moves the hand which moves the
world,
To bring salvation down.

John Aikman Wallace.

759

C. M. D.

WHY, dearest Lord, can I not pray,
And why am I not free?
Unmannerly distractions come,
And force my thoughts from thee.
The world that looks so dull all day
Crowds on my mind at prayer,
And plans that ask no thought but then
Wake up and meet me there.

2 I cannot pray; yet, Lord, thou knowest
The pain it is to me
To have my vainly struggling thoughts
Thus torn away from thee.
Had I, dear Lord, no pleasure found
But in the thought of thee,
Prayer would have come unsought, and
been
A truer liberty.

3 Yet thou art often present, Lord,
In weak, distracted prayer;

A sinner out of heart with self
Most often finds thee there.
For prayer that humbles sets the soul
From all illusions free,
And teaches it how utterly,
Dear Lord, it hangs to thee.

4 My Saviour, why should I complain,
And why fear aught but sin?
Distractions are but outward things,
Thy peace dwells far within.
These surface troubles come and go
Like rufflings of the sea;
The deeper depth is out of reach
To all, my God, but thee.

Frederick William Faber.

760

C. M.

SEE, Jesus, thy disciples see,
The promised blessing give!
Met in thy name, we look to thee,
Expecting to receive.

2 Thee we expect, our faithful Lord,
Who in thy name are joined;
We wait according to thy word,
Thee in the midst to find.

3 With us thou art assembled here,
But O thyself reveal!
Son of the living God, appear!
Let us thy presence feel.

4 Breathe on us, Lord, in this our day,
And these dry bones shall live;
Speak peace into our hearts, and say,
"The Holy Ghost receive."

Charles Wesley.

761

S. M.

THE praying spirit breathe,
The watching power impart:
From all entanglements beneath
Call off my anxious heart.

2 My feeble mind sustain,
By worldly thoughts oppressed ;
Appear, and bid me turn again
To my eternal rest.

3 Swift to my rescue come,
Thine own this moment seize ;
Gather my wand'ring spirit home,
And keep in perfect peace.

4 Suffered no more to rove
O'er all the earth abroad,
Arrest the pris'ner of thy love,
And shut me up in God.

Charles Wesley.

762 S. M.
OUR Heavenly Father, hear
The prayer we offer now :
Thy name be hallowed far and near ;
To thee all nations bow.

2 Thy kingdom come ; thy will
On earth be done in love,
As saints and seraphim fulfill
Thy perfect law above.

3 Our daily bread supply
While by thy word we live ;
The guilt of our iniquity
Forgive, as we forgive.

4 From dark temptation's power,
From Satan's wiles, defend ;
Deliver in the evil hour,
And guide us to the end.

5 Thine shall forever be
Glory and power divine ;
The scepter, throne, and majesty,
Of heaven and earth, are thine.

6 Thus humbly taught to pray
By thy beloved Son,
Through him we come to thee, and say,
"All for his sake be done."

James Montgomery.

763 S. M.
TO God your every want
In instant prayer display :
Pray always ; pray, and never faint ;
Pray, without ceasing, pray.

2 His mercy now implore ;
And now show forth his praise ;
In shouts, or silent awe, adore
His miracles of grace.

3 Pour out your souls to God,
And bow them with your knees ;
And spread your hearts and hands abroad,
And pray for Sion's peace.

4 Your guides and brethren bear
Forever on your mind ;
Extend the arms of mighty prayer
In grasping all mankind.

Charles Wesley.

764 C. M.
SHEPHERD Divine, our wants relieve,
In this our evil day :
To all thy tempted foll'wers give
The power to watch and pray.

2 Long as our fiery trials last,
Long as the cross we bear,
O let our souls on thee be cast
In never-ceasing prayer !

3 The spirit of interceding grace,
Give us in faith to claim ;
To wrestle till we see thy face,
And know thy hidden name.

4 Till thou thy perfect love impart,
Till thou thyself bestow,
Be this the cry of every heart—
I will not let thee go :—

5 I will not let thee go unless
Thou tell thy name to me,
With all thy great salvation bless,
And make me all like thee.

6 Then let me, on the mountain top,
Behold thy open face;
Where faith in sight is swallowed up,
And prayer in endless praise.

Charles Wesley.

765

C. M.

MY God, my God, to thee I cry ;
Thee only would I know ;
Thy purifying blood apply,
And wash me white as snow.

2 Touch me, and make the leper clean ;
Purge my iniquity :
Unless thou wash my soul from sin,
I have no part in thee.

3 But art thou not already mine ?
Answer, if mine thou art !
Whisper within, thou Love divine,
And cheer my drooping heart.

4 Behold ! for me the Victim bleeds,
His wounds are open wide ;
For me the blood of sprinkling pleads,
And speaks me justified.

Charles Wesley.

766

L. M.

WHAT various hind'rances we meet
In coming to a mercy-seat !

Yet who that knows the worth of prayer,
But wishes to be often there ?

2 Prayer makes the darkened cloud withdraw ;
Prayer climbs the ladder Jacob saw ;
Gives exercise to faith and love ;
Brings every blessing from above.

3 Restraining prayer, we cease to fight ;
Prayer makes the Christian's armor bright ;
And Satan trembles when he sees
The weakest saint upon his knees.

4 Have you no words ? Ah ! think again :
Words flow apace when you complain,
And fill your fellow-creature's ear
With the sad tale of all your care.

5 Were half the breath thus vainly spent,
To Heaven in supplication sent,
Your cheerful song would oft'ner be,
"Hear what the Lord has done for me."

William Cowper.

767

L. M.

FROM every stormy wind that blows,
From every swelling tide of woes,
There is a calm, a sure retreat :
'Tis found beneath the mercy-seat.

2 There is a place where Jesus sheds
The oil of gladness on our heads ;
A place than all besides more sweet :
It is the blood-bought mercy-seat.

3 There is a scene where spirits blend,
Where friend holds fellowship with friend :
Though sundered far, by faith they meet
Around one common mercy-seat.

4 Ah ! whither could we flee for aid,
When tempted, desolate, dismayed ;
Or how the hosts of hell defeat,
Had suffering saints no mercy-seat ?

5 There, there on eagle wings we soar,
And sin and sense molest no more ;
And heaven comes down our souls to greet,
While glory crowns the mercy-seat.

Hugh Stowell.

768

L. M.

JESUS, where'er thy people meet,
There they behold thy mercy-seat ;
Where'er they seek thee, thou art found,
And every place is hallowed ground.

2 For thou, within no walls confined,
Inhabitest the humble mind ;
Such ever bring thee where they come,
And, going, take thee to their home.

3 Dear Shepherd of thy chosen few,
Thy former mercies here renew ;
Here, to our waiting hearts, proclaim
The sweetness of thy saving name.

4 Here may we prove the power of prayer
To strengthen faith and sweeten care ;
To teach our faint desires to rise,
And bring all heaven before our eyes.

William Cowper.

769

C. M.

PRAYER is the soul's sincere desire,
Uttered, or unexpressed ;
The motion of a hidden fire
That trembles in the breast.

2 Prayer is the burden of a sigh,
The falling of a tear,
The upward glancing of an eye,
When none but God is near.

3 Prayer is the simplest form of speech,
That infant lips can try ;
Prayer, the sublimest strains that reach
The Majesty on high.

4 Prayer is the Christian's vital breath,
The Christian's native air ;
His watch-word at the gates of death ;
He enters heaven with prayer.

5 Prayer is the contrite sinner's voice,
Returning from his ways,
While angels in their songs rejoice,
And cry, "Behold, he prayeth!"

6 O Thou, by whom we come to God,
The Life, the Truth, the Way !
The path of prayer thyself hast trod :
Lord, teach us how to pray.

James Montgomery.

770

C. M.

FOUNTAIN of life, to all below
Let thy salvation roll ;
Water, replenish, and o'erflow
Every believing soul.

2 Into that happy number, Lord,
Us weary sinners take ;
Jesus, fulfill thy gracious word,
For thine own mercy's sake.

3 Turn back our nature's rapid tide,
And we shall flow to thee,
While down the stream of time we glide
To our eternity.

4 The well of life to us thou art,
Of joy the swelling flood ;
Wafted by thee, with willing heart,
We swift return to God.

5 We soon shall reach the boundless sea,
Into thy fullness fall ;
Be lost and swallowed up in thee,
Our God, our all in all.

Charles Wesley.

771

C. M.

BEING of beings, God of love,
To thee our hearts we raise ;
Thy all-sustaining power we prove,
And gladly sing thy praise.

2 Thine, wholly thine, we pant to be ;
Our sacrifice receive ;
Made, and preserved, and saved by thee,
To thee ourselves we give.

3 Heavenward our every wish aspires :
For all thy mercy's store
The sole return thy love requires
Is, that we ask for more.

4 For more we ask ; we open then
Our hearts t' embrace thy will :
Turn, and beget us, Lord, again ;
With all thy fullness fill !

5 Come, Holy Ghost, the Saviour's love
Shed in our hearts abroad ;
So shall we ever live and move,
And be, with Christ in God.

Charles Wesley.

772 L. M.

GREAT God, indulge my humble claim,
Be thou my hope, my joy, my rest ;
The glories that compose thy name
Stand all engaged to make me blest.

2 Thou great and good, thou just and wise,
Thou art my Father, and my God !
And I am thine by sacred ties,
Thy son, thy servant bought with blood.

3 With heart, and eyes, and lifted hands,
For thee I long, to thee I look,
As travelers in thirsty lands
Pant for the cooling water-brook.

4 E'en life itself, without thy love,
No lasting pleasure can afford ;
Yea, 'twould a tiresome burden prove,
If I were banished from thee, Lord !

5 I'll lift my hands, I'll raise my voice,
While I have breath to pray or praise :
This work shall make my heart rejoice,
And spend the remnant of my days.

Isaac Watts.

773 L. M.

WHERE high the heavenly temple stands,
The house of God not made with hands,
A great High Priest our nature wears,
The guardian of mankind appears.

2 He who for men in mercy stood,
And poured on earth his precious blood,
Pursues in heaven his mighty plan,
The Saviour and the Friend of man.

3 In every pang that rends the heart,
The Man of sorrows had a part ;
He sympathizes in our grief,
And to the suff'rer sends relief.

4 With boldness, therefore, at the throne,
Let us make all our sorrows known ;
And ask the aids of heavenly power,
To help us in the evil hour !

Michael Bruce.

774 L. M.

PRAYER is appointed to convey
The blessings God designs to give :
Long as they live should Christians pray ;
They learn to pray when first they live.

2 If pain afflict, or wrongs oppress ;
If cares distract, or fears dismay ;
If guilt deject ; if sin distress ;
In every case, still watch and pray.

3 'Tis prayer supports the soul that's weak :
Though thought be broken, language lame,
Pray, if thou canst or canst not speak ;
But pray with faith in Jesus' name.

4 Depend on him ; thou canst not fail ;
Make all thy wants and wishes known ;
Fear not ; his merits must prevail :
Ask but in faith, it shall be done.

Joseph Hart.

775 C. M.

COME quickly, gracious Lord, and take
Possession of thine own ;
My longing heart vouchsafe to make
Thy everlasting throne.

2 Assert thy claim, maintain thy right,
Come quickly from above ;
And sink me to perfection's height,
The depth of humble love.

Charles Wesley.

776

C. M.

0 BLESSED, blessed sounds of grace,
Still echoing in my ear!
Glad is the hour, and loved the place—
But whence my sudden fear?
2 What if a sternly righteous doom
Have sealed this call my last?
Before me sickness—death—a tomb;
Behind, th' unpardoned past.
3 My Sabbath suns may all have set,
My Sabbath scenes be o'er;
The place, at least, where we are met,
May know my steps no more.
4 The prophet of the cross may ne'er
Again preach peace to me;
The voice of interceding prayer
A farewell voice may be.

5 But, Saviour, canst thou say, "Farewell?"
Or, Holy Spirit, thou?
Or must I leave thy house for hell?
O save me, save me now!
6 While yet the life-proclaiming word
Doth through my conscience thrill,
Breathe life; and lo! divinely stirred,
I can repent, I will.

William Maclardie Bunting.

—

777

S. M.

JESUS, my strength, my hope,
On thee I cast my care,
With humble confidence look up,
And know thou hear'st my prayer.
2 Give me on thee to wait,
Till I can all things do,
On thee, almighty to create,
Almighty to renew.
3 I want a sober mind,
A self-renouncing will,
That tramples down, and casts behind
The baits of pleasing ill;

4 A soul inured to pain,
To hardship, grief, and loss,
Bold to take up, firm to sustain,
The consecrated cross.

5 I want a godly fear,
A quick-discerning eye,
That looks to thee when sin is near,
And sees the tempter fly;
6 A spirit still prepared,
And armed with jealous care,
For ever standing on its guard,
And watching unto prayer.

Charles Wesley.

778

8s & 7s. D.

COME, thou long-expected Jesus,
Born to set thy people free;
From our fears and sins release us,
Let us find our rest in thee:
Israel's Strength and Consolation,
Hope of all the earth thou art—
Dear Desire of every nation,
Joy of every longing heart.

2 Born thy people to deliver;
Born a child, and yet a King;
Born to reign in us forever,
Now thy gracious kingdom bring:
By thine own Eternal Spirit,
Rule in all our hearts alone;
By thine all-sufficient merit,
Raise us to thy glorious throne.

Charles Wesley.

779

S. M.

0 MAY thy powerful word
Inspire a feeble worm
To rush into thy kingdom, Lord,
And take it as by storm!

2 O may we all improve
The grace already given,
To seize the crown of perfect love,
And scale the mount of heaven!
Charles Wesley.

780

C. M.

THERE is no sorrow, Lord, too light
To bring in prayer to thee;
There is no anxious care too slight
To wake thy sympathy.

2 Thou who hast trod the thorny road
Wilt share each small distress;
The love which bore the greater load
Will not refuse the less.

3 There is no secret sigh we breathe
But meets thine ear divine;
And every cross grows light beneath
The shadow, Lord, of thine.

4 Life's ills without, sin's strife within,
The heart would overflow,
But for that love which died for sin,
That love which wept with woe.

Jane Crewdson.

781

C. M.

OUR Father, God, who art in heaven,
All hallowed be thy name;
Thy kingdom come; thy will be done
In heaven and earth the same.

2 Give us this day our daily bread;
And as we those forgive
Who sin against us, so may we
Forgiving grace receive.

3 Into temptation lead us not;
From evil set us free;
And thine the kingdom, thine the power
And glory, ever be.

Adoniram Judson.

782

7s.

COME, my soul, thy suit prepare;
Jesus loves to answer prayer:
He himself has bid thee pray,
Therefore will not say thee nay.

2 Thou art coming to a King:
Large petitions with thee bring;
For his grace and power are such,
None can ever ask too much.

3 With my burden I begin:
Lord, remove this load of sin!
Let thy blood, for sinners spilt,
Set my conscience free from guilt.

4 Lord, I come to thee for rest;
Take possession of my breast:
There thy blood-bought right maintain,
And without a rival reign.

John Newton.

783

7s.

LORD, I cannot let thee go,
Till a blessing thou bestow:
Do not turn away thy face,
Mine's an urgent, pressing case.

2 Dost thou ask me who I am?
Ah! my Lord, thou know'st my name;
Yet the question gives a plea
To support my suit with thee.

3 Thou didst once a wretch behold,
In rebellion blindly bold,
Scorn thy grace, thy power defy:
That poor rebel, Lord, was I.

4 Once a sinner, near despair,
Sought thy mercy-seat by prayer;
Mercy heard, and set him free:
Lord, that mercy came to me.

5 Many days have passed since then,
Many changes I have seen;
Yet have been upheld till now!
Who could hold me up but thou?

6 Thou hast helped in every need ;
This emboldens me to plead :
After so much mercy past,
Canst thou let me sink at last ?

7 No ; I must maintain my hold ;
'Tis thy goodness makes me bold ;
I can no denial take,
When I plead for Jesus' sake.

John Newton.

784

7s.

THEY who seek the throne of grace,
Find that throne in every place ;
If we live a life of prayer,
God is present everywhere.

2 In our sickness or our health,
In our want or in our wealth,
If we look to God in prayer,
God is present everywhere.

3 When our earthly comforts fail,
When the foes of life prevail,
'Tis the time for earnest prayer ;
God is present everywhere.

4 Then, my soul, in every strait
To thy Father come and wait ;
He will answer every prayer ;
God is present everywhere.

Oliver Holden. (Alt.)

785

7s.

IGHT of life, seraphic fire,
Love divine, thyself impart ;
Every fainting soul inspire ;
Shine in every drooping heart.

2 Every mournful sinner cheer ;
Scatter all our guilty gloom :
Son of God, appear ! appear !
To thy human temples come.

3 Come in this accepted hour :
Bring thy heavenly kingdom in :
Fill us with thy glorious power,
Rooting out the seeds of sin.

4 Nothing more can we require,
We will covet nothing less :
Be thou all our hearts' desire,
All our joy, and all our peace.

Charles Wesley.

786

C. M.

COME, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
One God in persons three,
Bring back the heavenly blessing lost,
By all mankind and me.

2 Thy favor, and thy nature too,
To me, to all restore :
Forgive, and after God renew,
And keep us evermore.

3 Eternal Sun of righteousness,
Display thy beams divine,
And cause the glories of thy face
Upon my heart to shine.

4 Light, in thy light, O may I see,
Thy grace and mercy prove !
Revived, and cheered, and blessed by thee,
The God of pard'ning love.

5 Lift up thy countenance serene,
And let thy happy child
Behold, without a cloud between,
The Godhead reconciled.

6 That all-comprising peace bestow
On me, through grace forgiven :
The joys of holiness below,
And then the joys of heaven !

Charles Wesley.

787

8s & 7s.

SAVIOUR, visit thy plantation,
Grant us, Lord, a gracious rain !
All will come to desolation,
Unless thou return again.

2 Keep no longer at a distance,
Shine upon us from on high,
Lest, for want of thy assistance,
Every plant should droop and die.

3 Surely once thy garden flourished,
Every plant looked gay and green ;
Then thy word our spirits nourished—
Happy seasons we have seen.

4 But a drought has since succeeded,
And a sad decline we see :
Lord, thy help is greatly needed,
Help can only come from thee.

John Newton.

788

S. M.

COME to the morning prayer,
Come, let us kneel and pray ;
Prayer is the Christian pilgrim's staff,
To walk with God all day.

2 At noon, beneath the Rock
Of ages, rest and pray ;
Sweet is the shelter from the heat,
When smites the sun by day.

3 At evening, shut thy door,
Round the home altar pray ;
And finding there the house of God
With prayer thus close the day.

4 When midnight veils our eyes,
O it is sweet to say,
“I sleep, but my heart waketh, Lord,
With thee to watch and pray.”

James Montgomery.

789

L. M.

SWEET hour of prayer, sweet hour of
prayer,

That calls me from a world of care,
And bids me, at my Father's throne,
Make all my wants and wishes known :
In seasons of distress and grief,
My soul has often found relief,
And oft escaped the tempter's snare,
By thy return, sweet hour of prayer.

2 Sweet hour of prayer, sweet hour of prayer,
Thy wings shall my petition bear

To Him, whose truth and faithfulness
Engage the waiting soul to bless :
And since he bids me seek his face,
Believe his word, and trust his grace,
I'll cast on him my every care,
And wait for thee, sweet hour of prayer.

3 Sweet hour of prayer, sweet hour of prayer,
May I thy consolation share,
Till, from Mount Pisgah's lofty height,
I view my home, and take my flight :
This robe of flesh I'll drop, and rise,
To seize the everlasting prize ;
And shout, while passing through the air,
“Farewell, farewell, sweet hour of prayer !”

William W. Walford.

790

8s & 4.

MY God, is any hour so sweet,
From blush of morn to evening star,
As that which calls me to thy feet,
The hour of prayer ?

2 Blest is that tranquil hour of morn,
And blest that solemn hour of eve,
When, on the wings of prayer upborne,
The world I leave.

3 Then is my strength by thee renewed ;
Then are my sins by thee forgiven ;
Then dost thou cheer my solitude
With hopes of heaven.

4 No words can tell what sweet relief
Here for my every want I find ;
What strength for warfare, balm for grief,
What peace of mind.

5 Hushed is each doubt, gone every fear ;
My spirit seems in heaven to stay ;
And e'en the penitential tear
Is wiped away.

6 Lord, till I reach that blissful shore,
No privilege so dear shall be,
As thus my inmost soul to pour
In prayer to thee.

Charlotte Elliott.

PART III. FOR DOMESTIC WORSHIP. — SECTION I. THE FAMILY.

791 L. M.
A WAKE, my soul, and with the sun
A Thy daily stage of duty run ;
Shake off dull sloth, and early rise
To pay thy morning sacrifice.
2 Wake, and lift up thyself, my heart,
And with the angels bear thy part ;
Who all night long unwearied sing,
High praise to the eternal King.
3 Glory to Thee, who safe hast kept,
And hast refreshed me while I slept :
Grant, Lord, when I from death shall wake,
I may of endless life partake.
4 Direct, control, suggest this day,
All I design, or do, or say,
That all my powers, with all their might,
In thy sole glory may unite.
5 Praise God, from whom all blessings flow ;
Praise him, all creatures here below ;
Praise him above, ye heavenly host ;
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Thomas Ken.

792 L. M.
NEW every morning is the love
N Our wakening and uprising prove ;

Through sleep and darkness safely brought,
Restored to life, and power, and thought.
2 New mercies each returning day,
Hover around us while we pray ;
New perils past, new sins forgiven,
New thoughts of God, new hopes of heaven.
3 If on our daily course our mind
Be set to hallow all we find,
New treasures still of countless price
God will provide for sacrifice.
4 The trivial round, the common task,
Will furnish all we ought to ask,—
Room to deny ourselves, a road
To bring us daily nearer God.
5 Only, O Lord, in thy dear love
Fit us for perfect rest above ;
And help us this, and every day,
To live more nearly as we pray.

John Keble.

793 C. M.
ORD, in the morning thou shalt hear
L My voice ascending high ;
To thee will I direct my prayer,
To thee lift up mine eye,—

(247)

2 Up to the hills where Christ is gone,
To plead for all his saints,
Presenting at his Father's throne
Our songs and our complaints.

3 Thou art a God before whose sight
The wicked shall not stand;
Sinners shall ne'er be thy delight,
Nor dwell at thy right hand.

4 But to thy house will I resort,
To taste thy mercies there;
I will frequent thy holy court,
And worship in thy fear.

5 O may thy Spirit guide my feet
In ways of righteousness;
Make every path of duty straight,
And plain before my face.

Isaac Watts.

794 S. M.

WE lift our hearts to thee,
O Day-Star from on high!
The sun itself is but thy shade,
Yet cheers both earth and sky.

2 O let thy orient beams
The night of sin disperse,
The mists of error and of vice
Which shade the universe!

3 How beauteous nature now!
How dark and sad before!
With joy we view the pleasing change,
And nature's God adore.

4 O may no gloomy crime
Pollute the rising day;
Or Jesu's blood, like evening dew,
Wash all its stains away!

5 May we this life improve,
To mourn for errors past;
And live this short revolving day
As if it were our last.

6 To God, the Father, Son,
And Spirit—One in Three—
Be glory; as it was, is now,
And shall forever be.

John Wesley.

795

S. M.

SEE how the morning sun
Pursues his shining way,
And wide proclaims his Maker's praise,
With every bright'ning ray.

2 Thus would my rising soul
Its heavenly Parent sing;
And to its great Original
The humble tribute bring.

3 Serene I laid me down,
Beneath his guardian care;
I slept, and I awoke, and found
My kind Preserver near!

4 My life I would anew
Devote, O Lord, to thee;
And in thy service I would spend
A long eternity.

Elizabeth Scott.

796

C. M.

ONCE more, my soul, the rising day
Salutes thy waking eyes;
Once more, my voice, thy tribute pay
To Him that rules the skies.

2 Night unto night his name repeats,
The day renews the sound,—
Wide as the heavens on which he sits,
To turn the seasons round.

3 'Tis he supports my mortal frame;
My tongue shall speak his praise;
My sins might rouse his wrath to flame,
But yet his wrath delays.

4 O God, let all my hours be thine,
While I enjoy the light!
Then shall my sun in smiles decline,
And bring a pleasant night.

Isaac Watts.

797

C. M.

GIVER and guardian of my sleep,
To praise thy name I wake:
Still, Lord, thy helpless servant keep,
For thine own mercy's sake.

2 The blessing of another day

I thankfully receive:
O may I only thee obey,
And to thy glory live!

3 Upon me lay thy mighty hand,

My words and thoughts restrain;
Bow my whole soul to thy command,
Nor let my faith be vain.

4 Pris'ner of hope, I wait the hour

Which shall salvation bring;
When all I am shall own thy power,
And call my Jesus King.

Charles Wesley.

798

C. M.

AWAKE, my soul, to meet the day;
Unfold thy drowsy eyes,
And burst the pond'rous chain that loads
Thine active faculties.

2 God's guardian shield was round me
spread

In my defenseless sleep:
Let him have all my waking hours
Who doth my slumbers keep.

3 Pardon, O God, my former sloth,

And arm my soul with grace;
As rising now, I seal my vows
To prosecute thy ways.

4 Bright Sun of righteousness arise;
Thy radiant beams display,
And guide my dark, bewildered soul,
To everlasting day.

Philip Doddridge.

799

C. M.

OGOD, who madest earth and sky,
The darkness and the day,
Give ear to this thy family,
And help us when we pray!

2 For wild the waves of bitterness

Around our vessel roar,
And heavy grows the pilot's heart,
To view the rocky shore!

3 The cross our Master bore for us

For him we fain would bear;
But mortal strength to weakness turns,
And courage to despair.

4 Then, mercy on our failings, Lord!

Our sinking faith renew;
And when thy sorrows visit us,
O send thy patience too!

Reginald Heber.

800

L. M.

ALL praise to thee, my God, this night,
For all the blessings of the light:
Keep me, O keep me, King of kings,
Under thine own Almighty wings.

2 Forgive, me, Lord, for thy dear Son,

The ills that I this day have done;
That with the world, myself, and thee,
I, ere I sleep, at peace may be.

3 Teach me to live that I may dread

The grave as little as my bed;
Teach me to die, that so I may
Rise glorious at the awful day.

4 O may my soul on thee repose,
And with sweet sleep mine eyelids close—
Sleep, that may me more vig'rous make,
To serve my God, when I awake.

5 Praise God, from whom all blessings flow ;
Praise him, all creatures here below ;
Praise him above, ye heavenly host ;
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Thomas Ken.

801

7s. D.

O MNIPRESENT God ! whose aid
No one ever asked in vain,
Be this night about my bed,
Every evil thought restrain :
Lay thy hand upon my soul,
God of my unguarded hours !
All my enemies control,
Hell, and earth, and nature's powers.

2 O thou jealous God ! come down,
God of spotless purity ;
Claim and seize me for thine own,
Consecrate my heart to thee :
Under thy protection take ;
Songs in the night season give :
Let me sleep to thee, and wake ;
Let me die to thee, and live.

Charles Wesley.

802

8s, 7s.

S AVIOUR, breathe an evening blessing
Ere repose our spirits seal ;
Sin and want we come confessing ;
Thou canst save and thou canst heal.

2 Though destruction walk around us,
Though the arrow past us fly,
Angel guards from thee surround us ;
We are safe, if thou art nigh.

3 Though the night be dark and dreary,
Darkness cannot hide from thee ;

Thou art he who, never weary,
Watcheth where thy people be.

4 Should swift death this night o'er take us,
And our couch become our tomb,
May the morn in heaven awake us,
Clad in light and deathless bloom.

James Edmeston.

803

S. M.

THE day is past and gone,
The evening shades appear :
O may we all remember well,
The night of death draws near !

2 We lay our garments by,
Upon our beds to rest ;
So death will soon disrobe us all
Of what is here possessed.

3 Lord, keep us safe this night,
Secure from all our fears ;
May angels guard us, while we sleep,
Till morning light appears.

4 And when our days are past,
And we from time remove,
O may we in thy bosom rest,
The bosom of thy love !

John Leland.

804

L. M.

THUS far the Lord hath led me on,
Thus far his power prolongs my days,
And every evening shall make known
Some fresh memorial of his grace.

2 Much of my time has run to waste,
And I perhaps am near my home ;
But he forgives my follies past,
And gives me strength for days to come.

3 I lay my body down to sleep,
Peace is the pillow for my head ;

While well-appointed angels keep
Their watchful stations round my bed.
4 Thus when the night of death shall come,
My flesh shall rest beneath the ground,
And wait thy voice to rouse my tomb,
With sweet salvation in the sound.

Isaac Watts.

805 L. M.

HOW do thy mercies close me round!
For ever be thy name adored;
I blush in all things to abound;
The servant is above his Lord!
2 Inured to poverty and pain,
A suff'ring life my Master led;
The Son of God, the Son of man,
He had not where to lay his head.
3 But, lo! a place he hath prepared
For me, whom watchful angels keep;
Yea, he himself becomes my guard;
He smooths my bed, and gives me sleep.
4 Jesus protects; my fears, begone!
What can the Rock of ages move?
Safe in thine arms I lay me down,
Thine everlasting arms of love!

Charles Wesley.

806 C. M.

MY God, how endless is thy love!
Thy gifts are every evening new;
And morning mercies from above
Gently distill like early dew.
2 Thou spread'st the curtains of the night,
Great Guardian of my sleeping hours;
Thy sovereign word restores the light,
And quickens all my drowsy powers.
3 I yield myself to thy command;
To thee devote my nights and days:
Perpetual blessings from thy hand
Demand perpetual songs of praise.

Isaac Watts.

807 C. M.

NOW from the altar of our hearts
Let warmest thanks arise;
Assist us, Lord, to offer up
Our evening sacrifice.

- 2 This day God was our sun and shield,
Our keeper and our guide;
His care was on our weakness shown,
His mercies multiplied.
- 3 Minutes and mercies multiplied,
Have made up all this day;
Minutes came quick, but mercies were
More fleet and free than they.
- 4 New time, new favors, and new joys,
Do a new song require:
Till we shall praise thee as we would,
Accept our heart's desire.

John Mason.

808 C. M.

THOU, Lord, hast blest my going out,
O bless my coming in!
Compass my weakness round about,
And keep me safe from sin.
2 Still hide me in thy secret place,
Thy tabernacle spread;
Shelter me with preserving grace,
And screen my naked head.
3 To thee for refuge may I run,
From sin's alluring snare:
Ready its first approach to shun,
And watching unto prayer.
4 O that I never, never more
Might from thy ways depart!
Here let me give my wand'rings o'er,
By giving thee my heart!

Charles Wesley.

809 7s.

SOFTLY now the light of day
Fades upon our sight away;
Free from care, from labor free,
Lord, we would commune with thee.

2 Thou, whose all-pervading eye
Naught escapes, without, within,
Pardon each infirmity,
Open fault, and secret sin.

3 Soon from us the light of day
Shall forever pass away;
Then, from sin and sorrow free,
Take us, Lord, to dwell with thee.

— *George W. Doane.*

810

C. M.

DREAD Sovereign, let my evening song
Like holy incense rise;
Assist the off'rings of my tongue
To reach the lofty skies.

2 Through all the dangers of the day
Thy hand was still my guard;
And still to drive my wants away
Thy mercy stood prepared.

3 Sprinkled afresh with pard'ning blood,
I lay me down to rest;
As in th' embraces of my God,
Or on my Saviour's breast.

— *Isaac Watts.*

811

P. M.

FADING, still fading, the last beam is shining,
Father in heaven, the day is declining;
Safety and innocence fly with the light,
Temptation and danger walk forth with
the night:

From the fall of the shade till the morn-
ing bells chime,
Shield me from danger, save me from
crime!

Father, have mercy, Father, have mercy,
Father, have mercy thro' Jesus Christ,
our Lord.

2 Father in heaven, oh, hear when we call!
Hear, for Christ's sake, who is Saviour of
all;

Feeble and fainting, we trust in thy might;
In doubting and darkness, thy love be our
light;
Let us sleep on thy breast while the night
taper burns,
Wake in thine arms when morning re-
turns.
Father, have mercy, &c.

— *Author Unknown.*

812

C. M.

SINCE Jesus freely did appear
To grace a marriage feast,
O Lord, we ask thy presence here,
To make a wedding guest!

2 Upon the bridal pair look down,
Who now have plighted hands;
Their union with thy favor crown,
And bless the nuptial bands.

3 With gifts of grace their hearts endow,
Of all rich dowries best;
Their substance bless, and peace bestow,
To sweeten all the rest.

4 In purest love their souls unite,
That they, with Christian care,
May make domestic burdens light,
By taking mutual share.

— *John Berridge.*

813

5s, 6s, 9s.

COME away to the skies, My beloved arise,
And rejoice in the day thou wast born:
On this festival day, Come exulting away,
And with singing to Sion return.

2 We have laid up our love And our treas-
ure above,
Though our bodies continue below:
The redeemed of our Lord, We remember
his word,
And with singing to paradise go.

— *Charles Wesley.*

814

Six 7s.

GENTLE stranger, fearless come
 To our quiet, happy home;
 Bud of being, beauteous flower,
 Sprung to birth this smiling hour,
 While upon thy form we gaze,
 Grateful thoughts to heaven we raise.

2 Saviour, from thy heavenly throne
 Smile upon this little one;
 Let thy Spirit be its guide,
 Let its wants be well supplied;
 Cleanse it by thy precious blood,
 Fit it for thy high abode.

Author Unknown.

815

7s. 61.

WHEREFORE should I make my moan,
 Now the darling child is dead?
 He to early rest is gone,
 He to paradise is fled:
 I shall go to him, but he
 Never shall return to me.

2 God forbids his longer stay,
 God recalls the precious loan,
 God hath taken him away,
 From my bosom to his own:
 Surely what he wills is best,
 Happy in his will, I rest.

3 Faith cries out, It is the Lord!
 Let him do as seems him good:
 Be thy holy name adored,
 Take the gift awhile bestowed;
 Take the child no longer mine,
 Thine he is, for ever thine.

Charles Wesley.

816

7s.

JESUS, Lord, we look to thee,
 Let us in thy name agree:
 Each to each unite, endear;
 Come, and spread thy banner here.
 2 Make us of one heart and mind,
 Courteous, pitiful, and kind;
 Lowly, meek, in thought and word,
 Altogether like our Lord.
 3 Let us for each other care,
 Each the other's burden bear;
 To thy Church the pattern give,
 Show how true believers live.
 4 Free from anger and from pride,
 Let us thus in God abide;
 All the depths of love express,
 All the heights of holiness.
 5 Let us, then, with joy remove
 To the family above;
 On the wings of angels fly,
 Show how true believers die.

Charles Wesley.

817

S. M.

BLEST are the sons of peace,
 Whose hearts and hopes are one;
 Whose kind designs to serve and please
 Through all their actions run.

2 Blest is the pious house
 Where zeal and friendship meet;
 Their songs of praise, their mingled vows,
 Make their communion sweet.
 3 Thus on the heavenly hills
 The saints are blest above,
 Where joy, like morning dew, distills,
 And all the air is love.

Isaac Watts.

SECTION II. THE CLOSET.

818 C. M. D.

WHILE thee I seek, protecting Power!
Be my vain wishes stilled;
And may this consecrated hour
With better hopes be filled.
Thy love the power of thought bestowed,
To thee my thoughts would soar:
Thy mercy o'er my life has flowed;
That mercy I adore.

2 In each event of life, how clear
Thy ruling hand I see!

Each blessing to my soul most dear,
Because conferred by thee.
In every joy that crowns my days,
In every pain I bear,
My heart shall find delight in praise,
Or seek relief in prayer.

3 When gladness wings the favored hour,
Thy love my thoughts shall fill;
Resigned, when storms of sorrow lower,
My soul shall meet thy will.
My lifted eye, without a tear,
The gath'ring storm shall see;
My steadfast heart shall know no fear—
That heart will rest on thee.

Helen Maria Williams.

819 C. M. D.

FAR from the world, O Lord, I flee,
From strife and tumult far;
From scenes where Satan wages still
His most successful war.

(254)

The calm retreat, the silent shade,
With prayer and praise agree;
And seem by thy sweet bounty made
For those who follow thee.

William Cowper.

820 C. M.

I LOVE to steal awhile away
From every cumbering care,
And spend the hours of setting day
In humble, grateful prayer.

2 I love in solitude to shed
The penitential tear,
And all his promises to plead
When none but God can hear.

3 I love to think on mercies past,
And future good implore,
And all my cares and sorrows cast
On him whom I adore.

4 I love by faith to take a view
Of brighter scenes in heaven;
The prospect doth my strength renew,
While here by tempests driven.

5 Thus, when life's toilsome day is o'er
May its departing ray
Be calm as this impressive hour,
And lead to endless day.

Phæbe Hinsdale Brown.

821

L. M.

MY God, I now from sleep awake,
The sole possession of me take :
From midnight terrors me secure,
And guard my heart from thoughts impure.

2 Blest angels, while we silent lie,
You hallelujahs sing on high ;
You, joyful, hymn the Ever-blest,
Before the throne, and never rest.

3 I with your choir celestial join,
In off'ring up a hymn divine ;
With you in heaven I hope to dwell,
And bid the night and world farewell.

4 Lord, lest the tempter me surprise,
Watch over thine own sacrifice :
All loose, all idle thoughts cast out,
And make my very dreams devout.

5 Praise God, from whom all blessings flow ;
Praise him, all creatures here below ;
Praise him above, ye heavenly host ;
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost !

Thomas Ken.

822

L. M.

SUN of my soul, thou Saviour dear,
It is not night if thou be near :
O may no earth-born cloud arise
To hide thee from thy servant's eyes.

2 When the soft dews of kindly sleep
My wearied eyelids gently steep,
Be my last thought, how sweet to rest
Forever on my Saviour's breast.

3 Abide with me from morn till eve,
For without thee I cannot live ;
Abide with me when night is nigh,
For without thee I dare not die.

4 If some poor wandering child of thine
Have spurned, to-day, the voice divine,

Now, Lord, the gracious work begin ;
Let him no more lie down in sin.

5 Watch by the sick ; enrich the poor
With blessings from thy bounteous store ;
Be every mourner's sleep to-night,
Like infant slumbers, pure and light.

6 Come near and bless us when we wake,
Ere through the world our way we take ;
Till in the ocean of thy love,
We lose ourselves in heaven above.

John Keble.

823

L. M.

OGOD, my God, my all thou art !
Ere shines the dawn of rising day,
Thy sovereign light within my heart,
Thy all-enliv'ning power, display.

2 For thee my thirsty soul doth pant,
While in this desert land I live ;
And hungry as I am, and faint,
Thy love alone can comfort give.

3 More dear than life itself, thy love
My heart and tongue shall still employ,
And to declare thy praise will prove
My peace, my glory, and my joy.

4 In blessing thee with grateful songs,
My happy life shall glide away ;
The praise that to thy name belongs,
Hourly with lifted hands I'll pay.
From the Spanish. Tr. by John Wesley.

824

L. M.

OTHIÒU great God, whose piercing eye
Distinctly marks each deep recess,
In these sequestered hours draw nigh,
And with thy presence fill the place.

2 Through all the mazes of my heart,
My search let heavenly wisdom guide,
And still its radiant beams impart,
Till all be searched and purified.

3 Then with the visits of thy love,
Vouchsafe my inmost soul to cheer;
Till every grace shall join to prove
That God has fixed his dwelling there.

Philip Doddridge.

825

L. M.

FORTH in thy name, O Lord, I go,
My daily labor to pursue;
Thee, only thee, resolved to know
In all I think, or speak, or do.

2 Thee may I set at my right hand,
Whose eyes my inmost substance see;
And labor on at thy command,
And offer all my works to thee.

Charles Wesley.

826

8s, 7s.

SILENTLY the shades of evening
Gather round my lonely door;
Silently they bring before me
Faces I shall see no more.

2 O the lost, the unforgotten!
Though the world be oft forgot—
O the shrouded and the lonely!
In our hearts they perish not.

3 Living in the silent hours,
Where our spirits only blend;
They, unlinked with earthly trouble,
We, still hoping for its end.

4 How such holy mem'ries cluster;
Like the stars when storms are past,
Pointing up to that fair haven
We may hope to gain at last.

Christopher C. Cox.

827

L. M.

OHAPPY day, that fixed my choice
On thee, my Saviour and my God!
Well may this glowing heart rejoice,
And tell its raptures all abroad.

Happy day, happy day,
When Jesus washed my sins away;
He taught me how to watch and pray,
And live rejoicing every day.

2 O happy bond, that seals my vows
To Him who merits all my love!
Let cheerful anthems fill his house,
While to that sacred shrine I move.

Happy day, &c.

3 'Tis done; the great transaction's done!
I am my Lord's, and he is mine;
He drew me, and I followed on,
Charmed to confess the voice divine.

Happy day, &c.

4 Now rest, my long-divided heart;
Fixed on this blissful center, rest:
With ashes who would grudge to part,
When called on angels' bread to feast?

Happy day, &c.

5 High Heaven, that heard the solemn vow,
That vow renewed shall daily hear,
Till in life's latest hour I bow,
And bless in death a bond so dear.

Happy day, &c.

Philip Doddridge.

828

10s.

ABIDE with me: fast falls the eventide;
The darkness deepens; Lord, with me
abide!

When other helpers fail, and comforts flee,
Help of the helpless, O abide with me!

2 Swift to its close ebbs out life's little day :
Earth's joys grow dim, its glories pass
away ;
Change and decay in all around I see ;
O thou, who changest not, abide with me !

3 I need thy presence every passing hour ;
What but thy grace can foil the tempter's
power ?
Who, like thyself, my guide and stay can
be ?

Through cloud and sunshine, Lord, abide
with me !

4 I fear no foe, with thee at hand to bless ;
Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness ;
Where is death's sting ? where, grave, thy
victory ?

I triumph still, if thou abide with me.

5 Hold thou thy cross before my closing eyes ;
Shine through the gloom and point me to
the skies ;

Heaven's morning breaks, and earth's vain
shadows flee ;

In life, in death, O Lord, abide with me !

Henry Francis Lyte.

829 L. M.
L ORD, I am thine, entirely thine,
Purchased and saved by blood divine ;
With full consent thine would I be,
And own thy sovereign right in me.

2 Grant one poor sinner more a place
Among the children of thy grace ;
A wretched sinner, lost to God,
But ransomed by Immanuel's blood.

3 Thine would I live, thine would I die,
Be thine through all eternity ;
The vow is past beyond repeal,
Now will I set the solemn seal.

17

4 Here at that cross where flows the blood
That bought my guilty soul for God ;
Thee, my new Master, now I call,
And consecrate to thee my all.

5 Do thou assist a feeble worm
The great engagement to perform ;
Thy grace can full assistance lend,
And on that grace I dare depend.

Samuel Davies.

830 L. M.
A NGEL of covenanted grace,
A Come, and thy healing power infuse ;
Descend in thine own time, and bless,
And give the means their hallowed use.

2 Obedient to thy will alone,
To thee in means I calmly fly ;
My life, I know, is not my own,
To God I live, to God I die.

3 Thy holy will be ever mine :
If thou on earth detain me still,
I bow, and bless the grace divine,—
I suffer all thy holy will.

4 I come, if thou my strength restore,
To serve thee with my strength renewed ;
Grant me but this, I ask no more—
To spend and to be spent for God.

Charles Wesley.

831 L. M.
G OD of my life, through all my days,
G My grateful powers shall sound thy
praise ;
The song shall wake with op'ning light,
And warble to the silent night.

2 When anxious cares would break my rest,
And griefs would tear my throbbing breast,
Thy tuneful praises raised on high
Shall check the murmur and the sigh.

3 When death o'er nature shall prevail,
And all the powers of language fail,
Joy through my swimming eyes shall break,
And mean the thanks I cannot speak.

4 But O, when that last conflict's o'er,
And I am chained to flesh no more,
With what glad accents shall I rise
To join the music of the skies!

5 Soon shall I learn th' exalted strains
Which echo through the heavenly plains;
And emulate, with joy unknown,
The glowing seraphs round the throne.

6 The cheerful tribute will I give
Long as a deathless soul shall live:
A work so sweet, a theme so high,
Demands and crowns eternity.

Philip Doddridge.

832

C. M.

WHEN all thy mercies, O my God,
My rising soul surveys,
Transported with the view, I'm lost
In wonder, love, and praise!

2 O how can words with equal warmth
The gratitude declare
That glows within my ravished heart?
But thou canst read it there!

3 Ten thousand thousand precious gifts
My daily thanks employ:
Nor is the least a cheerful heart,
That tastes those gifts with joy.

4 Through every period of my life
Thy goodness I'll pursue;
And after death, in distant worlds,
The pleasing theme renew.

5 When nature fails, and day and night
Divide thy works no more,
My ever grateful heart, O Lord,
Thy mercies shall adore.

6 Through all eternity to thee
A grateful song I'll raise;
But O! eternity's too short
To utter all thy praise.

Joseph Addison.

833

C. M.

FATHER, into thy hands alone

I have my all restored;
My all thy property I own,
The steward of the Lord.

2 Hereafter none can take away
My life, or goods, or fame;
Ready at thy command to lay
Them down I always am.

3 Confiding in thy only love,
Through Him who died for me,
I wait thy faithfulness to prove,
And give back all to thee.

4 Determined all thy will t' obey,
Thy blessings I restore;
Give, Lord, or take thy gifts away,
I praise thee evermore.

Charles Wesley.

834

7s, 6s, 7, 8.

O! I come with joy to do
The master's blessed will—
Him in outward works pursue,
And serve his pleasure still.
Faithful to my Lord's commands,
I still would choose the better part;
Serve with careful Martha's hands,
And loving Mary's heart.

2 Careful without care I am,
Nor feel my happy toil:
Kept in peace by Jesus' name,
Supported by his smile;

Joyful thus my faith to show,
I find his service my reward :
Every work I do below,
I do it to the Lord.

Charles Wesley.

835 L. M. 61.

IN age and feebleness extreme,
1 Who shall a helpless worm redeem ?
Jesus, my only hope thou art,
Strength of my failing flesh and heart !
O could I catch a smile from thee,
And drop into eternity !

Charles Wesley.

836 7s.

R EADY for my earthen bed,
Let me rest my fainting head,
Welcome life's expected close,
Sink in permanent repose.
2 Jesus' blood, to which I fly,
Doth my conscience purify,
Signs my weary soul's release,
Bids me now depart in peace.

3 Thus do I my bed prepare ;
O how soft when Christ is there !
Calm I lay my body down,
Rise to an immortal crown.

Charles Wesley.

837 S. M.

E QUIP me for the war,
And teach my hands to fight ;
My simple, upright heart prepare,
And guide my words aright.
2 Control my every thought ;
My whole of sin remove ;
Let all my works in thee be wrought,
Let all be wrought in love.

3 O arm me with the mind,
Meek Lamb, that was in thee !
And let my knowing zeal be joined
With perfect charity.

4 O may I love like thee !
In all thy footsteps tread !
Thou hatest all iniquity,
But nothing thou hast made.

5 O may I learn the art,
With meekness to reprove ;
To hate the sin with all my heart,
But still the sinner love.

Charles Wesley.

838 L. M.

J ESUS, the weary wand'r'er's rest,
Give me thy easy yoke to bear :
With steadfast patience arm my breast,
With spotless love and lowly fear.

2 Thankful I take the cup from thee,
Prepared and mingled by thy skill :
Though bitter to the taste it be,
Powerful the wounded soul to heal.

3 Be thou, O Rock of ages, nigh !
So shall each murmur'ring thought be gone ;
And grief, and fear, and care, shall fly
As clouds before the mid-day sun.

4 Speak to my warring passions, " Peace ! "
Say to my trembling heart, " Be still ! "
Thy power my strength and fortress is,
For all things serve thy sovereign will.

Charles Wesley.

839 C. P. M.

H OW happy is the pilgrim's lot !
How free from every anxious thought,
From worldly hope and fear !
Confined to neither court nor cell,
His soul despairs on earth to dwell,
He only sojourns here.

2 This happiness in part is mine,
Already saved from low design,
From every creature-love!
Blest with the scorn of finite good,
My soul is lightened of its load,
And seeks the things above.

3 The things eternal I pursue ;
A happiness beyond the view
Of those that basely pant
For things by nature felt and seen ;
Their honors, wealth, and pleasures mean,
I neither have nor want.

4 No foot of land do I possess,
No cottage in this wilderness :
A poor wayfaring man,
I lodge awhile in tents below ;
Or gladly wander to and fro,
Till I my Canaan gain.

5 Nothing on earth I call my own ;
A stranger, to the world unknown,
I all their goods despise :
I trample on their whole delight,
And seek a city out of sight,
A city in the skies.

6 There is my house and portion fair ;
My treasure and my heart are there,
And my abiding home ;
For me my elder brethren stay,
And angels beckon me away,
And Jesus bids me come !

7 I come—thy servant, Lord, replies—
I come to meet thee in the skies,
And claim my heavenly rest !
Now let the pilgrim's journey end ;
Now, O my Saviour, Brother, Friend,
Receive me to thy breast !

John Wesley.

840 8s, 7s. D.

HAPPY soul, thy days are ended,
All thy mourning days below ;

Go, by angel guards attended,
To the sight of Jesus, go !
Waiting to receive thy spirit,
Lo ! the Saviour stands above,
Shows the purchase of his merit,
Reaches out the crown of love.

2 Struggle through thy latest passion,
To thy great Redeemer's breast,
To his uttermost salvation,
To his everlasting rest :
For the joy he sets before thee
Bear a momentary pain ;
Die, to live a life of glory ;
Suffer, with thy Lord to reign.

Charles Wesley.

841 8s, 7s. D.

O THE hour when this material
Shall have vanished as a cloud,
When amid the wide ethereal
All th' invisible shall crowd,—
And the naked soul, surrounded
With realities unknown,
Triumph in the view unbounded,
Feel herself with God *alone* !

2 In that sudden, strange transition,
By what new and finer sense
Shall she grasp the mighty vision,
And receive its influence ?
Angels, guard the new immortal,
Through the wonder-teeming space,
To the everlasting portal,
To the spirit's resting-place.

3 Will she, then, with fond emotion,
Aught of human love retain ?
Or, absorbed in pure devotion,
Will no earthly trace remain ?
Can the grave those ties disperse,
With the very heart-strings twined ?
Must she part, and part forever,
With the friends she leaves behind ?

4 No : the past she still remembers ;
 Faith and hope, surviving too,
 Ever watch those sleeping embers,
 Which must rise and live anew :
 For the widowed, lonely spirit,
 Waiting to be clothed afresh,
 Longs perfection to inherit,
 And to triumph in the flesh.

5 Angels, let the ransomed stranger
 In your tender care be blest ;
 Hoping, trusting, safe from danger,
 Till the trumpet end her rest—
 Till the trump, which shakes creation,
 Through the circling heavens shall roll,
 Till the day of consummation,
 Till the bridal of the soul.

6 Can I trust a fellow-being ?
 Can I trust an angel's care ?
 O thou merciful All-seeing !
 Beam around my spirit there.
 Jesus, blessed Mediator,
 Thou the airy path hast trod :
 Thou, the Judge, the Consummator !
 Shepherd of the fold of God !

7 Blessed fold ! no foe can enter ;
 And no friend departeth thence ;
 Jesus is their sun, their center,
 And their shield, Omnipotence.
 Blessed ! for the Lamb shall feed them,
 All their tears shall wipe away ;
 To the living fountains lead them,
 Till fruition's perfect day.

8 Lo ! it comes, that day of wonder ;
 Louder chorals shake the skies ;
 Hades' gates are burst asunder ;
 See ! the new-clothed myriads rise.
 Thought, repress thy weak endeavor ;
 Here must reason prostrate fall :
 O th' ineffable *forever*,
 And th' eternal ALL IN ALL !

Josiah Conder.

842 7s, 8s, 6s.

VITAL spark of heavenly flame !
 Quit, O quit this mortal frame !
 Trembling, hoping, ling'ring, flying,
 O the pain, the bliss of dying !
 Cease, fond nature, cease thy strife,
 And let me languish into life.

2 Hark ! they whisper ! angels say,
 "Sister spirit, come away !"
 What is this absorbs me quite—
 Steals my senses, shuts my sight,
 Drowns my spirit, draws my breath—
 Tell me, my soul, can this be death ?

3 The world recedes, it disappears !
 Heaven opens on my eyes ! my ears
 With sounds seraphic ring !
 Lend, lend your wings ! I mount ! I fly !
 O grave, where is thy victory ?
 O death, where is thy sting ?

Alexander Pope.

SUPPLEMENT.

MISCELLANEOUS.

843

C. M. D.

I HEARD the voice of Jesus say,

“Come unto me and rest;

Lay down, thou weary one, lay down
Thy head upon my breast.”

I came to Jesus as I was,

Weary, and worn, and sad;

I found in him a resting-place,
And he hath made me glad.

2 I heard the voice of Jesus say,

“Behold, I freely give

The living water; thirsty one,
Stoop down, and drink, and live!”

I came to Jesus, and I drank

Of that life-giving stream;

My thirst was quenched, my soul revived,
And now I live in him.

3 I heard the voice of Jesus say,

“I am this dark world’s Light;

Look unto me, thy morn shall rise
And all the day be bright!”

I looked to Jesus, and I found

In him my Star, my Sun;

And in that light of life I’ll walk,
Till all my journey’s done.

Horatius Bonar.

844

THERE were ninety and nine that safely

lay

In the shelter of the fold,

(262)

But one was out on the hills away,

Far off from the gates of gold—

Away on the mountains wild and bare,
Away from the tender Shepherd’s care.

2 “Lord, thou hast here thy ninety and
nine;

Are they not enough for thee?”

But the Shepherd made answer: “This of
mine

Has wandered away from me;

And although the road be rough and steep,
I go to the desert to find my sheep.”

3 But none of the ransomed ever knew

How deep were the waters crossed;

Nor how dark was the night that the Lord
passed through

Ere he found his sheep that was lost.

Out in the desert he heard its cry—

Sick and helpless, and ready to die.

4 “Lord, whence are those blood-drops all
the way

That mark out the mountain’s track?”

“They were shed for one who had gone
astray

Ere the Shepherd could bring him back.”

“Lord, whence are thy hands so rent and
torn?”

“They are pierced to-night by many a
thorn.”

5 But all thro' the mountains, thunder-riven,
 And up from the rocky steep,
 There rose a cry to the gate of heaven,
 "Rejoice! I have found my sheep!"
 And the angels echoed around the throne,
 "Rejoice, for the Lord brings back his own!"
Elizabeth C. Clephane.

845

SAY, where is thy refuge, my brother,
 And what is thy prospect to-day?
 Why toil for the wealth that will perish,
 The treasures that rust and decay?
 O think of thy soul, that forever
 Must live on eternity's shore,
 When thou in the dust art forgotten,
 When pleasures can charm thee no more.

Refrain.

'Twill profit thee nothing, but fearful the cost,
 To gain the whole world, if thy soul should be lost!

2 The Master is calling thee, brother,
 In tones of compassion and love,
 To feel that sweet rapture of pardon,
 And lay up thy treasure above:
 O kneel at the cross where he suffered,
 To ransom thy soul from the grave;
 The arm of his mercy will hold thee,
 The arm that is mighty to save.

3 The summer is waning, my brother,
 Repent, ere the season is past:
 God's goodness to thee is extended,
 As long as the day-beam shall last;
 Then slight not the warning repeated
 With all the bright moments that roll,
 Nor say, when the harvest is ended,
 That no one hath cared for thy soul.

Fannie J. Crosby.

846

JESUS, gracious One, calleth now to thee,
 "Come, O sinner, come!"
 Calls so tenderly, calls so lovingly,
 "Now, O sinner, come."
 Words of peace and blessing,
 Christ's own love confessing.

Refrain.

Hear the sweet voice of Jesus,
 Full, full of love;
 Calling tenderly, calling lovingly,
 "Come, O sinner, come."

2 Still he waits for thee, pleading patiently,
 "Come, O come to me!"
 "Heavy-laden one, I thy grief have borne,
 Come and rest in me."
 Words with love o'erflowing,
 Life and bliss bestowing.

3 Weary, sin-sick soul, called so graciously,
 Canst thou dare refuse?
 Mercy offered thee, freely, tenderly,
 Wilt thou still abuse?
 Come, for time is flying,
 Haste, thy lamp is dying.

Mrs. S. A. Collins.

847

ARE you staying, safely staying,
 A In the tender Shepherd's peaceful fold?
 No, I'm straying, sadly straying,
 On the lonely mountains, dark and cold.

Refrain.

On your ear his loving tones are falling,
 For he seeks you, wheresoe'er you roam;
 Hear him calling, sweetly calling,
 As he bids his wandering sheep come home.

2 Are you hearing, gladly hearing,
How he bids his folded flock rejoice?
No, I'm fearing, sadly fearing—
I have followed far the stranger's voice.

3 Are you roaming, longer roaming,
In the cold, dark night of doubt and sin?
No, I'm coming, quickly coming!
Open door, make haste to let me in!

Mary B. C. Stade.

848

THE mistakes of my life have been many,
But the sins of my heart have been
more;
And I scarcely can see for my weeping,
But I'll knock at the open door.

Refrain.

I know I am sinful and unworthy,
And now I feel it more and more,
But Jesus invites me to come in, come in;
I will enter the open door.

2 I am lowest of those who would love him;
I am weakest of those who would pray;
But I come to him as he has bidden,
And I know he'll not say me nay.

3 My mistakes his free grace now will cover,
And my sins he will wash all away;
And the feet that now stumble and falter,
Soon may enter the gate of day.

4 The mistakes of my life have been many,
And my spirit is weary with sin;
Though I scarcely can see for my weeping,
Yet the Saviour will let me in.

Urania Locke Bailey.

849

L. M. 61.

MY hope is built on nothing less
Than Jesus' blood and righteousness;
I dare not trust the sweetest frame,

But wholly lean on Jesus' name:
On Christ, the solid rock, I stand;
All other ground is sinking sand.

2 When darkness seems to veil his face,
I rest on his unchanging grace:
In every high and stormy gale,
My anchor holds within the veil:
On Christ, the solid rock, I stand;
All other ground is sinking sand.

3 His oath, his covenant, and blood,
Support me in the whelming flood:
When all around my soul gives way:
He then is all my hope and stay:
On Christ, the solid rock, I stand;
All other ground is sinking sand.

Edward Mote.

850

ORD, I hear of showers of blessing
Thou art scattering full and free;
Showers, the thirsty land refreshing;
Let some drops now fall on me,
Even me.

2 Pass me not, O gracious Father,
Sinful though my heart may be;
Thou might'st leave me, but the rather
Let thy mercy fall on me,
Even me.

3 Pass me not, O tender Saviour,
Let me love and cling to thee;
I am longing for thy favor;
Whilst thou 'rt calling, O call me,
Even me.

4 Pass me not, O mighty Spirit,
Thou canst make the blind to see;
Witnesser of Jesus' merit,
Speak the word of power to me,
Even me.

5 Love of God, so pure and changeless ;
 Blood of Christ, so rich and free ;
 Grace of God, so strong and boundless :—
 Magnify them all in me,
 Even me.

6 Pass me not, thy lost one bringing,
 Bind my heart, O Lord, to thee ;
 While the streams of life are springing,
 Blessing others, O bless me,
 Even me.

Elizabeth Codner.

851

I NEED thee every hour,
 Most gracious Lord ;
 No tender voice like thine
 Can peace afford.

Refrain.

I need thee, O I need thee ;
 Every hour I need thee ;
 O bless me now, my Saviour !
 I come to thee.

2 I need thee every hour ;
 Stay thou near by ;
 Temptations lose their power
 When thou art nigh.

3 I need thee every hour,
 In joy or pain ;
 Come quickly and abide,
 Or life is vain.

4 I need thee every hour ;
 Teach me thy will ;
 And thy rich promises
 In me fulfill.

5 I need thee every hour,
 Most Holy One ;
 O make me thine indeed,
 Thou blessed Son !

Annie Sherwood Hawks.

852

PASS me not, O gentle Saviour,
 Hear my humble cry ;
 While on others thou art calling,
 Do not pass me by.

Refrain.

Saviour, Saviour,
 Hear my humble cry ;
 While on others thou art calling,
 Do not pass me by.

- 2 Let me at a throne of mercy
 Find a sweet relief ;
 Kneeling there in deep contrition,
 Help my unbelief.
- 3 Trusting only in thy merit,
 Would I seek thy face ;
 Heal my wounded, broken spirit ;
 Save me by thy grace.
- 4 Thou the spring of all my comfort,
 More than life to me,
 Whom have I on earth beside thee ?
 Whom in heaven but thee ?

Funny J. Crosby.

855

THERE is a gate that stands ajar,
 And through its portals gleaming,
 A radiance from the cross afar,
 The Saviour's love revealing.

Refrain.

O depth of mercy ! can it be
 That gate was left ajar for me ?
 For me, for me ?
 Was left ajar for me ?

- 2 That gate ajar stands free for all
 Who seek through it salvation ;
 The rich and poor, the great and small,
 Of every tribe and nation.

3 Press onward, then, though foes may frown,
While mercy's gate is open;
Accept the cross, and win the crown,
Love's everlasting token.

4 Beyond the river's brink we'll lay
The cross that here is given,
And bear the crown of life away,
And love him more in heaven.

Lydia Baxter.

854

S. M. D.

I WAS a wandering sheep,
I did not love the fold,
I did not love my Shepherd's voice,
I would not be controlled;
I was a wayward child,
I did not love my home,
I did not love my Father's voice,
I loved afar to roam.

2 The Shepherd sought his sheep,
The Father sought his child;
He followed me o'er vale and hill,
O'er deserts waste and wild:
He found me nigh to death,
Famished, and faint, and lone;
He bound me with the bands of love,
He saved the wandering one.

3 Jesus my Shepherd is;
'Twas he that loved my soul,
'Twas he that washed me in his blood,
'Twas he that made me whole:
'Twas he that sought the lost,
That found the wandering sheep;
'Twas he that brought me to the fold,
'Tis he that still doth keep.

4 No more a wandering sheep,
I love to be controlled,
I love my tender Shepherd's voice,
I love the peaceful fold:

No more a wayward child,
I seek no more to roam;
I love my heavenly Father's voice,
I love, I love his home!

Horatius Bonar.

855

S. M. D.

"A LL things are ready," come,
Come to the supper spread;
Come, rich and poor, come, old and young,
Come, and be richly fed.
"All things are ready," come,
The invitation's given,
Through him who now in glory sits
At God's right hand in heaven.

2 "All things are ready," come,

The door is open wide;
O feast upon the love of God,
For Christ, his Son, has died.

"All things are ready," come,
To-morrow may not be;
O sinner, come, the Saviour waits
This hour to welcome thee.

Albert Midlane.

856

7s, 6s.

H OW lost was my condition,
Till Jesus made me whole!
There is but one Physician
Can cure a sin-sick soul.

Refrain.

There's a balm in Gilead
To make the wounded whole;
There's power enough in Jesus
To cure a sin-sick soul.

2 Next door to death he found me,
And snatched me from the grave,
To tell to all around me
His wondrous power to save.

3 The worst of all diseases
Is light compared with sin;
On every part it seizes,
But rages most within.

4 'Tis palsy, plague, and fever,
And madness, all combined;
And none but a believer
The least relief can find.

5 A dying, risen Jesus,
Seen by the eye of faith,
At once from danger frees us,
And saves the soul from death.

6 Come, then, to this Physician;
His help he'll freely give;
He makes no hard condition;
'Tis only—look and live!

John Newton.

857

LORD Jesus, I long to be perfectly whole;
I want thee forever to live in my soul;
Break down every idol, cast out every foe:
Now wash me, and I shall be whiter than
snow.

Refrain.

Whiter than snow, yes, whiter than snow;
O wash me, and I shall be whiter than
snow.

2 Lord Jesus, look down from thy throne in
the skies,
And help me to make a complete sacrifice;
I give up myself, and whatever I know:
O wash me, and I shall be whiter than
snow.

3 Lord Jesus, for this I most humbly entreat;
I wait, blessed Lord, at thy crucified feet,
By faith, for my cleansing; I see thy
blood flow:
O wash me, and I shall be whiter than
snow.

4 Lord Jesus, thou seest I patiently wait;
Come now, and within me a new heart
create;
To those who have sought thee, thou
never said'st No:
O wash me, and I shall be whiter than
snow.

James Nicholson.

858

I HEAR thy welcome voice,
That calls me, Lord, to thee:
For cleansing in thy precious blood,
That flowed on Calvary.

Refrain.

I am coming, Lord!
Coming now to thee!
Wash me, cleanse me, in the blood
That flowed on Calvary.

2 Though coming weak and vile,
Thou dost my strength assure;
Thou dost my vileness fully cleanse,
Till spotless, all, and pure.

3 'Tis Jesus calls me on
To perfect faith and love,
To perfect hope, and peace, and trust,
For earth and heaven above.

4 'Tis Jesus who confirms,
The blessed work within,
By adding grace, to welcomed grace,
Where reigned the power of sin.

5 And he the witness gives
To loyal hearts and free,
That every promise is fulfilled,
If faith but brings the plea.

6 All hail! atoning blood!
All hail! redeeming grace!
All hail! the gift of Christ, our Lord,
Our strength and righteousness.

Lewis Hartsough.

859

I WAS once far away from the Saviour,
And as vile as a sinner could be;
I wondered if Christ the Redeemer
Could save a poor sinner like me.

2 I wandered on in the darkness,
Not a ray of light could I see,
And the thought filled my heart with sadness,
There's no hope for a sinner like me.

3 And then, in that dark, lonely hour,
A voice whispered sweetly to me,
Saying, Christ the Redeemer has power,
To save a poor sinner like me.

4 I listened, and lo! 'twas the Saviour
That was speaking so kindly to me;
I cried, I'm the chief of sinners,
Thou canst save a poor sinner like me.

5 I then fully trusted in Jesus,
And O what a joy came to me;
My heart was filled with his praises,
For saving a sinner like me.

6 No longer in darkness I'm walking,
For the light is now shining on me,
And now unto others I'm telling,
How he saved a poor sinner like me.

7 And when life's journey is over,
And I the dear Saviour shall see,
I'll praise him forever and ever,
For saving a sinner like me.

Charles J. Butler.

860

BLESSED assurance, Jesus is mine!
O what a foretaste of glory divine!
Heir of salvation, purchase of God,
Born of his Spirit, washed in his blood.

Refrain.

This is my story, this is my song,
Praising my Saviour all the day long.

2 Perfect submission, perfect delight,
Visions of rapture burst on my sight,
Angels descending, bring from above,
Echoes of mercy, whispers of love.

3 Perfect subinission, all is at rest,
I in my Saviour am happy and blest,
Watching and waiting, looking above,
Filled with his goodness, lost in his love.

Fanny J. Crosby.

861

L. M.

H E leadeth me! O blessed thought!
O words with heavenly comfort fraught!
Whate'er I do, where'er I be,
Still 'tis God's hand that leadeth me.

Refrain.

He leadeth me, leadeth me;
He leadeth me,
By his own hand he leadeth me.

2 Sometimes mid scenes of deepest gloom,
Sometimes where Eden's bowers bloom,
By waters still, o'er troubled sea—
Still 'tis his hand that leadeth me!

3 Lord, I would clasp thy hand in mine,
Nor ever murmur nor repine,
Content, whatever lot I see,
Since 'tis my God that leadeth me!

4 And when my task on earth is done,
When, by thy grace, the victory's won,
E'en death's cold wave I will not flee,
Since God through Jordan leadeth me.

Joseph Henry Gilmore.

862

M ASTER, the tempest is raging!
The billows are tossing high!
The sky is o'ershadowed with blackness,
No shelter or help is nigh;

"Carest thou not that we perish?
How canst thou lie asleep,
When each moment so madly is threat'ning
A grave in the angry deep?"

Refrain.

"The winds and the waves shall obey my
will,
Peace, be still!"

Whether the wrath of the storm-tossed sea,
Or demons, or men, or whatever it be,
No water can swallow the ship where lies,
The Master of ocean, and earth, and skies;
They all shall sweetly obey my will;

Peace, be still! Peace, be still!"

2 Master, with anguish of spirit,
I bow in my grief to-day;
The depths of my sad heart are troubled;
O waken and save, I pray!
Torrents of sin and of anguish
Sweep o'er my sinking soul;
And I perish! I perish, dear Master!
O hasten, and take control!

3 Master, the terror is over,
The elements sweetly rest;
Earth's sun in the calm lake is mirrored,
And heaven's within my breast:
Linger, O blessed Redeemer,
Leave me alone no more;
And with joy I shall make the blest harbor,
And rest on the blissful shore.

Mary A. Baker.

863 6s, 4s, 6s.
FADE, fade, each earthly joy,
Jesus is mine;
Break every tender tie,
Jesus is mine;
Dark is the wilderness,
Earth has no resting-place,
Jesus alone can bless,
Jesus is mine.

2 Tempt not my soul away,
Jesus is mine;
Here would I ever stay,
Jesus is mine;
Perishing things of clay,
Born but for one brief day,
Pass from my heart away,
Jesus is mine.

3 Farewell, ye dreams of night,
Jesus is mine;
Lost in this dawning bright,
Jesus is mine;
All that my soul has tried
Left but a dismal void;
Jesus has satisfied;
Jesus is mine.

4 Farewell, mortality,
Jesus is mine;
Welcome, eternity,
Jesus is mine;
Welcome, O loved and blest,
Welcome, sweet scenes of rest,
Welcome, my Saviour's breast;
Jesus is mine.

Jane Catherine Bonar.

864

I AM coming to the cross;
I am poor, and weak, and blind;
I am counting all but dross,
I shall full salvation find.

Refrain.

I am trusting, Lord, in thee;
Blest Lamb of Calvary;
Humbly at thy cross I bow,
Save me, Jesus, save me now.

2 Long my heart has sighed for thee,
Long has evil reigned within;
Jesus sweetly speaks to me,—
"I will cleanse you from all sin."

3 Here I give my all to thee,
Friends, and time, and earthly store;
Soul and body thine to be,—
Wholly thine for evermore.

4 In thy promises I trust,
Now I feel the blood applied:
I am prostrate in the dust,
I with Christ am crucified.

5 Jesus comes! he fills my soul!
Perfected in him I am;
I am every whit made whole;
Glory, glory to the Lamb.

William McDonald.

865

IN some way or other
The Lord will provide;
It may not be *my* way,
It may not be *thy* way;
And yet, in *his own* way,
“The Lord will provide.”

2 At some time or other
The Lord will provide;
It may not be *my* time,
It may not be *thy* time;
And yet, in *his own* time,
“The Lord will provide.”

3 Despond then no longer:
The Lord will provide;
And this be the token—
No word he hath spoken
Was ever yet broken,—
“The Lord will provide.”

4 March on then right boldly;
The sea shall divide;
The pathway made glorious,
With shoutings victorious,
We'll join in the chorus,
“The Lord will provide.”

Mrs. M. A. W. Cooke.

866

JESUS, keep me near the cross,
There a precious fountain,
Free to all, a healing stream,
Flows from Calvary's mountain.

Refrain.

In the cross, in the cross,
Be my glory ever;
Till my raptured soul shall find
Rest beyond the river.

2 Near the cross, a trembling soul,
Love and mercy found me;
There the bright and morning star
Shed its beams around me.

3 Near the cross! O Lamb of God,
Bring its scenes before me;
Help me walk from day to day,
With its shadows o'er me.

4 Near the cross I'll watch and wait,
Hoping, trusting ever,
Till I reach the golden strand,
Just beyond the river.

Fanny J. Crosby.

867

O SOMETIMES the shadows are deep,
And rough seems the path to the goal,
And sorrows, sometimes how they sweep
Like tempests down over the soul.

Refrain.

O then to the Rock let me fly,
To the Rock that is higher than I.

2 O sometimes how long seems the day,
And sometimes how weary my feet;
But toiling in life's dusty way,
The Rock's blessed shadow, how sweet!

3 O near to the Rock let me keep,
If blessings or sorrows prevail;
Or climbing the mountain way steep,
Or walking the shadowy vale.

E. Johnson.

868

SWEETLY, Lord, have we heard thee calling
Come, follow me!
And we see where thy foot-prints falling,
Lead us to thee.

Refrain.

Foot-prints of Jesus, that make the pathway glow;
We will follow the steps of Jesus where'er they go.

2 Though they lead o'er the cold, dark mountains,

Seeking his sheep;
Or along by Siloam's fountains,
Helping the weak.

3 If they lead through the temple holy,
Preaching the word;

Or in homes of the poor and lowly,
Serving the Lord.

4 Though, dear Lord, in thy pathway keeping,

We follow thee;

Through the gloom of that place of weeping,
Gethsemane!

5 If thy way and its sorrows bearing,
We go again,

Up the slope of the hill-side, bearing
Our cross of pain.

6 By and by, through the shining portals,
Turning our feet,

We shall walk with the glad immortals
Heaven's golden.street.

7 Then at last, when on high he sees us,
Our journey done,

We will rest where the steps of Jesus
End at his throne.

Mary B. C. Slade.

869

WE praise thee, O God! for the Son of thy love,
For Jesus who died, and is now gone above.

Refrain.

Hallelujah! thine the glory,

Hallelujah! Amen.

Hallelujah! thine the glory,
Revive us again.

2 We praise thee, O God! for thy Spirit of light,

Who has shown us our Saviour, and scattered our night.

3 All glory and praise to the Lamb that was slain,

Who has borne all our sins, and has cleansed every stain.

4 All glory and praise to the God of all grace,
Who has bought us, and sought us, and guided our ways.

5 Revive us again; fill each heart with thy love;

May each soul be rekindled with fire from above.

William Paton Mackay.

870

MARY to the Saviour's tomb
Hastened at the early dawn,
Spice she brought, and sweet perfume,

But the Lord she loved had gone.
For awhile she ling'ring stood,

Filled with sorrow and surprise,
Trembling, while a crystal flood
Issued from her weeping eyes.

2 But her sorrows quickly fled

When she heard his welcome voice;
Christ had risen from the dead,
Now he bids her heart rejoice;

What a change his word can make,
 Turning darkness into day!
 Ye who weep for Jesus' sake,
 He will wipe your tears away.
John Newton.

871

WHAT wondrous love is this,
 O my soul!
 That caused the Lord of bliss
 To send this precious peace
 To my soul!

2 When I was sinking down,
 . Sinking down,
 Beneath God's righteous frown,
 Christ laid aside his crown,
 For my soul.

3 Ye wingèd seraphs, fly,
 Bear the news:
 Like comets through the sky,
 Fill vast eternity
 With the news.

4 Ye friends of Zion's King,
 Join the praise:
 With hearts and voices sing,
 And strike each tuneful string,
 In his praise.

5 To God, and to the Lamb,
 I will sing:
 Who is the great I AM,
 While millions join the theme,
 I will sing.

6 And when from death I'm free,
 I'll sing on:
 I'll sing and joyful be,
 And through eternity
 I'll sing on.

Author Unknown.

872

THOU my everlasting portion,
 More than friend or life to me,
 All along my pilgrim journey,
 Saviour, let me walk with thee.

Refrain.

Close to thee, close to thee,
 Close to thee, close to thee;
 All along my pilgrim journey,
 Saviour, let me walk with thee.

2 Not for ease or worldly pleasure,
 Not for fame my prayer shall be;
 Gladly will I toil and suffer,
 Only let me walk with thee.

Refrain.

Close to thee, close to thee,
 Close to thee, close to thee;
 Gladly will I toil and suffer,
 Only let me walk with thee.

3 Lead me through the vale of shadows,
 Bear me o'er life's fitful sea;
 Then the gate of life eternal,
 May I enter, Lord, with thee.

Refrain.

Close to thee, close to thee,
 Close to thee, close to thee;
 Then the gate of life eternal,
 May I enter, Lord, with thee.

Fanny J. Crosby.

873

I AM thine, O Lord; I have heard thy voice,
 And it told thy love to me;
 But I long to rise in the arms of faith,
 And be closer drawn to thee.

Refrain.

Draw me nearer, nearer, blessed Lord,
 To the cross where thou hast died;
 Draw me nearer, nearer, nearer, blessed
 Lord,
 To thy precious bleeding side.

2 Consecrate me now to thy service, Lord,
By the power of grace divine;
Let my soul look up with a steadfast hope,
And my will be lost in thine.

3 O the pure delight of a single hour
That before thy throne I spend,
When I kneel in prayer, and with thee,
my God,
I commune as friend with friend.

4 There are depths of love that I can not
know
Till I cross the narrow sea;
There are heights of joy that I may not
reach
Till I rest in peace with thee.

Fanny J. Crosby.

874 8, 7.

WHAT a Friend we have in Jesus,
All our sins and griefs to bear!
What a privilege to carry
Every thing to God in prayer!
O what peace we often forfeit,
O what needless pain we bear,
All because we do not carry
Every thing to God in prayer!

2 Have we trials and temptations?
Is there trouble anywhere?
We should never be discouraged,
Take it to the Lord in prayer.
Can we find a friend so faithful
Who will all our sorrows share?
Jesus knows our every weakness,
Take it to the Lord in prayer.

3 Are we weak and heavy laden,
Cumbered with a load of care?
Precious Saviour, still our refuge,—
Take it to the Lord in prayer.
Do thy friends despise, forsake thee?
Take it to the Lord in prayer;

18

In his arms he'll take and shield thee,
Thou wilt find a solace there.

Joseph Scriven.

875

7s, 6s.

I LOVE to tell the story
Of unseen things above,
Of Jesus and his glory,
Of Jesus and his love.
I love to tell the story,
Because I know 'tis true;
It satisfies my longings,
As nothing else can do.

Refrain.

I love to tell the story,
'Twill be my theme in glory,
To tell the old, old story
Of Jesus and his love.

2 I love to tell the story;
More wonderful it seems
Than all the golden fancies
Of all our golden dreams.
I love to tell the story;
It did so much for me;
And that is just the reason
I tell it now to thee.

3 I love to tell the story;
'Tis pleasant to repeat
What seems, each time I tell it,
More wonderfully sweet.
I love to tell the story;
For some have never heard
The message of salvation
From God's own holy word.

4 I love to tell the story;
For those who know it best
Seem hungering and thirsting
To hear it like the rest.

And when, in scenes of glory,
I sing the new, new song,
'Twill be—the old, old story
That I have loved so long.
Kate Hankey.

876

TAKE the name of Jesus with you,
Child of sorrow and of woe;
It will joy and comfort give you,
Take it, then, where'er you go.

Refrain.

Precious name, O how sweet!
Hope of earth and joy of heaven;
Precious name, O how sweet!
Hope of earth and joy of heaven.

2 Take the name of Jesus ever,
As a shield from every snare;
If temptations round you gather,
Breathe that holy name in prayer.

3 O the precious name of Jesus!
How it thrills our souls with joy,
When his loving arms receive us,
And his songs our tongues employ!

4 At the name of Jesus bowing,
Falling prostrate at his feet,
King of kings in heaven we'll crown Him,
When our journey is complete.
Lydia Baxter.

877

BY faith I view my Saviour dying
On the tree, on the tree;
To every nation he is crying,
Look to me, look to me.
He bids the guilty now draw near,
Repent, believe, dismiss their fear;
Hark, hark, what precious words I hear:
Mercy's free, mercy's free.

2 Jesus, the Lord of life, hath spoken
Peace to me, peace to me;
Now all my chains of sin are broken,
I am free, I am free:
Soon as I in his name believed,
His pard'ning grace my soul received,
And was from sin and death retrieved:
Mercy's free, mercy's free.

3 This precious truth, ye sinners hear it,
Mercy's free, mercy's free;
Ye ministers of God declare it,
Mercy's free, mercy's free:
Visit the heathen's dark abode,
Proclaim to all the love of God,
And spread the glorious news abroad,
Mercy's free, mercy's free.

4 Long as I live I'll still be crying,
Mercy's free, mercy's free,
And this shall be my theme when dying,
Mercy's free, mercy's free.
And when the vale of death I've passed,
When lodged above the stormy blast,
I'll sing while endless ages last,
Mercy's free, mercy's free.

Richard Jukes.

878

SAVIOUR, more than life to me,
I am clinging, clinging close to thee,
Let thy precious blood applied,
Keep me ever, ever near thy side.

Refrain.

Every day, every hour,
Let me feel thy cleansing power;
May thy tender love to me
Bind me closer, closer, Lord, to thee.

2 Through this changing world below
Lead me gently, gently as I go;
Trusting thee, I cannot stray,
I can never, never lose my way.

3 Let me love thee more and more,
Till this fleeting, fleeting life is o'er;
Till my soul is lost in love,
In a brighter, brighter world above.

Fanny J. Crosby.

879

11s.

MY home is in heaven, my rest is not here,
Then why should I murmur when trials
appear?

Be hushed, my dark spirit, the worst that
can come,
But shortens thy journey, and hastens thee
home.

Refrain.

Home, home, sweet, sweet home;
Prepare me, dear Saviour, for heaven, my
home.

2 It is not for me to be seeking my bliss,
And building my hopes in a region like
this;
I look for a city which hands have not
piled;
I pant for a country by sin undefiled.

3 The thorn and the thistle around me may
grow,
I would not recline upon roses below;
I ask not my portion, I seek not my rest,
Till I find them forever on Jesus's breast.

4 Afflictions may try me—they cannot de-
stroy;
One vision of home turns them all into
joy;
And the bitterest tears that flow from mine
eyes
But sweeten my hope of that home in the
skies.

5 Let trouble and danger my progress op-
pose,
They can only make heaven more bright
at the close;

Come joy, or come sorrow, whate'er may
befall,
One moment in glory will make up for all.

Author Unknown.

880

MY days are gliding swiftly by
And I, a pilgrim stranger,
Would not detain them as they fly,
Those hours of toil and danger.

Refrain.

For O we stand on Jordan's strand,
Our friends are passing over,
And just before, the shining shore
We may almost discover.

- 2 We'll gird our loins, my brethren dear,
Our heavenly home discerning;
Our absent Lord has left us word,
Let every lamp be burning.
- 3 Should coming days be cold and dark,
We need not cease our singing;
That perfect rest naught can molest,
Where golden harps are ringing.

- 4 Let sorrow's rudest tempest blow,
Each cord on earth to sever;
Our King says "Come," and there's our
home,
Forever, O forever!

David Nelson.

881

7s, 6s.

O WHEN shall I see Jesus,
And reign with him above,
And from that flowing fountain,
Drink everlasting love?
When shall I be delivered
From this vain world of sin,
And with my blessed Jesus
Drink endless pleasures in?

2 But now I am a soldier,
My Captain's gone before ;
He's given me my orders,
And bids me not give o'er ;
And, if I hold out faithful,
A crown of life he'll give,
And all his valiant soldiers
Shall ever with him live.

3 Through grace I am determined
To conquer, though I die ;
And then away to Jesus
On wings of love I'll fly.
Farewell to sin and sorrow,
I bid you all adieu :
Then, O my friends, prove faithful,
And on your way pursue.

4 Whene'er you meet with troubles
And trials on your way,
O cast your care on Jesus,
And don't forget to pray :
Gird on the heavenly armor
Of faith, and hope, and love ;
And, when the combat's ended,
You'll reign with him above.

John Leland.

882

WE speak of the land of the blest,
A country so bright and so fair,
And oft are its glories confessed,
But what must it be to be there ?

Refrain.

To be there, to be there,
O what must it be to be there ?
To be there, to be there,
O what must it be to be there ?

2 We speak of its pathways of gold,
Its walls decked with jewels so rare,
It wonders and pleasures untold,
But what must it be to be there ?

3 We speak of its peace and its love,
The robes which the glorified wear,
The songs of the blessed above,
But what must it be to be there ?

4 We speak of its freedom from sin,
From sorrow, temptation, and care,
From trials without and within,
But what must it be to be there ?

5 Do thou, Lord, midst pleasure or woe,
For heaven our spirits prepare,
Then shortly we also shall *know*,
And *feel* what it is to be there ?

Elizabeth Mills.

883

WE'RE traveling home to heaven above,
Will you go ?
To sing the Saviour's dying love,
Will you go ?
Millions have reached that blest abode,
Anointed kings and priests to God ;
And millions more are on the road,
Will you go ?

2 We're going to see the bleeding Lamb,
Will you go ?
In rapturous strains to praise his name,
Will you go ?
The crown of life we there shall wear,
The conq'ror's palms our hands shall bear,
And all the joys of heaven we'll share,
Will you go ?

3 We're going to join the heavenly choir,
Will you go ?
To raise our voice and tune the lyre,
Will you go ?
There saints and angels gladly sing
Hosanna to their God and King,
And make the heavenly arches ring,
Will you go ?

4 Ye weary, heavy-laden, come,
Will you go?
In the blest house there still is room,
Will you go?
The Lord is waiting to receive,
If thou wilt on him now believe,
Thy troubled conscience he'll relieve,
Come, believe.

5 The way to heaven is straight and plain,
Will you go?
Repent, believe, be born again,
Will you go?
The Saviour cries aloud to thee,
"Take up thy cross and follow me,
And thou shalt my salvation see,
Come to me."

6 O could I hear some sinner say,
"I will go,
I'll start this moment on my way,
Let me go!
My old companions, fare you well,
I will not go with you to hell,
With Jesus Christ I mean to dwell,
Let me go! fare you well!"

Richard Jukes.

884

I AM far frae my hame, an' I'm weary aften-
whiles,
For the langed for hame-bringin', an' my
Father's welcome smiles;
I'll ne'er be fu' content, until my een do see
The gowden gates of heav'n an' my ain
countrie.
The earth is fleck'd wi' flowers, mony
tinted fresh and gay;
The birdies warble blithely, for my Father
made them sae;
But these sights an' these soun's will as
naething be to me,
When I hear the angels singing in my ain
countrie.

2 I've his gude word of promise, that some
gladsome day the King,
To his ain royal palace his banished hame
will bring;
Wi' een, an' wi' hearts running owre we
shall see
The King in his beauty, in our ain coun-
trie.
My sins hae been mony, and my sorrows
hae been sair,
But there they'll never vex me, nor be re-
membered mair;
For his bluid hath made me white, and his
hand shall dry mine e'e,
When he brings me hame at last to my ain
countrie.

3 Like a bairn to its mither, a wee birdie to
its nest,
I wad fain be ganging noo unto my Sav-
iour's breast,
For he gathers in his bosom witless, worth-
less lambs like me,
An' he carries them himsel', to his ain
countrie.
He's faithfu' that hath promised, he'll sure-
ly come again,
He'll keep his tryst wi' me, at what hour
I dinna ken;
But he bids me still to wait, an' ready aye
to be,
To gang at ony moment to my ain coun-
trie.

4 So I'm watching aye, and singing o' my
hame as I wait,
For the soun'ing o' his footfa' this side the
gowden gate,
God gie his grace to ilk ane wha listens
noo to me,
That we may a' gang in gladness to our ain
countrie.

I am far frae my hame, an' I'm weary aften-
whiles,
For the langed for hame-bringing, an' my
Father's welcome smiles;
I'll ne'er be fu' content, until my een do
see
The gowden gates of heaven, an' my ain
country.

Mary Lee Demarest.

885

TOGETHER let us sweetly live,
I am bound for the land of Canaan,
Together let us sweetly die,
I am bound for the land of Canaan.

Refrain •

O Canaan, bright Canaan,
I am bound for the land of Canaan,
O Canaan, it is my happy home,
I am bound for the land of Canaan.

2 If you get there before I do,
I am bound for the land of Canaan,
Then praise the Lord, I'm coming too,
I am bound for the land of Canaan.

3 Part of my friends the prize have won,
I am bound for the land of Canaan,
And I'm resolved to follow on,
I am bound for the land of Canaan.

4 Then come with me, beloved friend,
I am bound for the land of Canaan,
The joys of heaven shall never end,
I am bound for the land of Canaan.

5 Our songs of praise shall fill the skies,
I am bound for the land of Canaan,
While higher still our joys shall rise,
I am bound for the land of Canaan.

John Newland Maffit.

886

8s, 7s.

ONLY waiting till the shadows
Are a little longer grown ;
Only waiting till the glimmer
Of the day's last beam is flown ;
Till the light of earth is faded
From the hearts once full of day ;
Till the stars of heaven are breaking
Through the twilight soft and gray.

2 Only waiting till the reapers

Have the last sheaf gathered home ;
For the summer-time is faded,
And the autumn winds have come.
Quickly, reapers, gather quickly
These last ripe hours of my heart,
For the bloom of life is withered,
And I hasten to depart.

3 Only waiting, till the shadows

Are a little longer grown ;
Only waiting, till the glimmer
Of the day's last beam is flown.
Then, from out the gathered darkness
Holy, deathless stars shall rise,
By whose light my soul shall gladly
Tread its pathway to the skies.

Frances Lupton Mace.

887

6s, 5s.

WHEN shall we meet again,
Meet ne'er to sever ?
When will peace wreath her chain
Round us forever ?
Our hearts will ne'er repose,
Safe from each blast that blows,
In this dark vale of woes,
Never—no, never !

2 When shall love freely flow

Pure as life's river ?

When shall sweet friendship glow
Changeless forever ?

Where joys celestial thrill,
Where bliss each heart shall fill,
And fears of parting chill
 Never—no, never!

3 Up to that world of light
 Take us, dear Saviour;
May we all there unite,
 Happy forever;
Where kindred spirits dwell,
There may our music swell,
And time our joys dispel
 Never—no, never!

4 Soon shall we meet again,
 Meet ne'er to sever;
Soon shall peace wreath her chain
 Round us forever;
Our hearts will then repose
Secure from worldly woes;
Our songs of praise shall close
 Never—no, never!

*Alarie Alexander Watts,
Samuel Francis Smith.*

888

JOYFULLY, joyfully onward we move,
 Bound to the land of bright spirits above;
Angelic choristers sing as we come,
 “Joyfully, joyfully haste to your home.”
Soon with our pilgrimage ended below,
Home to the land of bright spirits we go:
Pilgrims and strangers no more shall we
 roam,
Joyfully, joyfully resting at home.

2 Friends, fondly cherished, have passed on
 before,
Waiting, they watch us approaching the
 shore;
Singing to cheer us through death's chill-
 ing gloom,
 “Joyfully, joyfully haste to your home.”
Sounds of sweet melody fall on the ear,

Harps of the blessed, your voices we hear;
Rings with the harmony heaven's high
 dome,—
 “Joyfully, joyfully haste to your home.”

3 Death with his weapon may soon lay us
 low,
Safe in our Saviour, we fear not the blow;
Jesus hath broken the bars of the tomb,
Joyfully, joyfully will we go home:
Bright will the morn of eternity dawn,
Death shall be conquered, his scepter be
 gone;
Over the plains of blest Canaan we'll roam,
Joyfully, joyfully, with Christ at home.

William Hunter.

889

BEYOND the smiling and the weeping,
 I shall be soon;
Beyond the waking and the sleeping,
 Beyond the sowing and the reaping,
 I shall be soon.

Refrain.

Love, rest, and home!
Sweet, sweet home!
Lord, tarry not, but come.

2 Beyond the blooming and the fading,
 I shall be soon;
Beyond the shining and the shading,
 Beyond the hoping and the dreading,
 I shall be soon.

3 Beyond the parting and the meeting,
 I shall be soon;
Beyond the farewell and the greeting,
 Beyond the pulse's fever beating,
 I shall be soon.

4 Beyond the frost-chain and the fever,
 I shall be soon;
Beyond the rock-waste and the river,
 Beyond the ever and the never,
 I shall be soon.

Horatius Bonar.

890

10, 8.

UP to the bountiful Giver of life,—
 Gathering home! gathering home!
 Up to the dwelling where cometh no strife
 The dear ones are gathering home.

Refrain.

Gathering home! gathering home!
 Never to sorrow more, never to roam,
 Gathering home! gathering home!
 God's children are gathering home.

2 Up to the city where falleth no night,—
 Gathering home! gathering home!
 Up where the Saviour's own face is the
 light,
 The dear ones are gathering home.

3 Up to the beautiful mansions above,—
 Gathering home! gathering home!
 Safe in the arms of his infinite love,
 The dear ones are gathering home.

Mariana B. Slade.

891

HARK! a voice from Eden stealing,
 Such as but to angels known;
 Hope its song of cheer is singing,
 "It is better further on."

Refrain.

It is better further on,
 It is better further on,
 It is better further on,
 It is better further on.

2 Hope is singing, still is singing,
 Softly in an under-tone;
 Singing as if God had taught it,
 "It is better further on."

3 Night and day it sings the same song ;
 Sings it when I sit alone;
 Sings it so the heart may hear it,
 "It is better further on."

4 On the grave it sits and sings it,
 Sings it when the heart would groan ;
 Sings it when the shadows darken,
 "It is better further on."

5 Further on! O how much further ?
 Count the mile-stones one by one;
 No, no counting—only trusting,
 "It is better further on."

James Nicholson.

892

A ROUND the throne of God in heaven
 Thousands of children stand,
 Children whose sins are all forgiven,
 A holy, happy band ;
 Singing, "Glory, glory, glory be to God on
 high."

2 What brought them to that world above,
 That heaven so bright and fair,
 Where all is peace, and joy, and love,—
 How came those children there?
 Singing, "Glory, glory, glory be to God on
 high."

3 Because the Saviour shed his blood
 To wash away their sin,
 Bathed in that pure and precious flood,
 Behold them white and clean!
 Singing, "Glory, glory, glory be to God on
 high."

4 On earth they sought the Saviour's grace,
 On earth they loved his name ;
 So now they see his blessed face,
 And stand before the Lamb ;
 Singing, "Glory, glory, glory be to God on
 high."

Anne Shepherd Houlditch.

893

'TIS religion that can give
 Sweetest pleasures while we live,

'Tis religion must supply
Solid comfort when we die.

2 After death its joys shall be
Lasting as eternity;
Be the living God my friend,
Then my bliss shall never end.

Mary Masters.

894

MY latest sun is sinking fast,
My race is nearly run;
My strongest trials now are past,
My triumph is begun.

Refrain.

O come, angel band!
Come, and around me stand!
O bear me away on your snowy wings,
To my immortal home.

2 I know I'm nearing the holy ranks
Of friends and kindred dear,
For I brush the dews on Jordan's banks,
The crossing must be near.

3 I've almost gained my heavenly home,
My spirit loudly sings:
The holy ones, behold, they come!
I hear the noise of wings.

4 O bear my longing heart to him
Who bled and died for me;
Whose blood now cleanses from all sin,
And gives me victory.

Jefferson Hascall.

895

L. M.

MY heavenly home is bright and fair;
Nor pain nor death can enter there;
Its glittering towers the sun outshine;
That heavenly mansion shall be mine.

Refrain.

I'm going home, I'm going home,
I'm going home to die no more;

To die no more, to die no more,
I'm going home to die no more.

2 My Father's house is built on high,
Far, far above the starry sky;
When from this earthly prison free,
That heavenly mansion mine shall be.

3 Let others seek a home below,
Which flames devour, or waves o'erflow,
Be mine a happier lot, to own
A heavenly mansion near the throne.

4 Then fail this earth, let stars decline,
And sun and moon refuse to shine,
All nature sink and cease to be,
That heavenly mansion stands for me.

William Hunter.

896

THERE'S a land that is fairer than day,
And by faith we can see it afar;
For the Father waits over the way,
To prepare us a dwelling-place there.

Refrain.

In the sweet by and by,
We shall meet on that beautiful shore,
In the sweet by and by,
We shall meet on that beautiful shore.

2 We shall sing on that beautiful shore,
The melodious songs of the blest,
And our spirits shall sorrow no more,
Not a sigh for the blessing of rest.

3 To our bountiful Father above,
We will offer our tribute of praise,
For the glorious gift of his love,
And the blessings that hallow our days.

S. Fillmore Bennett.

897

I WILL sing you a song of that beautiful
land,
The far away home of the soul,

Where no storms ever beat on the glittering strand,
While the years of eternity roll.

2 O that home of the soul! in my visions and dreams
Its bright jasper walls I can see,
Till I fancy but thinly the veil intervenes
Between the fair city and me.

3 That unchangeable home is for you and for me,
Where Jesus of Nazareth stands;
The King of all kingdoms forever is he,
And he holdeth our crowns in his hands.

4 O how sweet it will be in that beautiful land,
So free from all sorrow and pain,
With songs on our lips and with harps in our hands,
To meet one another again!

Ellen Huntington Gates.

898

I'M a pilgrim and I'm a stranger;
I can tarry, I can tarry but a night;
Do not detain me, for I am going
To where the streamlets are ever flowing.

Refrain.

I'm a pilgrim and I'm a stranger;
I can tarry, I can tarry but a night.

2 Of that city, to which I journey
My Redeemer, my Redeemer is the light;
There is no sorrow, nor any sighing,
Nor any tears there, nor any dying.

3 There the sunbeams are ever shining,
O my longing heart, my longing heart is there;
Here in this country, so dark and dreary,
I long have wandered, forlorn and weary.

Mary S. B. Dana.

899

SAY, brothers, will you meet us,
Say, brothers, will you meet us,
Say, brothers, will you meet us,
On Canaan's happy shore?

'Refrain.

Glory, glory, hallelujah,
Glory, glory, hallelujah,
Glory, glory, hallelujah,
For ever, evermore!

2 By the grace of God we'll meet you,
By the grace of God we'll meet you,
By the grace of God we'll meet you,
Where parting is no more.

3 Jesns lives and reigns forever,
Jesus lives and reigns forever,
Jesus lives and reigns forever,
On Canaan's happy shore.

Author Unknown.

900

I SAW a wayworn trav'ler
In tattered garments clad,
And, struggling up the mountain,
It seemed that he was sad;
His back was laden heavy,
His strength was almost gone,
Yet he shouted as he journeyed,
"Deliverance will come."

Refrain.

Then palms of victory, crowns of glory,
Palms of victory I shall wear.

2 The summer sun was shining,
The sweat was on his brow,
His garments worn and dusty,
His step seemed very slow:
But he kept pressing onward,
For he was wending home,
Still shouting as he journeyed,
"Deliverance will come."

3 The songsters in the arbor
That stood beside the way
Attracted his attention,
Inviting his delay :
His watch-word being "Onward!"
He stopped his ears and ran,
Still shouting as he journeyed,
"Deliverance will come."

4 I saw him in the evening,
The sun was bending low,
He'd overtopped the mountain,
And reached the vale below :
He saw the golden city,
His everlasting home,
And shouted loud, "Hosanna,
Deliverance will come!"

5 While gazing on that city,
Just o'er that narrow flood,
A band of holy angels
Came from the throne of God :
They bore him on their pinions
Safe o'er the dashing foam ;
And joined him in his triumph,—
"Deliverance has come!"

6 I heard the song of triumph
They sang upon that shore,
Saying, "Jesus has redeemed us
To suffer nevermore."
Then, casting his eyes backward
On the race which he had run,
He shouted loud, "Hosanna,
Deliverance has come!"

John B. Matthias.

901

I HAVE read of a beautiful city,
Far away in the kingdom of God ;
I have read how its walls are of jasper,
How its streets are all golden and broad.
In the midst of the street is life's river,
Clear as crystal and pure to behold ;

But not half of that city's bright glory
To mortals has ever been told.

Refrain.

Not half has ever been told,
Not half has ever been told ;
Not half of that city's bright glory
To mortals has ever been told.

2 I have read of bright mansions in heaven,
Which the Saviour has gone to prepare ;
And the saints who on earth have been
faithful,
Rest forever with Christ over there ;
There no sin ever enters, nor sorrow ;
The inhabitants never grow old ;
But not half of the wonderful story
To mortals has ever been told.

3 I have read of white robes for the righteous,
Of bright crowns which the glorified
wear,
When our Father shall bid them "Come,
enter,
And my glory eternally share ;"
How the righteous are evermore blessed
As they walk through the streets of pure
gold ;
But not half of the wonderful story
To mortals has ever been told.

4 I have read of a Christ so forgiving
That vile sinners may ask and receive
Peace and pardon for every transgression,
If when asking they only believe.
I have read how he'll guide and protect
us,
If for safety we enter his fold ;
But not half of his goodness and mercy
To mortals has ever been told.

John Burch Atchinson.

902

IN the Christian's home in glory,
There remains a land of rest;
There my Saviour's gone before me,
To fulfill my soul's request.

Refrain.

There is rest for the weary,
There is rest for the weary,
There is rest for the weary,
There is rest for you:
On the other side of Jordan,
In the sweet fields of Eden,
Where the tree of life is blooming,
There is rest for you.

2 He is fitting up my mansion,
Which eternally shall stand,
For my stay shall not be transient
In that holy, happy land.

3 Pain and sickness ne'er shall enter,
Grief nor woe my lot shall share,
But, in that celestial center,
I a crown of life shall wear.

4 Sing, O sing, ye heirs of glory,
Shout your triumphs as ye go;
Zion's gates will open for you.
Ye shall find an entrance through.

Samuel Young Harmer.

903

8s, 7s. D.

WE shall sleep, but not forever,
There will be a glorious dawn!
We shall meet to part, no, never,
On the resurrection morn!
From the deepest caves of ocean,
From the desert and the plain,
From the valley and the mountain,
Countless throngs shall rise again.

Refrain.

We shall sleep, but not forever,
There will be a glorious dawn!
We shall meet to part, no, never,
On the resurrection morn!

2 When we see a precious blossom,
That we 'tended with such care,
Rudely taken from our bosom,
How our aching hearts despair!
'Round its little grave we linger,
'Till the setting sun is low,
Feeling all our hopes have perished
With the flower we cherished so.

3 We shall sleep, but not forever,
In the lone and silent grave;
Blessèd be the Lord that taketh,
Blessèd be the Lord that gave.
In the bright, eternal city
Death can never, never come!
In his own good time he'll call us
From our rest to home, sweet home.

Mary A. Kidder.

904

OUR Lord is now rejected,
And by the world disowned,
By the many still neglected,
And by the few enthroned,
But soon He'll come in glory,
The hour is drawing nigh,
For the crowning day is coming by and by.

Refrain.

O the crowning day is coming,
Is coming by and by,
When our Lord shall come in power,
And glory from on high;
O the glorious sight will gladden,
Each waiting, watchful eye,
In the crowning day that's coming by
and by.

2 The heavens shall glow with splendor,
But brighter far than they
The saints shall shine in glory
As Christ shall them array:
The beauty of the Saviour
Shall dazzle every eye,
In the crowning day that's coming by
and by.

3 Our pain shall then be over,
We'll sin and sigh no more,
Behind us all of sorrow,
And naught but joy before,
A joy in our Redeemer,
As we to him are nigh,
In the crowning day that's coming by
and by.

4 Let all that look for, hasten
The coming joyful day,
By earnest consecration,
To walk the narrow way,
By gathering in the lost ones,
For whom our Lord did die;
For the crowning day is coming by and by.

El. Nathan.

905

O THINK of the home over there,
By the side of the river of light,
Where the saints all immortal and fair,
Are robed in their garments of white.

Refrain.

Over there, over there,
O think of the home over there.

2 O think of the friends over there,
Who before us the journey have trod,
Of the songs that they breathe on the air,
In their home in the palace of God.

Refrain.

Over there, over there,
O think of the friends over there.

3 My Saviour is now over there,
There my kindred and friends are at
rest;
Then away from my sorrow and care,
Let me fly to the land of the blest.

Refrain.

Over there, over there,
My Saviour is now over there.

Refrain.

Over there, over there,
I'll soon be at home over there.

D. W. C. Huntington.

906

IT may be far, it may be near;
There is a hope, there is a fear;
But in the future waiting, I
Shall Jesus see, yes, by and by.

Refrain.

By and by, yes, by and by,
By and by, yes, by and by;
But in the future waiting, I
Shall Jesus see, yes, by and by.

2 Impatient soul, and murmuring heart,
Thy murmuring cease, and bear thy part
Of pain and labor on life's road,
For soon 'twill lead thee to thy God.

Refrain.

By and by, yes, by and by,
By and by, yes, by and by;
There's pain and labor on life's road,
But soon 'twill lead thee to thy God.

3 Yes, "by and by" will soon be now,
And God shall wipe each tear-stained brow;
The Lamb shall feed them from the throne,
To living fountains lead his own.

Refrain.

By and by, yes, by and by,
By and by, yes, by and by;
The Lamb shall feed them from the throne:
To living fountains lead his own.

4 O verdant fields! O shining shore!
The Lamb of God spreads wide the door;
Ah, golden city, surely I
Shall see thy glories by and by!

Refrain.

By and by, yes, by and by,
By and by, yes, by and by;
Ah, golden city! surely I
Shall see thy glories "by and by."

Author Unknown.

907

THE chariot! the chariot! its wheels roll in fire,
As the Lord cometh down in the pomp of his ire;
Lo! self-moving it drives on its pathway of cloud,
And the heavens with the burden of God-head are bowed.

2 The glory! the glory! around him are poured
Mighty hosts of the angels that wait on the Lord;
And the glorified saints, and the martyrs are there,
And there all who the palm-wreaths of victory wear!

3 The trumpet! the trumpet! the dead have all heard:
Lo, the depths of the stone-covered charnel are stirred!
From the sea, from the earth, from the south, from the north,
All the vast generations of man are come forth!

4 The judgment! the judgment! the thrones are all set,
Where the Lamb and the white-vested elders are met!
There all flesh is at once in the sight of the Lord,
And the doom of eternity hangs on his word.

5 O mercy! O mercy! look down from above,
Great Creator, on us, thy sad children, with love!
When beneath to their darkness the wicked are driven,
May our justified souls find a welcome in heaven!

Henry Hart Milman.

908

LORD, I care not for riches,
Neither silver nor gold;
I would make sure of heaven,
I would enter the fold.
In the book of thy kingdom,
With its pages so fair,
Tell me, Jesus, my Saviour,
Is my name written there?

Refrain.

Is my name written there,
On the page white and fair?
In the book of thy kingdom,
Is my name written there?

2 Lord, my sins they are many,
Like the sands of the sea,
But thy blood, O my Saviour!
Is sufficient for me;
For thy promise is written
In bright letters that glow,
"Though your sins be as scarlet,
I will make them like snow."

3 O that beautiful city,
With its mansions of light,
With its glorified beings,
In pure garments of white;
Where no evil thing cometh,
To despoil what is fair;
Where the angels are watching,
Yes, my name's written there.
Mary A. Kidder.

909

I THINK, when I read that sweet story of old,

When Jesus was here among men,
How he called little children as lambs to his fold,
I should like to have been with him then.

2 I wish that his hands had been placed on my head,
That his arms had been thrown around me,
That I might have seen his kind looks when he said,
"Let the little ones come unto me."

3 Yet still to his footstool in prayer I may go,
And ask for a share in his love;

And if I thus earnestly seek him below,
I shall see him and hear him above:

4 In that beautiful place he has gone to prepare,
For all who are washed and forgiven;
And many dear children are gathering there,
"For of such is the kingdom of heaven."

Jemima Luke.

910

7s, 6s. D.

WORK, for the night is coming,
Work through the morning hours;
Work, while the dew is sparkling,
Work 'mid springing flowers;

Work, when the day grows brighter,
Work in the glowing sun;
Work, for the night is coming,
When man's work is done.

2 Work, for the night is coming,
Work through the sunny noon;
Fill brightest hours with labor,
Rest comes sure and soon:
Give every flying minute
Something to keep in store;
Work, for the night is coming,
When man works no more.

3 Work, for the night is coming,
Under the sunset skies;
While their bright tints are glowing,
Work, for daylight flies:
Work till the last beam fadeth,
Fadeth to shine no more;
Work while the night is dark'ning,
When man's work is o'er.

Annie L. Walker.

911

C. M.

SPEAK gently; it is better far
To rule by love than fear;
Speak gently, let no harsh word mar
The good we may do here.

2 Speak gently to the young, for they
Will have enough to bear;
Pass through this life as best they may,
'Tis full of anxious care.

3 Speak gently to the aged one,
Grieve not the careworn heart;
The sands of life are nearly run,
Let them in peace depart.

4 Speak gently to the erring ones;
They must have toiled in vain;
Perchance unkindness made them so;
O win them back again!

5 Speak gently; 'tis a little thing,
Dropped in the heart's deep well;
The good, the joy, that it may bring,
Eternity shall tell.

G. W. Langford.

912

C. M.

THINK gently of the erring one:
O let us not forget,
However darkly stained by sin,
He is our brother yet!

2 Heir of the same inheritance,
Child of the self-same God,
He hath but stumbled in the path
We have in weakness trod.

3 Speak gently to the erring ones:
We yet may lead them back,
With holy words, and tones of love,
From misery's thorny track.

4 Forget not, brother, thou hast sinned,
And sinful yet may'st be;
Deal gently with the erring heart,
As God hath dealt with thee.

Miss Fletcher.

913

7s, 6s. D.

O, when the morning shineth,
Go, when the noon is bright,
Go, when the eve declineth,
Go, in the hush of night;
Go, with pure mind and feeling,
Put earthly thoughts away,
And, in God's presence kneeling,
Do thou in secret pray.

2 Remember all who love thee,
All who are loved by thee;
Pray, too, for those who hate thee,
If any such there be;

Then for thyself, in meekness,
A blessing humbly claim;
And blend with each petition
Thy great Redeemer's name.

3 Or, if 'tis e'er denied thee
In solitude to pray,
Should holy thoughts come o'er thee,
When friends are round thy way,
E'en then, the silent breathing
Thy spirit lifts above,
Will reach His throne in glory,
Where dwells eternal love.

4 O not a joy or blessing
With this can we compare,
The privilege thus given us
To pour our souls in prayer;
Then, when thou pin'st in sadness,
Before his footstool fall,
And turn thee, in thy gladness,
To him who gave thee all.

Jane Cross Simpson.

914

WHAT ship is this that will take us all
home?

O glory! hallelujah!
Tis the old ship of Zion, hallelujah!

2 Come along, come along and let us go
home!
O glory! hallelujah!
Our home is over Jordan, hallelujah!

3 Do you think she will be able to take us
all home?
O glory! hallelujah!
No doubt she will be able, hallelujah!

4 She has landed many thousands and can
land as many more!
O glory! hallelujah!
She has landed them in heaven, hallelujah!

915

FROM all the dark places
Of earth's heathen races,
O see how the thick shadows fly!
The voice of salvation
Awakes every nation,
"Come over and help us," they cry.

Refrain.

The kingdom is coming,
O tell ye the story,
God's banner exalted shall be!
The earth shall be full of his knowledge
and glory,
As waters that cover the sea!

2 The sunlight is glancing
O'er armies advancing
To conquer the kingdoms of sin;
Our Lord shall possess them,
His presence shall bless them,
His beauty shall enter them in.

3 With shouting and singing,
And jubilant ringing,
Their arms of rebellion cast down,
At last every nation,
The Lord of salvation
Their King and Redeemer shall crown!

Mary B. C. Slade.

916

6s. & 4s.

CHRIST for the world we sing,
The world to Christ we bring,
With loving zeal;
The poor and them that mourn,
The faint and overborne,
Sin-sick and sorrow-worn,
Whom Christ doth heal.

2 Christ for the world we sing;
The world to Christ we bring,
With fervent prayer:

10

The wayward and the lost,
By reckless passion tossed,
Redeemed, at countless cost,
From dark despair.

3 Christ for the world we sing;
The world to Christ we bring,
With one accord;

With us the work to share,
With us reproach to dare,
With us the cross to bear,
For Christ our Lord.

4 Christ for the world we sing;
The world to Christ we bring,
With joyful song;

The new-born souls, whose days,
Reclaimed from error's ways,
Inspired with hope and praise,
To Christ belong.

Samuel Woteott.

917

8s, 7s & 4s.

YES! my native land, I love thee!
All thy scenes I love them well;
Friends, connections, happy country,
Can I bid you all farewell?
Can I leave you,
Far in heathen lands to dwell!

2 Home! thy joys are passing lovely—
Joys no stranger-heart can tell;
Happy home! 'tis sure I love thee!
Can I, can I say, "Farewell?"
Can I leave thee,
Far in heathen lands to dwell?

3 Scenes of sacred peace and pleasure,
Holy days and Sabbath-bell,
Richest, brightest, sweetest treasure!
Can I say a last farewell?
Can I leave you,
Far in heathen lands to dwell?

4 Yes! I hasten from you gladly,
 From the scenes I love so well;
 Far away, ye billows, bear me!
 Lovely native land, farewell!
 Pleased I leave thee,
 Far in heathen lands to dwell.

5 In the deserts let me labor,
 On the mountains let me tell,
 How he died—the blessed Saviour—
 To redeem a world from hell!
 Let me hasten,
 Far in heathen lands to dwell.

Samuel Francis Smith.

918

GOD be with you till we meet again;
 By his counsels, guide, uphold you,
 With his sheep securely fold you,
 God be with you till we meet again.

Refrain.

Till we meet, till we meet,
 Till we meet at Jesus' feet;
 Till we meet, till we meet,
 God be with you till we meet again.

- 2 God be with you till we meet again,
 'Neath his wings securely hide you;
 Daily manna still provide you,
 God be with you till we meet again.
- 3 God be with you till we meet again,
 When life's perils thick confound you;
 Put his arms unfailing round yon,
 God be with you till we meet again.
- 4 God be with you till we meet again,
 Keep love's banner floating o'er you;
 Smite death's threat'ning wave before you,
 God be with you till we meet again.

J. E. Rankin.

DOXOLOGIES.

919

L. M.

PRAISE God, from whom all blessings flow;
Praise him, all creatures here below;
Praise him above, ye heavenly host;
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Thomas Ken.

920

L. M.

TO God the Father, God the Son,
And God the Spirit, Three in One,
Be honor, praise, and glory given,
By all on earth, and all in heaven.

Isaac Watts.

921

C. M.

NOW let the Father, and the Son,
And Spirit be adored,
Where there are works to make him
known,
Or saints to love the Lord.

Isaac Watts.

922

C. M.

TO Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
The God, whom we adore,
Be glory, as it was, is now,
And shall be evermore.

Tate and Brady.

923

S. M.

GIVE to the Father praise;
Give glory to the Son;

And to the Spirit of his grace
Be equal honor done.

Isaac Watts.

924

S. M.

TO God, the Father, Son,
And Spirit, One in Three,
Be glory, as it was, is now,
And shall forever be.

John Wesley.

925

8s & 7s.

ORD, dismiss us with thy blessing,
Bid us now depart in peace;
Still on heavenly manna feeding,
Let our faith and love increase:
Fill each breast with consolation;
Up to thee our hearts we raise:
When we reach our blissful station,
Then we'll give thee nobler praise.

Robert Hawker.

926

8s & 7s.

MAY the grace of Christ our Saviour,
And the Father's boundless love,
With the Holy Spirit's favor,
Rest upon us from above!
Thus may we abide in union
With each other in the Lord;
And possess, in sweet communion,
Joys which earth cannot afford.

John Newton.
(291)

927

7s.

SING we to our God above,
 Praise eternal as his love ;
 Praise him, all ye heavenly host—
 Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Charles Wesley.

928

8s, 7s, & 4s.

GREAT Jehovah ! we adore thee,
 God the Father, God the Son,
 God the Spirit, joined in glory
 On the same eternal throne :

Endless praises
 To Jehovah, Three in One.

William Goode.

929

• 7s, 6s, & 8s.

FATHER, Son, and Holy Ghost,
 Thy Godhead we adore,
 Join with the celestial host,
 Who praise thee evermore !
 Live by earth and heaven adored,
 The Three in One, the One in Three :
 Holy, holy, holy Lord,
 All glory be to thee !

Charles Wesley.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Figures refer to the hymns.

ABBA, FATHER.

Sovereign of all the wor 184
Father, I wait before th 314
Behold what wondrous 582
Arise, my soul, arise, 386

ABRAHAM:

BLESSING OF.
How large the promise, 236

FAITH OF.

Father of Jesus Christ, 44
In every time and place 456

GOD OF.

The God of Abram prais 17
The God who reigns on 18

ACCEPTANCE SOUGHT. (*See Penitential.*)

I would be thine, thou 412
Lord, I hear of showers 150

ACCEPTED TIME.

Come, ye sinners, poor 273
Hasten, sinner, to be wi 289
God calling yet; shall I 292
To-morrow, Lord, is thi 299
While life prolongs its 300

ACCESS TO GOD. (*See Adoption.*)

Arise, my soul, arise, 386

ACTIVITY. (*See Christian Activity.*)

ADAM, SECOND. Would Jesus have the si 97

ADAM'S FALL. (*See Sin, Original.*)

ADOPTION.

Spirit of faith, come do 174
Sovereign of all the wor 184
How can a sinner know 380
Behold what wondrous 382
We by his Spirit prove 383
Arise, my soul, arise, 386
How happy are the new- 399
All praise to the Lamb! 404

ADORATION. (*See Christ, God, Holy Spirit, and Trinity; also Praise.*)

ADVENT, SECOND. (*See Christ.*)

ADVERSITY. (*See Afflictions.*)

O thou, to whose all-sea 534
'Tis my happiness below 535
O Thou who driest the 539

ADVOCATE. (*See Christ and Priest.*)

AFFLICTIONS: (*See Grief, Trouble.*)

BLESSINGS OF.

God moves in a mysteri 43
Since all the varying see 44
My soul, with all thy wa 524
Deem not that they are b 531
'Tis my happiness below 535
In trouble and in grief, 537
I worship thee, most gra 549

COMFORT UNDER.

Come, ye disconsolate, w 294
Deem not that they are 531
When musing sorrow w 538
O Thou, who driest the 539
I shall not want: In des 541
How firm a foundation, 546
Your harps, ye trembli 547
How gentle God's com 553
Come on, my partners 576
Hark, hark, my soul! an 633
There is an hour of peac 635

COURAGE IN.

Cast thy burden on the 468
Beset with snares on ev 526
Away, my unbelieving 552
Commit thou all thy gri 554
My span of life will soon 564
Am I a soldier of the ero 566
A few more years shall 608

DELIVERANCE FROM.

Deem not that they are 531
How firm a foundation, 546
Through all the chang 550
Give to the winds thy f 556
Tho' troubles assail, and 561
My span of life will soon 564
My hope, my all, my Sa 569
When I can read my ti 571

FAMILY.

O God, who madest eart 799
Wherefore should I ma 815

HOPE IN.

Silently the shades of ev 826

AFFLICTIONS: (*Continued.*)

PRAYER IN.

Out of the depths to the 83
My faith looks up to thee 398
Nearer, my God, to thee, 413
Beset with snares on ev 526
O Thou, to whose all-sea 534
When Israel, of the Lor 559
Thon Lamb of God, thou 568
There is no sorrow, Lor 780
Angel of covenanted gr 830
Jesus, the weary wand 838
What a friend we have 874

REFUGE IN.

God is the refuge of his 199
Jesus, Lover of my soul 354
Cast thy burden on the 468
Lord, I delight in thee, 510
O Thou who driest the 539
How firm a foundation, 546
How gentle God's com 553
Commit thou all thy gri 554
From every stormy win 767
Where high the heavenl 773
In age and feebleness ex 835
O sometimes the shado 867

REJOICING IN.

My soul, repeat his prai 9
Earth, rejoice, our Lord 128
My God, the spring of 401
My soul with all thy wa 524
'Tis my happiness below 535
Your harps, ye trembli 547
Give to the winds thy f 556
What are these arrayed 641
While thee I seek, prot 818
I heard the voice of Je 843

SUBMISSION UNDER.

My Jesus, as thou wilt 509
Thy way, not mine, O L 530
My God, my Father, wh 532
Jesus, I my cross have t 540
Father, I know that all 544
Father, whate'er of ear 545
I worship Thee, most gr 549
Away, my needless fea 555
Wait, O my soul, the y 560
O Lord, how happy sho 563
Angel of covenanted gr 830
Jesus, the weary wande 838
He leadeth me, O bless 861

AGED CHRISTIAN.

And let this feeble body 646
In age and feebleness 835
Only waiting till the sha 886
Beyond the smiling and 889
My latest sun is sinking 894

AGONY.

Dark was the night, and 84
O garden of Olivet, dear 87
Come, ye sinners, poor 273

ALARM.

Prostrate, dear Jesus, a 349
Gracious Redeemer, sha 484
O where shall rest be to 588
The day of wrath, that 591

AMUSEMENTS, WORLD-LV.

Vain, delusive world, ad 391
Joy is a fruit that will 392
Let worldly minds the 393
O how the love of God a 419
So let our lips and lives 499
How vain are all things 519

ANCIENTS, EXAMPLES OF.

Rise, O my soul, pursue 465

ANGELS:

ADORATION OF.

Thee we adore, eternal 11

AT ADVENT OF CHRIST.

Hark! the herald angels 63
Brightest and best of th 72

AT THE ASCENSION.

He dies, the friend of si 88
Lord, when thou did'st 120

AT THE CORONATION.

All hail the power of Je 132
Come let us join our che 143

AT THE RESURRECTION.

Our Lord is risen from t 121
Christ, the Lord, is risen 127

AT THE SEPULCHRE.

The Lord is risen indee 116

EVIL.

Angels, your march opp 210

GUARDIAN.

Through all the changin 550
Which of the petty king 577

IN GLORY.

Hark, hark, my soul, an 633

MINISTRY OF.

Earth, rejoice, our Lord 128
Redeemer of mankind, 159
My drowsy powers, why 470
Hark, hark, my soul! an 633
Saviour, breathe an eve 802

SONG OF.

While shepherds watch 61
Hark! the herald angels 63
Hark! what mean those 68

ANGELS: (*Continued.*)

TITLE OF MINISTERS.

Draw near, O Son of Go 221
We bid thee welecome in 226

WORSHIPED BY.

How great the wisdom, 133

ANGER, SINFUL.

Come, O my God, the pr 449
Giver of concord, Prince 747

ANXIETY, WORLDLY.

(*See Care.*)

Lord, it belongs not to 464
O Lordt how happy sho 563

The praying spirit brea 761

APOSTASY: (*See Back-slader.*)

DEPRECIATED.

Father, I dare believe 438
Jesus, my truth, my wa 476
Ah! Lord, with trembl 491

FINAL.

Stay, thou insulted spir 192
How happy are they w 402
A charge to keep I have 486
Ah! Lord, with trembl 491

APOSTLES' COMMISSION.

Go preach my gospel, sai 215

ARMOR, CHRISTIAN.

Soldiers of Christ, arise 572
My son, be on thy guard, 578
Stand up! stand up for J 580
Equip me for the war, 837

ASCENSION OF CHRIST.

(*See Christ.*)

ASHAMED OF JESUS.

Jesus, and shall it ever 495
Take up thy cross, the S 543

ASLEEP IN JESUS. (*See Death.*)

ASPIRATIONS:

FOR CHRIST.

Jesus, Lover of my soul 354
O love divine, how swee 356
More love to thee, O Chr 416
Guide me, O thou great 460

FOR DIVINE GRACE.

O for a heart to praise 410
Jesus, my strength, my 777

FOR GOD.

My God, I love thee not 151
My God, the spring of a 401
Nearer, my God, to thee 473
My God, my portion an 518

FOR HEAVEN.

Thine earthly Sabbaths, 264
Forever with the Lord 631
I would not live alway 647
Jerusalem, my happy h 649
O when shall I see Jesus 881

ASPIRATIONS: (*Continued.*)

FOR HOLINESS.

O for a closer walk wit 364
My faith looks up to the 398
O for a heart to praise 440
O Thou, to whose fill-sea 534

FOR PEACE AND REST.

O where shall rest be f 588

OF FAITH. (*See Faith.*)OF HOPE. (*See Hope.*)

ASSURANCE:

DECLARED.

O for a thousand tongue 374
Jesus, thou everlasting 375
Jesus, thy blood and rig 376
Now I have found the g 378
O blessed souls are they 379
How can a sinner know 380
We by his Spirit prove, 383
Who can describe the jo 387
O thou God of my salva 389
All praise to the Lamb, 404
Sons of God, exulting ri 405
Jesus is our common Lo 406
I know that my Redeem 413
Children of the Heaven 458
I heard the voice of Jes 843
Blessed assurance, Jesu 860
Fade, fade each earthly 863

DESIRED.

Why should the children 183
Author of faith, eternal 377
Not with our mortal ey 381
Behold what wondrous 382
Hark, my soul, it is the 385
Arise, my soul, arise, 386
O, 'tis delight, without 388
What shall I do, my Go 390
Joy is a fruit that will n 392
I thirst, thou wounded 394
How can it be, thou hea 395
Happy the man that fin 396
Lord, how secure and bl 397
My God, the spring of a 401
How happy are they wh 402
Jehovah, God the Fath 403
Your harps, ye tremblin 547

SOUGHT.

Father I wait before thy 314
Thou great mysterious 357
Come, O thou traveler u 360
Yield to me now, for I a 361
'Tis a thing I long to kn 362

ATONEMENT:

COMPLETED.

O sacred head, now wo 90
Our sins on Christ were 92
Behold the Saviour of m 94
Not all the blood of beh 109
Hark! the voice of love 113
Christ the Lord is risen 127
Blow ye the trumpet, blo 267
Arise, my soul, arise, 386
Lord I am thine, entrel 829

ATONEMENT: (Continued.)**NEEDÉD.**

Rock of Ages, cleft for m 106
Not all the blood of beas 109

RECEIVING THE.

O love Divine, what has 96
Would Jesus have the s 97
When I survey the won 102
'Tis finished! The Mess 103
When on Sinai's top I s 104
Sons of God, triumphant 105
Rock of Ages, cleft for m 106
There is a fountain fille 107
Called from above, I ris 108
Not all the blood of beas 109
By faith I to the fountai 111
Let earth and heaven a 141
Thon hidden source of e 158
Author of faith, to thee 308
In evil long I took delig 312
Father, I wait before th 314
Wherewith, O Lord, sh 321
With glorious clouds en 340
How sad our state by na 343
Alas! and did my Savio 344
Father, I stretch my han 345
Approach, my son, the 346
Jesus, my all, to heaven 350
Jesus, my Lord, attend 351
Jesus, Lover of my soul, 354
Let the world their vint 355
O love divine, how swee 356
Thou great mysterious 357
O thou who hast our sor 358
Come, O thou Trav'rn 360
Yield to me now, for I a 361

SUFFICIENT.

There's a wideness in G 27
Father, how wide thy g 42
Thou art the way, to th 81
O sacred Head now wou 90
Hail, thou once despised 129
Of him who did salvatio 165
Come ye sinners, poor a 273
The voice of free grace 276
Give me the wings of fa 637

UNIVERSAL.

O love divine, what hast 96
Would Jesus have the s 97
When I survey the won 102
'Tis finished! The Mess 103
When on Sinai's top I s 104
Sons of God, triumphant 105
Rock of ages, cleft for m 106
There is a fountain fille 107
Called from above, I ris 108
Not all the blood of beas 109
By faith I to the fountai 111
Let earth and heaven a 141
Blow ye the trumpet, bl 267
Sinners, obey the Gospel 268
Come, O ye sinners, to y 269
Come, sinners, to the go 270
Ho! every one that thirs 271
Come, ye sinners, poor a 273
Come, humble sinner, in 277
Ye wretched, hungry, s 278

ATONEMENT: (Continued.)**NEEDÉD.****ATONEMENT: (Continued.)**

Let every mortal ear att 279
Weary souls that wande 285
What could your Redee 286
Sinners, turn, why will 288
Jesus, thy blessings are 307
Alas! and did my Savio 344
Yield to me now, for I a 361
Jesus, thy blood and rig 376

WONDERS OF.

How great the wisdom, 123

ATTRIBUTES, DIVINE.
(See God.)**AUTUMN.**

See the leaves around u 715

AVARICE.

When Jesus dwelt in m 488
Let not the wise their w 514
O how can they look up 705

AWAKENING AND INVITING.

Lo! He comes with elou 163
Blow ye the trumpet, b 267
Sinners, obey the go-pel 268
Come, O ye sinners, to y 269
Come, sinners, to the go 270
Ho! every one that thir 271
O do not let the word d 272
Come, ye sinners poor a 273
O turn ye, O turn ye, fo 274
Delay not, delay not, O 275
The voice of free grace e 276
Come, humble sinner, in 277
Ye wretched, hungry, st 278
Let every mortal ear at 279

In the soft season of thy 280
Drooping souls, no long 281
The Lord declares his w 282
The Saviour calls! Let 283

Vain man, thy fond pur 284
Weary souls that wand 285
What could your Redee 286
Sinners, turn, why will 288

Hasten, sinner, to be wi 289
Behold! a stranger at t 291
Return, O wanderer, re 293

Come, ye disconsolate, 294
Come, let us who in Chr 295
Repent, the voice celest 295
Sinners, the voice of Go 297

And will the judge dese 298
To-morrow, Lord, is th 299
While life prolongs its p 300

Arise, my tend'rest tho 301
Thou Son of God, whos 302
What is the thing of gr 303
Jesus, Redeemer of man 303

Jesus, thou all-redeemi 306
Jesus, thy blessings are 307
Late, late, so late! and 320
Day of judgment, day o 629

BACKSLIDER:**PARDONED.**

A broken heart, my God 224

PRAYER OF.

As pants the hart for eo 353

BACKSLIDER: (Continued.)

Jesus, answer from abo 359
Saviour, I now with sha 363
O for a closer walk with 364
Jesus, let thy pitying ey 366
O thou whose mercy he 367
Depth of mercy, can ther 368
Sweet was the time whe 369
O tian in whose presenc 370
How shall a lost sinner 371
And wilt thou yet be fo 372
O Jesus, full of grace, 373

BACKSLIDING. (See *Decension* and *Apostasy*.)

Return, O wanderer, ret 293
O that I could repent, 316
O for the happy days, go 332

BAPTISM:**ADULT.** (See *Confession*.)

Come, Father, Son, and 233
Baptized into Thy name 235

INFANTS.

God of eternal truth and 234
How large the promise, 236
See Israel's gentle Shep 237
Thus Lydia sanctified in 238
Shepherd of tender yout 639
saviour, who thy flock a 700

OF HOLY SPIRIT.

Creator, Spirit, by whos 167
Lord God, the Holy Gho 188
O Spirit of the living Go 191
Come, Father, Son, and 233

OF JESUS.

One there is, above all o 73

BARREN FIG-TREE.

Depth of mercy, can th 368
Let me alone another ye 707
Our few revolving years 709

BEATIFIC VISION.

Away with our sorrow a 642

BEING OF GOD. (See *God*.)**BELIEVERS:** (See *Christians* and *Saints*.)**ENCOURAGED.**

Rise, my soul, and stree 455
Your harps, ye trembli 547

EXAMPLE OF.

Rise, O my soul, pursue 465

FOUNDATION OF.

How firm a foundation, 546

SUPPORT OF.

O thon, to whose all-sea 534

TRIUMPH OF.

Jesus, thy blood and rig 376

BENEDICTION:**AARONIC.**

Jehovah, God the Fathe 403

Come, Father, Son, and 786

BENEDICTION: (Continued.)

APOSTOLIC.

Lord, dismiss us with th 381

BENEVOLENCE. (See Charity.)

BEREAVEMENT. (See Affections, Death, and Funeral Hymns.)

BIBLE. (See Word of God.)

Father of all in whom 683

How precious is the boo 684

The counsels of redeemi 685

Father of meries, in th 686

O Word of God incarna 688

BIRTH OF A CHILD.

Gentle stranger, fearles 814

BIRTHDAY:

OF A CONSORT.

Come away to the skies 813

BISHOPS: (See Ministers.)

ORDINATION OF.

Draw near, O Son of God 221

BLOOD OF CHRIST. (See Atonement and Christ.)

BOLDNESS AT THE THRONE OF GRACE.

With joy we meditate t 123

Where high the heaven 773

BRAZEN SERPENT. (See Christ.)

BREAD:

DAILY.

Author of good, we rest 548

Day by day the manna 558

Our Heavenly Father, h 762

OF HEAVEN.

Jesus, at whose supreme 212

Author of our Salvation, 214

Guide me, O thou great 460

BREVITY OF LIFE. (See Life.)

BRIDEGROOM.

Jesus, thou everlasting 375

Saviour of all, to thee w 736

BROKEN HEART: (See Contrition.)

Show pity, Lord, O Lord 310

A broken heart, my God, 324

When, rising from the b 326

PRAYED FOR.

Jesus, my Advocate abo 309

O for that tenderness of 313

O that I could repent, W 316

O that I could repent, O 317

Jesus, let thy pitying ey 306

BROTHERLY LOVE. (See Communion of Saints.)

BURDEN CAST ON GOD.

The God of Abrah'm pra 17

BURDEN CAST ON GOD. (Con.)

Cast thy burden on the 468

Jesus, my truth, my wa 476

Jesus, my Saviour, Brot 480

Who in the Lord confide, 493

Commit thou all thy gri 554

Away, my needless fears 555

Give to the winds thy fe 556

Lo! I come with joy to d 834

BURIAL. (See Funeral Hymns.)

BUSINESS, SECULAR.

Teach me, my God and K 528

Forth, in thy name, O L 825

Father, into thy hands a 833

CALAMITIES:

FAMILY.

O God, who madest eart 799

PUBLIC.

O righteous God, thou J 720

CALVARY. (See Crucifixion.)

Ye that pass by, behold 89

While in the agonies of d 95

When on Sinai's top I s 104

Lamb of God, whose dyi 250

CANAAN, THE HEAVENLY. (See Heaven.)

In every time and place, 456

Guide me, O thou Great 460

How happy is the pilgri 839

CARE:

ANXIOTS.

Commit thou all thy gri 554

Give to the winds thy fe 556

Lo! I come with joy to d 834

CAST ON GOD.

Jesus, my truth, my way 476

Jesus, my Saviour, Brot 480

Who in the Lord confide 493

Away, my needless fea 555

Give to the winds thy fe 556

O Lord, how happy sho 503

Lo! I come with joy to d 834

CHARITY.

Holy Lamb, who thee eo 80

Thou art the way; to th 81

Behold where in a mort 142

When Jesus dwelt in m 488

Jesus let all thy lovers s 498

Must I my brother keep 499

Sow in the morn thy see 500

Jesus, my Lord, how ric 502

These mortal joys, how s 503

Father of meries, send 504

Jesus, united by thy gr 742

Christ, from whom all b 743

Father, at thy footstool s 744

Giver of concord, Prince 747

Lo! what an entertaini 748

CHASTENINGS. (See Affections.)

CHILDREN:

BAPTIZED.

God of eternal truth an 234

How large the promise, 236

See Israel's gentle shep 237

Thus Lydia sanctified h 238

Saviour who thy flock a 700

DEATH OF.

Wherefore should I mak 815

We shall sleep, but not f 903

IN WORSHIP.

Young men and maiden 22

Celestial Dove, come fro 179

Come, let us join with o 256

Father, Son, and Holy G 436

These mortal joys, how s 503

The morning flowers di 611

Our Heavenly Father, h 762

Around the throne of G 892

PICTORIALLY EDUCATED.

How shall the young see 681

Shepherd of tender yout 699

Saviour, who thy flock a 700

Saviour, like a shepherd 701

By cool Siloam's shady r 702

While we with fear and 703

Mercy, descending from 704

O how can they look up 705

Come, Father, Son, and 786

Gentle stranger, fearles 814

Around the throne of Go 892

CHOICE:

OF MARY.

O love divine, how swee 256

Beset with snares on ev 526

Lo! I come with joy to d 834

OF MOSES.

My soul, with all thy wa 524

CHORUS OF PRAISE.

Young men and maiden 22

Infini'e God, to thee we 39

CHRIST:

ABIDING WITH BELIEVERS.

Sun of my soul, thou Sa 822

Abide with me: fast fall 828

ADORATION OF. (See Praise to Christ.)

This, this, is the we 23

Hail, thou once despis 129

Come, let us join our che 143

Behold the glories of th 147

Shall hymns of grateful 150

Jesus, the very thought 152

ADVENT, FIRST. (Also see Star of Bethlehem.)

Hark! the glad sound, t 58

Joy to the world, the lo 59

Mortals, awake! with an 60

While shepherds watch 61

Sing, all in heaven, at J 62

Hark! the herald angel 63

Tolls this day a Child is 67

Hark! what mean those 68

CHRIST: (Continued.)

When marshaled on the 69
Brightest and best of th 72
Angels from the realms 73
Shout the glad tidings, e 135
Come, thou long-expect 778

ADVENT, SECOND. (See Christ, Second Coming of.)**ALL IN ALL.**

Thou hidden source of e 158
Lord of earth, thy form 475
Fountain of life, to all be 770

ALPHA AND OMEGA.

Love divine, all loves ex 444

AMEN.

Lo! he comes, with clo 163

ANNUNCIATION OF. (See Advent of.)**ASCENSION OF.**

He dies, the Friend of si 88
Ye humble souls that se 114
Ye faithful souls, who J 119
Lord, when thou didst as 120
Our Lord is risen from t 121
Now let our cheerful ey 122
Hail the day that sees H 126
Christ the Lord is risen t 127

ASHAMED OF.

Jesus, and shall it ever b 495

ATONEMENT OF. (Also see Atonement.)

O sacred Head, now wo 90
Our sins on Christ were 92
Bound upon the aecurs 93
Behold the Saviour of m 94
While in the agonies of 95
O love divine, what hast 96
Would Jesus have the s 97
Near the cross was Mary 98
From the cross the blood 99
Not all the blood of beas 109
Hail! thou once despised 129
How great the wisdom, 133
Let earth and heaven ag 141
In evil long I took delig 312
Alas! and did my Savio 344
Arise, my soul, arise, 386

BEAUTY OF.

Majestic sweetness sits 154

BIRTH OF. (See Advent.)**BLOOD OF. (See Passion.)**

Let not the wise their w 514
My God, my God, to the 765

BRAZEN SERPENT.

Let earth and heaven a 141

BREAD OF LIFE.

Jesus, at whose suprem 242
Author of our salvation, 244

BROTHER.

Children of the heavenl 458

CAPTAIN OF SALVATION.

Hark, how the watchma 209

CHRIST: (Continued.)

Angels your march opp 210
Soldiers of Christ, arise, 572
Outward, Christian soldi 575
Stand up, stand up, for 580

CHARACTER OF.

O worship the King, 19
My dear Redeemer and 79
Behold where in a mort 142

COMPASSION OF. (See Love of.)**CONDESCENSION OF. (See Humanity of and Humiliation of.)****CONQUEROR.**

Our Lord is risen from t 121
Look, ye saints, the sigh 136
My saviour and my Kin 160
Urge on your rapid cour 211

CONQUEST OF.

He dies, the Friend of si 88
Ye humble souls that se 114
The sun of righteouss 115
The Lord is risen indee 116
Ye faithful souls who J 119
Lord, when thou didst a 120
Our Lord is risen from t 121
Hail the day that sees H 126
Christ, the Lord, is rise 127

CORNER-STONE.

Christ is made the sure 689
Behold the sure foundat 691

CORONATION OF.

The head that once was 131
All hail the power of Je 132
Look, ye saints, the sig 136
Jesus, thou everlasting 375
Our Lord is now rejeetc 904

CREDENTIALS.

Behold, the blind their 77

CROSS OF. (See Crucifixion.)

Let the world their vrt 355
O thou who hast our soy 358
Vain delusive world, ad 391
How can it be, thou hea 395
Jesus, keep me near the 866

DEATH OF. (See Atonement and Passion of, Crucifixion.)**DELIGHT IN.**

How tedious and tastel 505
My Jesus, as thou wilt, 509
Lord, I delight in thee, 510

DEPENDENCE ON.

Son of God, thy blessing 459
Uphold me, Saviour, or 481
I need thee every hour, 851

DESIRE OF NATIONS.

Hark! the herald angel 63
Angels, from the realms 73
Come, thou long-expect 778

DIVINITY OF. (See God-head of.)**CHRIST: (Continued.)****EXALTATION OF.**

What equal honors shal 76
Now to the Lord a noble 78
Ye faithful souls, who J 119
Now let our cheerful eye 122
Hail! thou once despise 129
The head that once was 131
All hail the power of Je 132
How great the wisdom, 133
Rejoice, the Lord is Kin 134
Behold the glories of the 147
Redeemer of mankind, 159

EXAMPLE.

My dear Redeemer and 79
Holy Lamb, who the e 80
Out of the depths to thee 83
What grace, O Lord, an 130
Behold where in a morta 142
When Jesus dwelt in m 488
By cool Siloam's shady r 702
Sweetly, Lord, have we 868

EXCELLENCE OF.

O could I speak the mat 139
Majestic sweetness sits e 154
My Saviour and my Kin 160
Love Divine, all loves e 444

FAITH IN. (See Faith.)**FOLLOWING.**

O Thou, to whose all-se 534

FOUNDATION.

Thee will I love, my str 474
Christ is made the sure 689
My hope is built on noth 849

FRIEND OF SINNERS.

One there is, above all o 75
He dies, the Friend of si 88
Behold a Stranger at th 291
Jesus, the sinner's Fri 334
Come, O thou Traveller, 360
What a friend we have 874

FULLNESS OF.

Jesus, Lover of my soul, 354
I know that my Redeme 413
I heard the voice of Jes 843

GALILEAN KING.

Hail! thou once despise 129
GETHSEMANE.

Dark was the night and 84
'Tis midight; and on, 110

GLORY OF. (See Exaltation.)

Far as thy name is kno 205
Let everlasting glories c 682

GLORYING IN.

Salvation, O the joyful s 65
What equal honor's shal 76
Now to the Lord a noble 78
Jesus drinks the bitter c 91
In the cross of Christ I g 101
Mighty God, while ange 140
Let earth and heaven a 141
Come, let us join our ch 143
Now begin the heavenly 149

CHRIST: (*Continued.*)

How sweet the name of 153
 Majestic sweetnes sits e 154
 Plunged in a gulf of dar 155
 Jesus, I love thy charm 156
 My Saviour and my Kin 160
 Grace 'tis a charming s 161
 To God, the only wise, 162
 Nature with open volum 164
 Of Him who did salvati 165
 Now, to the Lord who m 166
 Jesus, and shall it ever 495
 "Take up thy cross," the 513

GODHEAD OF.

Great God, to me the sig 52
 To us a child, of royal b 70
 He dies, the Friend of s 88
 O Love divine! what has 96

GRACE.

Now to the Lord a noble 78
 What grace, O Lord, an 130
 Majestic sweetnes sits 154
 Plunged in a gulf of dar 155
 Grace 'tis a charming s 161
 Nature with open volum 164

GUARDIAN.

Where high the heaven 773

HIDING-PLACE.

Rock of Ages, eleft for m 106
 Jesus, Lover of my soul, 334

HIGH PRIEST.

Now let our cheerful ey 122
 With joy we meditate t 123
 O thou eternal Victim, s 124
 Now to the Lord, who m 166
 Blow ye the trumpet, bl 267
 Jesus, my Advocate abo 309
 Arise, my soul, arise, 386
 I know that my Redeem 413
 Where high the heavenly 773

HUMANITY OF.

My dear Redeemer and 79
 O love divine that stoop 82
 Hail the day that sees H 126
 Behold where in a morta 142
 When Jesus dwelt in m 488
 Where high the heavenly 773

HUMILIATION OF.

What equal honors shal 76
 Out of the depths to thee 83
 O sacred Head, now wo 90
 Jesus drinks the bitter e 91
 Bound upon th' accuse 93
 O Love Divine! what ha 96
 Would Jesus have the s 97
 Near the cross was Mary 98
 Behold where in a morta 142

IMAGE OF THE FATHER.

Mighty God, while ange 140

IMMANUEL.

Hark! the herald angels 63

INCARNATION.

Mortals, awake, with an 60
 While shepherds watch 61
 Sing, all in heaven, at J 62

CHRIST: (*Continued.*)

Hark! the herald angels 63
 Father, our hearts we l 66
 Tous this day a Child is 67
 To us a Child of royal bi 70
 Zion, the marvelous sto 135

INTERCESSION OF.

Now let our cheerful ey 122
 With joy we meditate th 123
 O thou eternal Victim, s 124
 Before the throne my Sa 125
 Hail the day that sees h 126
 Hail, thou once despised 129
 All hail the power of Je 132
 Arise, my soul, arise, 386
 I know that my Redeem 413

INVITATION OF.

I heard the voice of Jesu 843

JEHOVAH.

Great God, to me the sig 52
 Jehovah, God the Fathe 403

JESUS.

To us a Child of royal b 70
 Jesus, the very thought 152
 How sweet the name of 153
 Jesus, I love thy charm 156
 O for a thousand tongue 374

JUDGE.

Lo! He comes, with clo 163
 He comes, he comes, the 590

KING OF GLORY.

Joy to the world—the L 59
 Our Lord is risen from t 121
 Hail the day that sees h 126
 Christ the Lord is risen 127
 All hail the power of Je 132
 Rejoice, the Lord is Kin 134
 Zion, the marvelous sto 135
 Look, ye saints, the sig 136
 Hark, ten thousand har 137

KING OF SAINTS.

O worship the King, all 19
 Ye servants of God, you 20
 Shout the glad tidings, 135
 Now to the Lord, who m 166
 Come, thou long-expect 778

KING, SOVEREIGN.

Joy to the world, the L 59
 Earth, rejoice, our Lord 128
 The head that once was 131
 Rejoice, the Lord is Kin 134

KNOCKING.

Behold, a stranger at th 291

LADDER.

Redeemer of mankind, 159

LAMB OF GOD.

Ye that pass by, behold 89
 Behold the Saviour of m 94
 Not all the blood of beas 109
 Hail, thou once despised 129
 Come, let us join our ch 143
 Behold the glories of the 147
 Just as I am, without o 318
 With glorious clouds en 340

CHRIST: (*Continued.*)

LEADER.

Guide me, O thou great 400
 Lead, kindly Light, am 462
 Gently Lord, O gently I 463
 Give me the wings of Iai 637
 Saviour, like a shepher 701

LIFE.

How sweetly flowed the 74
 One there is above all o 75
 Behold the blind their s 77
 My dear Redeemer and 79
 Holy Lamb, who thee e 80
 Thou art the Way: to th 81
 Dark was the night, and 84
 O Master, it is good to b 85
 When at this distance, 86
 O garden of Olivet, dear 87
 Ye that pass by, behold 89
 O sacred Head, now wo 90
 What grace, O Lord, an 130
 Behold where in a mort 142
 Did Christ o'er sinners 319
 I heard the voice of Jesu 843

LIGHT.

O Jesus, Light of all nat 146
 My God, the spring of al 401
 O word of God incarnat 688
 Sweet hour of prayer, 789
 I heard the voice of Jesu 843

LONG SUFFERING OF.

Behold a stranger at the 291
 Depth of mercy can ther 368

LORD.

The head that once was 131
 All hail the power of Je 132

LOVE FOR. (*See Love.*)

LOVE OF.

Salvation, O the joyful s 65
 One there is, above all o 75
 What equal honors shall 76
 Jesus drinks the bitter e 91
 Near the cross was Mary 98
 Hark! the voice of love a 113
 What grace, O Lord, an 130
 Awake, my soul, to joyf 138
 O could I speak the mat 139
 Mighty God, while ange 140
 Let earth and heaven a 141
 Come, let us join our ch 143
 Behold the glories of the 147
 Now begin the heavenly 149
 Plunged in a gulf of dar 155
 My Saviour and my Kin 160
 Of him who did salvatio 165
 Now to the Lord who m 166
 Approach, my soul, the 346
 O Love divine, how swe 556
 Depth of mercy, can the 368
 Hark, my soul, it is the 885
 What shall I do, my Go 390
 How can it be, thou hen 395
 Jesus is our common Lo 406
 Jesus, thy boundless lov 409
 Love Divine, all loves e 444

CHRIST: (*Continued.*)

Do not I love thee, O my 496
She loved her Saviour a 497
There were ninety and n 844
What wondrous love is 871

LOVE TO.

Hark, my soul, it is the 335
O 'tis delight without al 388
O thou God of my salvat 389
What shall I do my God 390
O how the love of God at 419
Thee will I love, my str 474
Do not I love thee, O my 496
How tedious and tastele 505
Thou Shepherd of Israel 506
My sole possession is thy 562

LOVELINESS OF.

What grace, O Lord, and 130
Jesus, these eyes have n 145
Jesus, the very thought 152
Majestic sweetness sits 154
Light of life, seraphic fi 785

LOVING-KINDNESS OF.

Awake, my soul, to joyf 138

MASTER.

Thou Refuge of my soul 533
Lord, I am thine, entire 829

MEDIATOR. (*See Intercession of.*)

Hail the day that sees H 126
Arise, my soul, arise, 386

MEEKNESS OF.

My dear Redeemer and 79
What grace, O Lord, an 130
Behold where in a mort 142
When Jesus dwelt in m 488

MERCY OF.

What grace, O Lord, an 130
Jesus, Redeemer of man 303
Depth of mercy, can the 368

MESSIAH.

'Tis finished! The Mess 103
Earth, rejoice, our Lord 128
Lo! He comes, with clo 163
Hasten, Lord, the glorio 666

MIGHTY GOD.

Great God, to me the sig 52
Mighty God, while ange 140

MINISTRY OF.

How sweetly flowed the 74
Behold the blind their s 77
My dear Redeemer and 79
Behold where in a mort 142

MIRACLES OF. (*See Ministry of.*)

MORNING STAR.

Jesus, and shall it ever 495
We lift our hearts to the 794

NAME OF.

All hail the power of Je 132
How sweet the name of 153
Jesus, I love thy charmi 156

CHRIST: (*Continued.*)

O for a thousand tongue 374
Take the name of Jesus 876

NATIVITY. (*See Advent.*)

NEARNESS OF.

O Love divine, that stoop 82

OFFICES OF.

I know that my Redeem 118
Hail, thou once despised 129
Now to the Lord who m 166
(*See Prophet, Priest, King, etc.*)

OLIVET.

O garden of Olivet, dear 87
'Tis midnight; and on 110

OUR PASSOVER.

Hail, thou once despised 129

PASSION OF.

Dark was the night, an 84
He dies! the Friend of s 88
Ye that pass by, behold 89
O sacred Head, now wo 90
Jesus drinks the bitter 91
Bound upon the accurs 93
Behold the Saviour of m 94
While in the agonies of 95
O love divine, what hast 96
Would Jesus have the si 97
When I survey the won 102
'Tis finished! The Messi 103
When on Sinai's top I s 104
Sons of God, triumphant 105
Rock of ages, cleft for m 106
There is a fountain filled 107
Called from above, I ris 108
Not all the blood of beas 109
By faith I to the fountai 111
O thou whose offering o 112
Hark! the voice of love 113
Alas, and did my Savio 344

PATTERN. (*See Example of.*)

PHYSICIAN.

Jesus, thy far extended 235

PRAISE TO. (*See Praise.*)

Come let us who in Chr 295
Praise the Saviour, all 677

PRECIOUS.

O could I speak the mat 139
Jesus, these eyes have n 145
Jesus, the very thought 152
Jesus, I love thy charm 156
My God, the Spring of a 401

PRIEST.

Ye faithful souls, who J 119
Now let our cheerful ey 122
With joy we meditate t 123
O thou eternal Victim s 124
Before the throne my S 125
Hail, thou once despised 129
Redeemer of mankind, 159
Now to the Lord, who m 166
Jesus, the Conqueror, r 208
Blow ye the trumpet, bl 267
Jesus, my Advocate abo 309

CHRIST: (*Continued.*)

Arise, my soul, arise, 386
I know that my Redeem 413
Where high the heaven 773

PRINCE OF PEACE.

Hark the glad sound, th 58
Hark! the herald angels 63
To us a Child of hope is 64
Father, our hearts we li 66
Watchman, tell us of th 678

PROPHET.

Hark, what mean those 68
To us a Child of royal bi 70
How sweetly flowed the 74
Now to the Lord, who m 106

REDEEMER.

Mortals, awake, with a 60
Behold the glories of the 147
I know that my Redeem 413
Sing, O ye ransomed of t 511

REFUGE.

Rock of ages, cleft for m 106
Jesus, Lover of my soul, 354
Thou Refuge of my soul 533
O sometimes the shade 867
What a friend we have 874

REIGNING.

Joy to the world—the L 59
He dies! the Friend of s 88
The head that once was 181
Rejoice, the Lord is Kin 134
Hark, ten thousand har 137
Jesus shall reign where 658
Hail to the Lord's anoin 660
Hasten, Lord, the glorio 636
Hark! the song of jubil 671
Behold, the mountain of 675

RESURRECTION OF.

He dies! the Friend of s 88
Ye humble souls that se 114
The Sun of righteons 115
The Lord is risen indee 116
Come, ye saints, look he 117
I know that my Redeem 118
Ye faithful souls, who J 119
Our Lord is risen from t 121
Hail the day that sees H 126
Christ, the Lord, is rise 127
The Lord of Sabbath let 255
Mary to the Saviour's to 870

RIGHTEOUSNESS OF.

Jesus, thy blood and rig 376
My hope is built on noth 849

ROCK OF AGES.

Rock of ages, cleft for m 106
By faith I to the fountai 111
Glorious things of thee 206
My hope is built on noth 849

SACRIFICE. (*See Passion of.*)

Not all the blood of beas 109
O thou eternal Victim, s 124
Alas, and did my Saviou 344
Arise, my soul, arise, 386

CHRIST: (*Continued.*)

SAVIOUR, THE.

O sacred Head, now wo 90
O could I speak the mat 139
My hope, my all, my Sa 569
(*Also see Passion and
Sacrifice.*)

SECOND COMING OF.

Hark, ten thousand har 137
Lo! He comes with clo 163
He comes! he comes! th 590
The day of wrath, that 591
Lo! on a narrow neck o 592
Day of judgment, day o 629
I long to behold him arr 643
Hail to the Lord's anoin 660
O the hour when this m 841

SESSION OF.

Ye faithful souls, who J 119
Now let our cheerful eye 122

SHEPHERD.

The Lord my Shepherd i 527
Shepherd of tender yout 639
Saviour, like a shepherd 701

SON OF DAVID.

How did my heart rejo 197
Jesus, if still thou art to 339

SON OF GOD.

Father of heaven, whose 50
Bound upon the accuse 93

SON OF MAN.

Bound upon the accuse 93

SORROW OF.

Out of the depths to thee 83

SUFFERING. (*See Passion.*)

SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Hark! the herald angels 63
The Sun of righteounses 115
O'er the gloomy hills of 667

SURETY.

Arise, my soul, arise, 386

SYMPATHY OF.

O Love divine, that stoo 82
Out of the depths to thee 83
Now let our cheerful ey 122
With joy we meditate t 123
Behold where in a mort 142
Where high the heaven 773

TEACHER.

How sweetly flowed th 74

TEMPTATION OF.

My dear Redeemer, and 79

THE FOUNTAIN.

There is a fountain fille 107
Called from above, I ris 108
Forever here my rest sh 468
Fountain of life, to all b 770
I heard the voice of Jes 843

TRANSFIGURATION OF.

O Master, it is good to b 85
When at this distance, 86
When on Sinai's top I s 104

CHRIST: (*Continued.*)

TREE OF LIFE.

Son of God, thy blessing 459

TRUST IN. (*See Trust.*)

UNSEEN, BUT TRUE.

Jesus, these eyes have n 145

Not with our morta ey 381

O thou God of my salva 389

VICTORIOUS. (*See Conqueror.*)

WAY, TRUTH, AND LIFE.

Thou art the way: to th 81

O thou whose offering o 112

Redeemer of mankind, 159

Jesus, the all-restoring 365

Jesus, the Life, the Trut 423

Jesus, my Truth, my W 476

O thou that wouldest not 604

WEEPING.

Did Christ o'er sinners 319

WILL OF.

My Jesus, as thou wilt, 509

WORD OF GOD.

O Word of God incarnata 688

CHRISTIAN ACTIVITY:

CALLS TO.

Go, labor on; spend and 501

O it is hard to work for 513

Stand up! stand up for 580

DUTY OF.

A charge to keep I have 486

So let our lips and lives 490

Teach me, my God and 528

Am I a soldier of the er 566

Work for the night is co 910

ENCOURAGEMENT IN.

Come, let us anew, Our 457

CHRISTIAN MINISTRY.

(*See Ministry.*)

CHRISTIANS: (*See Saints.*)

CHRIST THE LIFE OF.

Jesus, we look to thee, 732

CONFLICTS OF.

As pants the hart for eoo 353

Jesus, Lover of my soul 354

O for a closer walk with 364

Jesus, I my cross have t 540

Am I a soldier of the er 566

CONQUERORS THROUGH CHRIST.

(*See Warfare.*)

Awake, my soul, stretch 469

Soldiers of Christ, arise! 572

DUTIES OF.

Ye servants of the Lord, 485

A charge to keep I have 486

So let our lips and lives 490

Go, labor on; spend and 501

Teach me, my God and 528

CHRISTIANS: (*Continued.*)

ENCOURAGEMENTS OF.

Children of the heavenly 458

How firm a foundation, 546

Your harps ye tremblin 547

EXAMPLE OF.

Rise, O my soul, pursue 465

So let our lips and lives 490

Give me the wings of fa 637

FELLOWSHIP OF. (*See Communion.*)GRACES OF. (*See Faith, Hope, and Love.*)

O for a heart to praise 440

So let our lips and lives 490

Father, whate'er of eart 545

Jesus, my strength, my 777

SECURITY OF.

Lord, how securc and bl 397

CHRISTMAS. (*See Angels, Song of, and Christ, Advent of, and Incarnation of.*)

CHURCH:

BELOVED OF GOD.

God in his earthly temp 202

Glorious things of thee 206

On the mountain's top 674

Great is the Lord our G 690

BELOVED OF SAINTS.

I love thy kingdom, Lor 194

How did my heart rejo 197

How pleasant, how divi 203

People of the living God 749

CATHOLICITY OF.

The praise of Zion wait 200

O might my lot be cast w 207

DEDICATION OF. (*See Dedication.*)

DELIVERED.

Daughter of Zion, awak 212

DIVINE INSTITUTION.

Zion stands by hills surr 195

The Lord of glory is my 196

How did my heart rejo 197

Blessed are the souls wh 198

God is the refuge of his 199

The praise of Zion wait 200

Great God attend, while 201

God, in his earthly temp 202

How pleasant, how divi 203

Great is our redeeming 204

Far as thy name is kno 205

Glorious things of thee 206

O might my lot be cast 207

DIVINELY PROTECTED.

God is the refuge of his 199

Great God, attend while 201

Arm of the Lord, awak 213

EXHORTED.

Awake, Jerusalem, awa 214

CHURCH: (*Continued.*)

GLORY OF.

How pleasant, how divi 203
Glorious things of thee 206
Jesus, let all thy lovers 498
Daughter of Zion, from 661

INCREASE OF. (*See* *Mis-*
sions.)

JOINING THE.

I love thy kingdom, Lo 194
O might my lot be cast 207
"Take up thy cross," th 543
Like Noah's weary dov 738
Happy the souls to Jesu 740
O tell me no more, Of th 741
People of the living God 749
Witness, ye men and an 753
Lord I am thine, entrie 829

LAYING OF CORNER-STONE.

On this stone, now laid 692

LOVE TO.

I love thy kingdom, Lo 194
The Lord of glory is my 196
How did my heart rejoic 197

MILITANT.

Jesus, the Conqueror, re 208
Hark, how the watchma 209
Angels your march oppo 210
Urge on your rapid cou 211
Daughter of Zion, awa 212
Arm of the Lord, awak 213
Awake, Jerusalem, awa 214

SECURE.

When Israel of the Lor 559

TRIUMPH OF.

Jesus, the Conqueror, re 208
Urge on your rapid cou 211
Daughter of Zion, awa 212
A mighty Fortress is on 551
Forward be our watchw 574
On the mountain's top 674
Behold the mountain of 675
Watchman, tell us of th 678

UNITY OF.

Come, let us join our ch 143
One sole baptismal sign 193
The praise of Zion wait 200
God, in his earthly tem 202
Hark, hark, my soul; an 633
Blest be the tie that bin 751

CIRCUMSPECTION.

Be it my only wisdom h 479
So let our lips and lives 490

CLOSE OF SERVICE. (*See*
Sermon.)

To God, the only wise, 162
Now to the Lord, who m 166
Saviour, again to thy de 266
Forever here my rest sh 408
Lord, dismiss us with t 581
Blest be the tie that bin 751

CLOSET. (*See* *Medita-*
tion.)

COLLECTIONS:

FOR MISSIONS.

The nations call; from 669
From Greenland's icy m 670
Praise the Saviour, all y 677

FOR THE POOR.

When Jesus dwelt in m 488
Sow in the morn thy see 500
Jesus, my Lord, how ri 502
These mortal joys, how 503
Father of mercies, send 504

COLLEGE COMMENCE-
MENT.

Come, Father, Son, and 698
Shepherd of tender you 699
While we with fear and 703

COMFORT. (*See* *Afflic-*
tions.)COMING TO CHIRIST. (*See*
Sinners.)COMMISSION, APOSTOL-
IC.

"Go preach my gospel" 215

COMMUNION:

OF SAINTS.

What grace, O Lord, an 130
Come, let us join our ch 143
I love thy kingdom, Lor 194
"Take up thy cross," th 543
Jesus, we look to thee, 732
All praise to our redeem 733
How sweet, how heaven 735
Saviour of all, to thee w 736
Come, and let us sweetl 737
Like Noah's weary dov 738
Jesus, great Shepherd o 739
Happy the souls to Jesu 740
O tell me no more, Of t 741
Jesus, united by thy gra 742
Christ, from whom all b 743
Father, at thy footstool 744
'Mid scenes of confusion 745
God of love, that hearst 746
Giver of concord, Prince 747
Lo! what an entertaini 748
People of the living Go 749
Try us, O God, and sear 750
Blest be the tie that bin 751
God of all consolation t 752
Witness, ye men and an 753
Our souls, by love toget 754
Lift up your hearts to t 755
New every morning is t 792
I love to tell the story 875

WITH CHRIST.

O Love divine, how sw 356
Sweet the moments, ric 400
My God, the spring of a 401
Lord of earth, thy formi 475
How tedious and tastele 505
Thou Shepherd of Israe 506
Let not the wise their w 514
My God, my portion, an 518
How vain are all things 519
Thou hidden love of Go 520

COMMUNION: (*Continued.*)

Come, ye that love the L 521
From every stormy win 767

WITH GOD.

My God, the spring of a 401
Talk with us, Lord, thyss 466
Cheered with thy conve 467
Nearer, my God, to thee 473
My God, my Portion, an 518
Blest hour, when morta 757
While thee I seek protec 818
Far from the world, O 819
I love to steal awhile aw 820
O thou great God, whos 824

COMPASSION:

CHRISTIAN.

Behold, where in a mort 142
Jesus, these eyes have n 145
Arise, my tend'rest thou 301
When Jesus dwelt in m 488
Must I my brother keep 499
Sow in the morn thy see 500
Jesus, my Lord, how ric 502
These mortal joys, how 503
Father of mercies, send 504
Lord, if thou thy grace 512
O it is hard to work for 513

DIVINE.

O bless the Lord, my sou 6
My soul, repeat his prai 9
Praise ye the Lord; 'tis 13
I'll praise my Maker, w 14
The pity of the Lord, 28
Let every tongue thy go 35
Thy ceaseless, unexhau 46
Great God! to me the si 52
Eternal depth of love di 56

CONFERENCE OF MIN-
ISTERS.

Except the Lord condue 227
And are we yet alive 228
Jesus, the truth and po 229
Jesus, accept the praise 230
Blessed be the dear unit 231
And let our bodies part, 232

CONFESSING CHRIST.

Holy Lamb, who thee co 80
I love thy kingdom, Lor 194
Jesus, and shall it ever 495
Do not I love thee, O my 496
"Take up thy cross," th 543
Like Noah's weary dove 738
Happy the souls to Jesu 740
O tell me no more, Of th 741
People of the living God 749
Witness, ye men and an 753

CONFESION OF SIN.

(*See* *Sin.*)

CONFIDENCE:

IN CHRIST.

In the cross of Christ I 101
Vain, delusive world, a 391
Son of God, thy blessing 459
Cast thy burthen on the 468
Jesus, my Truth, my W 476

CONFIDENCE: (*Continued.*)

Still stir me up to strive 477
 Jesus to thee I now can 507
 Thou Refuge of my soul 533
 Father, I know that all 544
 How firm a foundation 546
 Jesus, my strength, my 777

IN PROVIDENCE.

How firm a foundation 546
 Through all the changin 550
 Away my unbelieving I 552
 Commit thou all thy gri 554
 Away, my needless fear 555
 Give to the winds thy fe 556
 Day by day the manna f 558
 When Israel, of the Lor 559
 Though troubles assail, 561
 Prince of Peace, control 567
 Our God is love; and at 734

CONFLAGRATION, FINAL.

The day of wrath, that 591
 Day of wrath, O dreadn 595
 Through sorrow's night 606
 Shall man, O God of lig 634

CONFLICT.

Earth, rejoice, our Lord 128
 Jesus, the Conqu'r'or rei 208
 Hark, how the watchm 209
 Angels your march oppo 210
 Urge on your rapid eon 211
 Daughter of Zion, awa 212
 Arms of the Lord, awak 213
 Awake, Jerusalem, awa 214
 Thy way, not mine, O L 530
 Deem not that they are 531
 Am I a soldier of the cr 566
 When I can read my titl 571
 Soldiers of Christ, arise 572
 Come on, my partners i 576
 My soul, be on thy guar 578
 I the good fight have fo 579
 He leadeth me! O bless 861
 Only waiting till the sh 886

CONFORMITY:

To CHRIST.

My dear Redeemer, and 79
 Holy Lamb, who thee co 80
 Thou art the Way; to th 81
 Behold where in a mort 142
 Let him to whom we no 407
 Loving Jesus, gentle La 415
 Come, Saviour Jesus, fr 435
 Father, Son, and Holy 436
 Lord in the strength of 437
 O God, what off'r'ing sha 439
 O for a heart to praise in 440
 Jesus, my life, thyself a 441

TO THE WORLD.

Vain, delusive world, a 391
 O how the love of God a 419
 Bid me of men beware, 491
 God of love, that hear'st 746

CONSCIENCE:

GUILTY.

Not all the blood of heas 109
 Thou Son of God, whose 302

CONSCIENCE: (*Continued.*)

PEACEFUL.

Lord, how seure and b 397
 TENDER.

I want a principle withi 478
 Jesus, my Saviour, Brot 480
 Uphold me, Saviour, or I 481
 Bid me of men beware, 494

CONSECRATION:

OF POSSESSIONS.

When I survey the won 102
 Father, into thy hands a 833

OF SELF. (*See Sanctifi- cation.*)

Our God ascends his lof 15
 My Saviour, how shall I 100
 When I survey the won 102
 Alas! and did my Savio 344
 O for a closer walk with 364
 I thirst, thou wounded 394
 How can it be, thou hea 395
 Let him to whom we no 407
 My God, accept my hea 410
 I would be thine, thou k 412
 O how the love of God a 419
 Come, Lord, and claim 421
 Come, Saviour, Jesus, fr 435
 Father, Son, and Holy G 436
 Lord, in the strength of 437
 O God! what off'r'ing sha 439
 Jesus, all-atonin' Lam 451
 God, of almighty love, 477
 Hark the voice of Jesus 489
 Witness, ye men and an 753
 Being of beings, God of I 771
 Lord, I am thine, entire 829
 Lord Jesus, I long to be 857

CONSISTENCY.

So let our lips and lives 490
 My soul, be on thy guar 578

CONSOLATION. (*See Af- fictions.*)

My span of life will so 561

CONSTANCY.

Awake, my soul, stretch 469
 A charge to keep I have 486
 Teach me, my God and k 528

CONTENTMENT.

Lord, it belongs not to m 464
 Father, I know that all 544
 Father, whate'er of eart 545
 Author of good, we rest 548
 Day by day the manna 558
 When Israel of the Lord 559
 My span of life will so 561
 Father, into thy hands a 833
 Lo! I come with joy to d 834

CONTRITION.

God calling yet! shall I 292
 O for that tenderness of 313
 Did Christ o'er sinners 319
 A broken heart, my God 321
 When, rising from the b 326
 Lord, I despair myself t 328

CONTRITION. (*Continued.*)

Alas! and did my Savio 344
 Sweet the moments, ric 400
 Pass me not, O gentle Sa 852

CONVERSION: (*See Faith, Justification, Regen- eration.*)

Lord, with glowing hea 148
 Just as I am, without o 318
 Arise, my soul, arise, 380
 Jesus, I my cross have t 540
 I heard the voice of Jes 843

GRATITUDE FOR.

O for a thousand tongu 374
 Now I have found the g 378
 Thee will I love, my str 471

CONVICTION OF SIN.

Come, ye weary sinners 287
 God calling yet! shall I 292
 Jesus, thou all-redeme 306
 Jesus, thy blessings are 307
 Author of faith, to thee, 308
 Jesus, my Advocate abo 309
 Show pity Lord, O Lord 310
 O for that tenderness of 313
 O that I could repent, 316
 O that I could repent, O 317
 God is in this and every 322
 Long have I seemed to s 323
 A broken heart, my Go 324
 Lord, we are vile, conce 325
 When, rising from the b 326
 Lord, I despair myself t 328
 When shall thy love con 329
 Jesus, let thy pitying ey 366
 Awaked by Sinai's awf 384
 O blessed, blessed sound 776
 I heard the voice of Jes 843

CORONATION OF CHRIST.

All hail the power of Je 132
 Look, ye saints, the sig 136
 Jesus, thou everlasting 375
 Take the name of Jesus 876
 Our Lord is now rejecte 904

COUNTRY, OUR.

O righteous God, thou J 720
 Lord, while for ill man 721
 Great God of nations, no 727
 My country, 'tis of thee, 728
 God, bless our native la 729

COURAGE.

Urge on your rapid eon 211
 Am I a soldier of the cr 566
 Soldiers of Christ, arise, 572
 Onward, Christian sold 575
 Stand up! stand up, for J 580

COVENANT:

ENTERING INTO.

I love thy kingdom, Lor 191
 The promise of my fathe 211
 Like Noah's weary dove 728
 O tell me no more of this 741
 People of the living God, 749
 Witness, ye men and a 753
 O happy day that fixed 827
 Lord, I am thine entir 829

COVENANT: (Continued.)**RENEWED.**

Come, let us use the gra 717

CREDENTIALS. (See Christ.)**CROSS:****AT THE CROSS.**

O sacred Head, now wo 90
 Behold the Saviour of m 94
 Near the cross was Mary 98
 When I survey the won 102
 When on Sinai's top I se 104
 /In evil long I took delig 312
 Alas! and did my Savio 344
 Sweet the moments, ric 400
 Lord, I am thine, entire 829

BANNER OF THE.

Onward, Christian soldi 575
BEARING.

Jesus, I my cross have t 540
 Must Jesus bear the cro 542
 "Take up thy cross," th 543

GLORYING IN.

In the cross of Christ I g 101
 When I survey the won 102
 Jesus, the very thought 152
 Nature with open volum 164
 Let not the wise their w 514
 Jesus, I my cross have t 540
 Must Jesus bear the cro 542
 Am I a soldier of the cr 566
 Jesus, keep me near the 566

LOOKING TO THE.

Bound upon th' accuse 93
 Behold the Saviour of m 94
 While in the agonies of 95
 O love Divine, what has 96
 Would Jesus have the s 97
 My Saviour, how shall I 100
 When I survey the won 102
 In evil long I took delig 312
 Approach, my soul, the 346
 O thou who hast our so 358
 Vain, delusive world, a 391
 Jesus, my Truth, my Wa 476
 Jesus, to thee I now can 507

POWER OF.

The Head that once was 131

SOLDIER OF.

Am I a soldier of the cr 506
 Onward, Christian soldi 575
 Stand up! stand up, for 580

CROSSES.

Earth, rejoice, our Lord 128
 Lord, it belongs not to m 464
 Lord, I delight in thee, 510
 My soul, with all thy w 524
 Beset with snares on ev 526
 Tuy way, not mine, O L 530
 Deem not that they are 531
 O thou, to whose all-sea 534
 'Tis my happiness below 535
 When musing sorrow w 538
 O thou who driest the m 539
 Jesus, I my cross have t 540

CROSSES. (Continued.)

I shall not want: in des 511
 How firm a foundation, 546
 Your harps, ye tremblin 547
 Author of good, we rest 548
 I worship thee, most gr 549
 Through all the changi 550
 Away, my unbelieving 552
 Commit thou all thy gri 554
 Away! my needless fea 555
 Give to the winds thy fe 556
 Day by day the manna f 558
 When Israel, of the Lor 559
 Wait, O my soul, thy M 560
 Tho' troubles assail, and 561
 My span of life will soon 564
 Why thus impatient to b 565
 Am I a soldier of the cro 566
 Prince of peace, control 567
 Thou Lamb of God, thou 568
 My hope, my ali, my Sa 569
 Amazing gracie, how sw 570
 When I can read my tit 571
 Soldiers of Christ, arise, 572
 Come on, my partners in 576
 I the good fight have lo 579
 Our God is love; and all 734
 People of the living God, 749
 Only waiting till the sh 836

CROWN OF GLORY.

Awake, my soul, stretch 469
 My sole possession is th 562
 My span of life will soo 564
 Stand up! stand up, for 580

CRUCIFIXION: (See Christ.)

Of Christ.
 He dies, the Friend of si 88
 Ye that pass by, behold 89
 O sacred Head, now wo 90
 Jesus drinks the bitter e 91
 Our sins on Christ were 92
 Bound upon th' accuse 93
 Behold the Saviour of m 94
 While in the agonies of 95
 O Love divine, what ha 96
 Would Jesus have the si 97
 Near the cross was Mary 98
 From the cross the blood 99
 My Saviour, how shall I 100
 When I survey the wond 102
 'Tis finished! The Mes 103
 When on Sinai's top I se 104
 Nature with open volum 164

TO THE WORLD.

When I survey the won 102
 Ye faithful souls, who J 119
 Jesus, I my cross have t 540

WITH CHRIST.

Jesus, my life, thyself a 441

DAILY BREAD.

Day by day the manna f 558

DARKNESS:**PROVIDENTIAL.**

O thou, to whose all-sea 534
 O thou who driest the m 539

DARKNESS: (Continued.)

How firm a foundation, 546
 Away, my unbelieving f 552
 Commit thou all thy gri 554
 Away! my needless fea 555
 Give to the winds thy fe 556
 Prince of Peace, control 567
 Our God is love, and all 734

SPIRITUAL.

Why should the childre 183
 Jesus, my Advocate abo 309
 God is in this and every 322
 When, gracions Lord, w 337
 Jesus, if still thou art to 339
 As pants the hart for eo 353
 Jesus, Lover of my soul, 354
 Sun of my soul, thou Sa 822

DAUGHTER OF ZION.

Daughter of Zion, awak 212
 Daughter of Zion, from 661

DAY:**OF BIRTH.**

Come away to the skies, 813

OF DEATH.

O God, our help in ages 583
 Teach me the measure o 584
 Thee we adore, eternal 585
 Death rides on every pa 586
 Hark! from the tombs a 587
 O where shall rest be fo 588
 And am I born to die? 589
 Lo! on a narrow neck of 592
 And am I only born to d 593
 When thou my righteous 594
 Shrinking from the cold 600
 Why should we start an 601
 How blest the righ eons 602
 O thou that wouldest not 604

OF GRACE.

Vain man, thy fond pur 284
 Hasten, sinner, to be wi 289
 Behold a stranger at th 291
 Repent; the voice celest 296
 And will the judge dese 298
 To-morrow, Lord, is thi 299
 While life prolongs its p 300
 Late, late! so late and d 320
 O where shall rest be fo 588

OF JUDGMENT. (See Judgment-ment.)

Lo! He comes with clou 163
 He comes, he comes, the 590
 The day of wrath, that d 591
 Day of wrath, O dreadf 595
 And must I be to judgm 596
 Through sorrow's night 606
 Day of judgment, day of 629
 Shall man, O God of lig 634

OF PENTECOST.

Creator, Spirit, by whos 167
 Jesus, we on the words 168
 Lord, we believe to us a 169
 Let songs of praises fill t 170
 Father, if justly still we 180

DAY: (Continued.)

On all the earth thy spir 181
Great Spirit, by whose 185
Lord God, the Holy Gho 188

DEATH:**ANTICIPATED.**

Gently, Lord, O gently 1 463
Teach me the measure o 584
Thee we adore, eternal 585
Death rides on every pa 586
Hark! from the tombs a 587
And am I only born to d 593
Through sorrow's night 606
Forever with the Lord, 631
I would not live alway, 647
Abide with me; fast fall 828
It may be fair, it may be 906

BED OF.

O saered Head, now wou 90

CHRIST'S PRESENCE IN.

Why should we start an 601

CONFIDENCE IN.

Lord, it belongs not to m 464
How firm a foundation, 546
O God, our help in ages 583

CONQUERED.

He dies, the Friend of si 88
Christ, the Lord, is risen 127
Unveil thy bosom, faith 612
And must this body die 619

CONTEMPLATED.

Shrinking from the cold 600
Why should we start an 601
A few more years shall r 603
Sun of my soul, thou Sa 822
Beyond the smiling and 889

ETERNAL.

O where shall rest be fo 588
And am I only born to d 593
That awful day will sur 597
O Thou that wouldest no 604

OF A CHILD.

Go to thy rest, fair child 607
Thy life I read, my grac 608
Life is a span, a fleeting 610
Calm on the bosom of th 615
Wherefore should I mak 815
We shall sleep, but not f 903

OF A CHRISTIAN.

Asleep in Jesus, blessed 599
How blest the righteous 602
Unveil thy bosom, faith 612
Hark! a voice divides th 613
Hear what the voice fro 614
Calm on the bosom of th 615
Why should our tears in 616
Why do we mourn depa 618
And must this body die? 619
Thou art gone to the gra 620
Lo! the pris'ner is relea 621
Rejoice for a brother de 622
Jesus, while our hearts a 623
What, though the arm o 625
Go to the grave in all th 626
It is not death to die, 627

DEATH: (Continued.)

Servant of God, well don 632
Hark, hark! my soul, an 633
Happy soul, thy days ar 840
We shall sleep, but not f 903

OF A FRIEND.

Friend after friend depa 617

OF A MINISTER.

What though the arm of 625
Servant of God, well don 632
Servant of God, well don 655

OF A SISTER.

Lo! the pris'ner is relea 621

OF A YOUNG MINISTER.

Go to the grave in all th 626

OF A YOUNG PERSON.

When blooming youth is 609
Life is a span, a fleeting 610
The morning flowers dis 611
Calm on the bosom of th 615
Go, spirit of the sainted, 624

WELCOMED.

I would not live alway, 647
O mother dear, Jerusale 648
Jersalem, my happy ho 649
There is a land of pure d 650
On Jordan's stormy ban 651
Ready for my earthen b 836
Vital spark of heavenly f 842

DECLENSION, SPIRITUAL.

Come, Holy Spirit, heav 178
Return, O wanderer, ret 293
O for a closer walk with 364
Depth of mercy! can the 368
How happy are the new- 399
O thou who all things ca 471
Saviour, visit thy planta 787

DEDICATION:**OF CHURCHES.**

Spirit Divine, attend on 172
Christ is made the sure, 689
Great is the Lord, our G 690
Behold the sure foundat 691
Behold thy temple, God 693
And will the great etern 694
The perfect world by Ad 695
Lord of hosts, to thee we 696

OF SELF. (See Consecration and Sanctification.)

Let Him to whom we no 407
Come Saviour, Jesus, fr 435
Father, Son, and Holy G 436
Lord, in the strength of 437
O God, what offering sh 439
O happy day that fixed 827
Lord, I am thine, entire 829

DELAY:**DANGER OF.**

Delay not, delay not, O 275
Behold, a Stranger at th 291
O where shall rest be fo 588

DELAY: (Continued.)**OF REPENTANCE.**

Vain man, thy fond pur 284
Hasten sinner to be wis 289
Repent, the voice celest 296
And will the Judge dese 298
To-morrow, Lord, is thi 299
While life prolongs its 300
Late, late, so late! and d 320
When shall thy love com 329
And can I yet delay, 330
When, gracious Lord, w 337

DELIGHT:**IN CHRIST.**

Lord of earth, thy form 475
How tedious and tastele 505
Thou Shepherd of Israe 506
Let not the wise their w 514
My God, my portion an 518
How vain are all things 519
Thou hidden love of Go 520

IN GOD.

Early, my God, without 34
Lord, how securne and b 397
My God, the Spring of al 401
How happy are they wh 402
All praise to the Lamb, 404
Jesus is our common Lo 406
Thee will I love, my str 474
My God, my life, my lov 517

DELIVERANCE:

ACKNOWLEDGED.
God of my life, whose g 47
Through all the changin 550
My span of life will soo 564
God of my life, through 831
When all thy meries, O 832
I saw a way-worn trav 900

PRAYED FOR.

O God, who madest eart 799
Angel of covenanted gr 830

DEPENDENCE:

ON CHRIST.
Rock of Ages, cleft for m 106
Author of faith, to thee 308
In evil long I took delig 312
Father, I wait before th 311
Wherewith, O Lord, sh 321
Lord, I despair mysel t 328
Jesus, the sinner's frien 334
Jesus, thy far extended f 335
O thou who once they ll 336
Jesus, if still thou art to 339
With glorious clouds en 340
While dead in trespasses 341
I ask the gift of righteo 342
How sad our state by n 343
Alas! and did my Savio 344
Father, I stretch my ha 345
Approach, my soul, the 346
Jesus, my all, to heaven 350
Jesus, my Lord, attend 351
As pants the hart for co 353
Jesus, Lover of my soul 354
Let the world their virt 355

DEPENDENCE: (*Continued.*)

O love divine, how swee 356
 Thou great mysteriess 357
 O thou who hast our sor 358
 Come, O thou Traveler u 360
 Yield to me now, for I a 361
 O thou in whose presen 370
 Son of God, thy blessing 459
 Still stir me up to strive 477
 I need thee every hour, 851

ON GOD.

The God of Abrah'm pr 17
 The God who reigns on 18
 O for a faith that will n 454
 Guide me, O thou great 460
 Cast thy burden on the 468

DEPRAVITY. (*See Sin, Original.*)

DESPAIR

O where shall rest be fo 588
 That awful day will sur 597

DESPONDENCY. (*See Christian, Conflicts of.*)

DESTRUCTION OF THE WORLD.

The day of wrath, that 591
 Day of wrath, O dreadf 595

DEVOTION.

Lord of earth, thy form 475
 Do not I love thee, O my 496
 How vain are all things 519
 Thou hidden love of Go 520
 Come, ye that love the L 521

DILIGENCE:

IN SECULAR BUSINESS.
 Teach me, my God and 528
 Forth in thy name, O L 825
 Lo! I come with joy to d 834

IN SPIRITUAL LIFE.

Awake, my soul, stretch 469
 My drowsy powers, wh 470
 O thou who all things c 471
 Awake our souls, away 472
 Sow in the morn thy see 50
 Forward! be our watch 574

DISCOURAGEMENT.

O it is hard to work for 513

DIVINE MAJESTY.

My God, how wonderful 16
 Eternal Power, whose hi 31

DOUBTS:

DEPLORED.

When shall thy love con 329
 And can I yet delay, 331
 Ah! whither should I g 331
 When, gracions Lord, w 337
 Commit thou all thy gri 554
 Give to the winds thy fe 556

REMOVED.

Behold the blind their s 77
 Come, O thou Traveler u 260
 Yield to me now, for I a 261
 Now I have found the g 378

DOUBTS: (*Continued.*)

All praise to the Lamb, a 404
 How firm a foundation 546
 Away, my unbelieving f 552
 Commit thou all thy gri 554
 Away! my needless fear 555
 Give to the winds thy fe 556
 Though troubles assail, 561
 Prince of peace, control 567
 Our God is love; and all 734

DROUTH.

O Lord, in mercy spare 712

DUTY. (*See Christian.*)

A charge to keep I have 486
 O it is hard to work for 513
 I worship thee, most gra 549

EARLY PIETY.

In the soft season of thy 280
 Come, Father, Son, and 698
 Saviour, who thy flock a 700
 Saviour, like a shepherd 701
 By cool Siloam's shady r 702
 Mercy descending from 704
 Around the throne of G 892
 I think, when I read tha 909

EASTER. (*See Christ, Resurrection of.*)

EBENEZER.

Come, thou Fount of ev 525

EDUCATION OF YOUTH.

How shall the young sec 681
 Come, Father, Son, and 698
 Shepherd of tender you 699
 While we with fear and 703

ELIJAH.

How happy are they w 402
 Cheered with thy conve 467

EMBARKATION.

Lord, whom winds and 730
 How are thy servants bl 731

ENCOURAGEMENT:

TO THE CHRISTIAN.
 The God of Abrah'm pr 17
 Earth rejoice, our Lord 123
 Who in the Lord confide 498
 Thy way, not mine, O L 530
 Deem not that they are 531
 When musing sorrow w 533
 O thou who dries the m 539
 How firm a foundation 546
 Author of good, we rest 548
 Through all the changin 550
 Away, my unbelieving 552
 Commit thou all thy gri 554
 Away! my needless fear 555
 Give to the winds thy fe 556
 Day by day the manna f 558
 When Israel, of the Lor 559
 Wait, O my soul, thy M 560
 Though troubles assail, 561
 My span of life will soo 564
 Why thus impatient to 565
 Am I a soldier of the cr 566
 Thou Lamb of God, thou 568

ENCOURAGEMENT: (*Continued.*)

My hope, my all, my Sa 569
 Amazing grace, how sw 570
 When I can read my titl 571
 Soldiers of Christ, arise 572
 Come on, my partners in 576
 I the good fight have fou 579
 Our God is love; and al 734
 Only waiting, till the s 886

TO THE PENITENT.

Author of faith, to thee 308
 Just as I am, without o 318
 Wherewith, O Lord, sh 321
 Lord, I despair myself t 328
 O my offended God, 332
 Jesus, the sinner's frien 334
 Jesus, thy far extended 335
 O thou, whom once they 336
 Jesus, if still thou art t 339
 With glorious clouds en 340
 While dead in trespassse 341
 I ask the gift of righteo 342
 How sad our state by n 343
 Alas! and did my Savio 344
 Father, I stretch my ha 345
 Approach, my soul, the 346
 By thy birth and by thy 348
 Jesus, my all, to heaven 350
 Jesus, my Lord, attend 351
 Jesus, Lover of my soul 354
 Let the world their virt 355
 Pass me not, O gentle S 852

END:

OF LIFE.

It may not be our lot to 482
 O where shall rest be fo 588
 And am I born to die? 589
 Lo! on a narrow neck o 592
 And am I only born to d 593
 When thou my righteo 594
 Shrinking from the cold 600
 Why should we start an 601
 How blessed the righteo 602
 O Thou that wouldest no 604
 Through sorrow's night 606
 Shall man, O God of ligh 634

OF TIME.

Lo! He comes, with clou 163
 The day of wrath, that d 591
 Day of wrath, O dreadf 595
 Day of judgment, day of 629

ENEMIES PRAYED FOR.

Behold where in a mort 142

ETERNAL LIFE.

Come, let us join our fri 582
 O where shall rest be fo 588
 Jesus, while our hearts a 623
 It is not death to die, 627
 Forever with the Lord, 631
 How happy every child 644
 O what a blessed hope is 645
 And let this feeble body 646
 There is a land immorta 653
 Beyond the smiling and 889

ETERNAL PUNISHMENT.

O where shall rest be fo 588
And am I born to die? 589
And am I only born to d 593
Day of wrath, O dreadfu 593
O Thou that wouldst not 604

ETERNAL REWARDS.

O where shall rest be fo 588
And am I born to die? 589
Lo! on a narrow neck of 592
And am I only born to d 593
O Thou that wouldst not 604
It is not death to die, 624
And let this feeble body 646

ETERNITY.

O God, our help in ages 583
O where shall rest be fo 588
Forever with the Lord, 631
While with ceaseless vo 710

EUCHARIST. (See Lord's Supper.)

EVENING.

Saviour, again to thy de 266
Thou Son of God, whose 302
All praise to thee, my G 300
Omnipresent God! whos 301
Saviour, breathe an even 302
The day is past and gon 803
Thus far the Lord hath 804
How do thy mercies clos 805
My God, how endless is t 806
Now from the altar of o 807
Thou, Lord, hast blessed 808
Softly now the light of d 809
Dread Sovereign, let my 810
Fading, still fading, thi 811
Sun of my soul, thou Sav 822

EXALTED. (See Christ Exalted.)

EXAMPLE. (See Christ and Christian.)

EXHORTATION:

MUTUAL.

"Take up thy cross," th 543
Christ, from whom all b 743
Try ns, O God, and sear 750
Lift up your hearts to th 755

TO SINNERS.

Blow ye the trumpet, bl 267
Sinners, obey the gospel 268
Come, O ye sinners, to y 269
Come, sinners, to the go 270
Ho! every one that thirs 271
O do not let the word de 272
Come, ye sinners, poor a 273
O turn ye, O turn ye, fo 274
Delay not, delay not, O s 275
The voice of free grace c 276
Come, humble sinner, in 277
Ye wretched, hungry, st 278
Let every mortal ear at 279
In the soft season of thy 280
Drooping souls, no longe 281
The Lord declares his w 282
The Saviour calls, let ev 283

EXHORTATION: (Continued.)

Vain man, thy fond purs 284
Weary souls that wand 285
What could your Redee 286
Sinners, turn, why will y 288
Hasten, sinner, to be wi 289
Behold a stranger at the 291
Return, O wanderer, re 293
Come, ye disconsolate, 294
Come, let us who in Chr 295
Repent, the voice celesti 296
Sinners, the voice of Go 297
And will the Judge des 298
To-morrow, Lord, is thi 299
While life prolongs its pr 300
Arise, my tend'rest than 301
Thou son of God, whose 302
What is the thing of gre 303
Come, O thou all-victori 304
Jesus, Redeemer of man 305
Jesus, thou all-redemein 306
Jesus, thy blessings are 307
Day of judgment, day of 629

EXPOSTULATION.

O turn ye, O turn ye, for 274
Drooping souls, no long 281
What could your Redee 286
Sinners, turn, why will 288

FAITH:

ACT OF.

Just as I am, without on 318
Jesus, thy blood and rig 376
Arise, my soul, arise, 386
My faith looks up to the 398

ASPIRATION OF.

Jesus, Lover of my soul, 354
My faith looks up to the 398
Give me the wings of fa 637

ASSURANCE OF. (See Assurance.)

There is a fountain fille 107
How can a sinner know 380
We by his Spirit prove, 383
Happy the man that fin 396
Lord, it belongs not to 461
We know, by faith we k 636

CONFESSION OF.

Jesus! and shall it ever b 495
Jesus, I my cross have t 510
People of the living God, 749
Witness, ye men and an 753
O happy day, that fixed 827

FOUNDATION OF.

Now I have found the gr 373
How firm a foundation, 546
My hope is built on noth 849

FRUITS OF.

So let our lips and lives 490
Who in the Lord confid 493
My soul, with all thy wa 521
I shall not want: in'dese 541
I worship thee, most gr 549

IN CHRIST.

'Tis finished! The Messi 103
Sons of God, triump han 105

FAITH: (Continued.)

Rock of Ages, cleft for m 106
There is a fountain fille 107
Called from above, I rise 108
Not all the blood of beas 109
By faith I to the fountai 111
O thou whose off'ring on 112
Hark! the voice of love 113
Approach, my soul, the 346
Jesus, thy blood and rig 376
All praise to the Lamb, 401
Forever here my rest sh 408
My God, accept my hea 410

JUSTIFICATION BY.

Rock of Ages, cleft for m 106
Not all the blood of beas 109
In evil long I took delig 312
Wherewith, O Lord, sh 321
Jesus, my Lord, attend, 351
Jesus, Lover of my soul, 354
Let the world their virt 355
O thou who hast our so 358
O for a thousand tongue 374
Jesus, thou everlasting 375
Jesus, thy blood and rig 376
Author of faith, eternal 377
O blessed souls are they 379
How can a sinner know 380
Behold what wondrous 382
We by his spirit prove, 383
Arise, my soul, arise, 386

LIVING BY.

Vain, delusive world, a 391
O for a faith that will n 454
Jesus, my trutn, my wa 476
Still stir me up to strive, 477
Jesus, to thee I now can 507
Give me the wings of fa 637

PRAYER FOR.

Spirit of faith, come do 174
Author of faith, to thee 308
Just as I am, without on 318
With glorious clouds, en 340
How sad our state by n 333
Alas! and did my Savio 344
Father, I stretch my ha 345
Father of Jesus Christ, 434
Father, I know that all 544

SANCTIFYING.

God of eternal truth an 234
Father of Jesus Christ, 434
Father, I dare believe, 438
Come, O my God, the pr 449
Jesus hath died that I m 450

TRIUMPHANT.

If, Lord, I have accepta 424
Come on, my partners i 556
I the good fight have foun 579

WEAK.

Long have I sat beneath 311
Hark! my soul, it is the 385
Son of God, thy blessing 459
Jesus, shall I never be 492

FALL OF MAN. (See Depravity and Original Sin.)

FAMILY WORSHIP:

MORNING.

Shepherd of tender yont 699
 Saviour, like a shepherd 701
 Awake, my soul, and wi 791
 New every morning is t 792
 Lord, in the morning th 793
 We lift our hearts to the 794
 See how the morning su 795
 Once more, my soul, the 796
 Giver and Guardian of 797
 Awake, my soul, to mee 798
 All praise to thee, my G 800

EVENING.

Omnipresent God! whos 801
 Saviour, breathe an eve 802
 The day is past and gon 803
 Thus far the Lord hath 804
 How do thy mercies clos 805
 My God, how endless is t 803
 Now from the altar of o 807
 Thon, Lord, hast blest in 808
 Softly now the light of d 809
 Dread Sovereign, let my 810
 Fading, still fading, the 811
 I love to steal awhile aw 820
 Sun of my soul, thou Sa 822

FAREWELL:

CHRISTIAN.

And let our bodies part, 222
 Blest be the tie that bind 751
 God of all consolation, t 752
 Our souls by love togeth 754
 Lift up your hearts to th 755
 God be with you till we 918

DYING.

Vital spark of heavenly 812

MISSIONARY.

Yes, my native land, I I 917

FASTS. (See Humiliation.)

O righteous God, thou Ju 720

FEAR:

DISPELLED.

Now I have found the g 378
 How firm a foundation, 546
 Through all the changin 530
 Away, my unbelieving f 552
 Commit thou all thy gri 554
 Away, my needless fear 555
 Give to the winds thy fe 556
 Though troubles assail, 561

OF GOD.

I want a principle with 478
 Be it my only wisdom h 479
 Jesus, my Saviour, brot 480
 Uphold me, Saviour, or 481
 God of all grace and maj 508
 My soul, be on thy guar 578

FEAST:

GOSPEL.

Sinners, obey the gospel 268
 Come, O ye sinners, to y 269
 Come, sinners, to the go 270
 Ho! every one that thirs 271

FEAST: (Continued.)

Come, ye sinners, poor a 273
 Ye wretched, hungry, st 278
 Let every mortal ear att 279
 All things are ready, co 855
 OF THE LORD'S SUPPER.
 The King of heaven his 239
 Let all who truly bear 246

FELLOWSHIP:

CHRISTIAN. (See Christian Fellowship and Communion of Saints.)

WITH CHRIST.

Vain, delusive world, a 391
 Lord of earth, thy form 475
 How tedious and tastele 505
 Thou Shepherd of Israel 506
 Let not the wise their w 514
 My God, my portion, an 518
 How vain are all things 519
 Thou hidden love of God 520

FIDELITY:

MINISTERIAL.

Shall I, for fear of feeble 224
 Saviour of men, thy sea 225
 Equip me for the war, 837

TO CHRIST.

Let him to whom we no 407
 Jesus, thy boundless lov 409
 My God, accept my hea 410
 Come, Saviour, Jesus, fr 435
 Father, Son, and Holy G 436
 Lord, in the strength of 437
 O God, what off'ring sh 439
 Do not I love thee, O my 496
 My soul, with all thy wa 524

FOLLOWING CHRIST.

My dear Redeemer, and 79
 Thou art the way, to the 81
 Behold where in a mort 142
 Jesus, I my cross have t 540
 People of the living God 749

FORBEARING, CHRISTIAN.

Try us, O God; and sear 750
 Blest be the tie that bin 751

FORERUNNER, CHRIST OUR.

Ye humble souls that se 114
 Ye faithful souls, who J 119
 O thou eternal Victim, sl 124
 Hail the day that sees h 125

FORGIVENESS. (See Sinner and Faith, Justification by.)

FORMALITY.

Long have I seemed to s 323
 FORSAKING ALL FOR CHRIST.

When I survey the wond 102
 Jesus, my cross have t 540
 People of the living God, 749

FORTITUDE.

Wait, O my soul, thy Ma 500
 Why thus impatient to b 365

FORTITUDE: (Continued.)

Am I a soldier of the cro 566
 Thou Lamb of God, thou 568
 Amazing grace, how sw 570
 When I can read my titl 571

FOUNDATION, CHRIST THE.

Rock of Ages, cleft for m 106
 How sweet the name of 153
 A mighty fortress is our 551
 Behold the sure Founda 691
 My hope is built on noth 849

FOUNTAIN:

OF BEING.

Great God, to me the sig 52
 OF BLOOD.

There is a fountain filled 107
 The voice of free grace 276

OF LIFE.

Fountain of life to all be 776

OF LIVING WATER.

Glorious things of thee a 206
 Come, ye inconsolable, w 294
 I heard the voice of Jesu 843

OPENED.

Rock of Ages, cleft for m 106
 There is a fountain filled 107
 Called from above, I ris 108
 By faith I to the Founta 111

FOURTH OF JULY.

Lord, while for all man 721
 My country, 'tis of thee, 728
 God bless our native lan 729

FRAILTY OF MAN. (See Life.)

FRIEND OF SINNERS.

One there is above all ot 75
 Behold a stranger at th 291
 Jesus, the sinner's Frien 334

FRIENDSHIP, CHRISTIAN:

How did my heart rejo 197
 Jesus, united by thy gra 742
 Christ, from whom all b 743
 Father, at thy footstool 744
 God of love, that hear'st 746
 Giver of concord, Prince 747
 Lo! what an entertainin 748
 People of the living God 749
 Try us, O God, and sear 770

FUNERAL. (See Death.)

Come, let us join our fri 582
 One sweetly solemn tho 605
 Why should our tears i 616
 Thou art gone to the gr 630
 We shall sleep, but not f 903

GARMENT OF SALVATION.

Awake! Jerusalem, aw 214

GENTILES CALLED.

Lord over all, if thou ha 664
 Hark! the song of Jubil 671

GENTLENESS.

Loving Jesus, gentle La 415
 Jesus, united by thy gra 742
 Giver of concord, Prince 747
 Speak gently, it is bette 911

GETHSEMANE. (See Christ.)

GIFTS. SPIRITUAL.

Son of God, thy blessing 459
 So let our lips and lives e 490
 O Thou, who comest from 515
 Father, to thee my soul 529

GLORIA IN EXCELSIS.

Glory be to God on high 252

GLORY OF GOD.

O worship the King, all 19
 Lord, thy glory fills the 32
 O God, thou bottomless a 32
 The spacious firmament 38
 Parent of good! thy bou 57

GLORYING IN THE CROSS.

While in the agonies of 95
 In the cross of Christ I g 101
 When I survey the won 102
 Nature with open volum 164
 Jesus, keep me near the 866

GOD:

ADORATION OF.

Holy, holy, holy, Lord G 5
 O Thou, whom all thy sa 10
 Come, O my soul, in sa 12
 Our God ascends his loft 15
 My God, how wonderfu 16
 This, this is the God we 23
 Praise the Lord, ye heav 24
 Eternal power whose hi 31
 Before Jehovah's awful 55

ALL IN ALL.

My God, the Spring of a 401
 My God, my life, my love 517
 My God, my portion, an 518
 Father, to thee my soul 529

ALMIGHTY. (See Omnipotent.)

ANCIENT OF DAYS.

Come, thou almighty Ki 1

ATTRIBUTES OF. (See Different Attributes.)

My God, how wonderful 16
 Father, how wide thy gl 42
 High in the heavens, etc 49

BEING OF.

A thousand oracles Divi 2
 The spacious firmament 38
 The heavens declare thy 680

COMMUNION WITH. (See Communion.)

O for a closer walk with 361
 More love to thee, O Chr 416
 O how the love of God at 419
 Come, Lord, and claim m 421
 Great God, indulge my h 772

GOD: (Continued.)

COMPASSION OF.

My soul, repeat his prai 9
 The pity of the Lord, 28
 Parent of good! thy bou 57

CONDESCENSION OF.

My God, how wonderful 16
 Before Jehovah's awful 55
 Eternal depth of love di 56

CREATOR.

I'll praise my Maker wh 14
 The spacious firmament 38

DECREES OF.

God moves in a mysteri 43

DELIVERER.

Guide me, O thou great 460
 Sing, O ye ransomed of t 511

ETERNITY OF.

My God, how wonderful 16
 O God, thou bottomless 32
 Shall foolish, weak, shor 37

Ere mountains reared t 53
 O God, our help in ages 583

EXISTENCE OF. (See Being of.)

FAITHFULNESS OF.

The God of Abraham pr 17
 Let us with a gladsome 21
 Thy ceaseless, unexhans 46
 To God, the only wise, 162
 Cast thy burden on the 468
 How firm a foundation, 546
 Through all the changin 550

FATHER.

Since all the varyng se 44
 Father of heaven, whos 50
 Behold what wondrous 382

FEAR OF.

God of all grace and ma 508

FORBEARANCE OF. (See Long-suffering of.)

GENTLENESS OF.

How gentle God's commu 553

GLORY OF.

O worship the King, all 19
 Lord, thy glory fills the h 25
 Father, how wide thy gl 42
 Teach me, my God and 528
 Thee we adore, eternal 585
 The heavens declare thy 680

GOODNESS OF.

O bless the Lord, my so 6
 I'll praise my Maker wh 14
 Let us with a gladsome 21
 Let every tongue thy go 35
 Shall foolish, weak, shor 37
 Since all the varyng see 44
 How gentle God's commu 553

GRACE OF.

My soul, repeat His prai 9
 Let every tongue thy go 35
 Thy ceaseless, unexhans 46

GOD: (Continued.)

High in the heavens, etc 49
 Great God! to me the sig 52
 Eternal depth of love di 56
 Lord, with glowing hea 148

GRATITUDE TO.

O bless the Lord, my sou 6
 O God, our strength, to t 41

GREATNESS OF.

O God, thou bottomless 32
 Shall foolish, weak, shor 37
 Infinite God, to thee we 39

GUIDANCE OF.

Far as thy name is kno 205
 Guide me, O thou great 460
 Lead, kindly Light, amid 462

HELPER.

Through all the changin 550
 O God, our help in ages 583

HOLINESS OF.

Holy, holy, holy, Lord G 5
 Our God ascends his loft 15
 Holy as thou, O Lord, is 54
 Thee we adore, eternal 585
 Lord, in the morning th 793

IMMUTABLE. (See Unchangeable.)

INCOMPREHENSIBLE.

O God, thou bottomless a 32
 Shall foolish, weak, shor 37
 God moves in a mysteri 43
 Thy way, O Lord, is in t 45
 Father of heaven, whos 50
 Give to the winds thy fe 556

INFINITE. (See Eternal and Greatness of.)

JEHOVAH.

Father of Heaven, whos 50
 Guide me, O thou great 460

JUDGE. (See Christ.)

KING OF GLORY.

Lord, thy glory fills the h 25
 Eternal depth of love di 56

KING OF NATIONS.

O thou, whom all thy sa 10

LONGING FOR.

More love to thee, O Chr 416
 Nearer, my God, to thee, 473
 Great God, indulge my h 772

LONG-SUFFERING OF.

God calling yet! shall I 292
 Depth of mercy, can the 368

LOVE OF.

My God, how wonderful 16
 God is love! His mercy 26
 There's a wideness in G 27
 The pity of the Lord, 28
 Father in whom we live, 29
 Shall foolish, weak, shor 37
 Since all the varyng see 44
 Thy ceaseless, unexhans 46
 Eternal depth of love di 56
 Parent of good! thy bou 57

GOD: (Continued.)

Great is our redeeming 204
Now I have found the g 378
Thou hidden love of God, 520
O God, my God, my all t 823

MAJESTY OF.

O worship the King, all 19
Lord, thy glory fills the 25
Shall foolish, weak, shor 37
The Lord, our God, is el 51
Before Jehovah's awful 55

MERCIES OF.

O bless the Lord, my sou 6
My soul, repeat his pra 9
Let us with a gladsome 21
Eternal Source of every 716
My God, how endless is 806
When all thy mercies, O 832

MERCY OF.

My soul, repeat His pra 9
Praise ye the Lord; 'tis 13
I'll praise my Maker wh 14
Let us with a gladsome 21
There's a wideness in G 27
The pity of the Lord, 28
Let every tongue thy go 35
Shall foolish, weak, short 37
Great God, to me the sig 52
O thou whose mercy gui 523

OMNIPOTENT.

Come, O my soul, in sac 12
The Lord, our God, is el 51

OMNIPRESENT.

Lord, all I am is known 33
God is in this and every 322
They who seek the thron 784

OMNISCIENT.

Lord, all I am is known 33
Since all the varying see 44
Jesus, where'er thy peo 768

PITY OF. (See *Compassion of.*)**PORTION.**

My God, the spring of a 401
Nearer, my God, to thee, 473
My God, my portion, an 518
While thou, O my God, 557

PRaise TO. (See *Praise.*)

My soul, repeat His pra 9
I'll praise my Maker wh 14
The praise of Zion waits 200

PRESENCE OF.

Great is our redeeming 204
Weleome, sweet day of r 253
From all that dwell belo 659

PROVIDENCE OF.

Let us with a gladsome 21
The Lord my pasture sh 40
God moves in a mysteri 43
Since all the varying see 44
Thy way, O Lord, is in t 45
Peace, troubled soul, tho 48
High in the heavens, etc 49
While thee I seek, prote 818
When all thy mercies, O 832

GOD: (Continued.)**RECONCILED.**

Arise, my soul, arise, 386

REFUGE.

God is the refuge of his 199

A mighty fortress is our 551

ROCK. (See *Christ.*)

Holy as thou, O Lord, is 54

Rock of Ages, cleft form 106

My hope is built on noth 849

Osometimes the shadow 867

SAFETY IN.

Through all the changin 550

O God, our help in ages 583

SELF-EXISTENCE.

Holy as thou, O Lord, is 54

SHIEPERED. (See *Christ.*)**SOVEREIGN.**

Come, sound His praise 7

Before Jehovah's awful 55

Give to the winds thy fe 556

SPIRITUALITY.

Shall foolish, weak, shor 37

SUN AND SHIELD.

Great God, attend while 201

SUPREME.

Come, thou almighty Ki 1

Before Jehovah's awful 55

TRUTH OF.

I'll praise my Maker wh 14

High in the heavens, etc 49

UNCHANGEABLE.

Praise the Lord, ye heav 24

The pity of the Lord, 28

O God, thou bottomless 32

O God, our help in ages 583

WALKING WITH. (See *Companionship of.*)

O for a closer walk with 264

Thou my everlasting po 872

WATCHFUL CARE OF. (See *Providence of.*)

Before Jehovah's awful 55

How gentle God's comm 553

Commit thou all thy gri 554

Give to the winds thy fe 556

When Israel of the Lord 559

When all thy mercies, O 832

WILL OF.

The Lord our God is elo 51

Thy way, not mine, O L 530

Father, whate'er of eart 545

I worship thee, most gra 549

Away, my needless fear 555

Prince of peace, control 567

WISDOM OF.

Come, O my soul, in sac 12

God is love; his mercy b 26

God moves in a mysteri 43

Since all the varying see 44

To God, the only wise, 162

GOD: (Continued.)**WORKS OF.**

O worship the King, all 19

The spacious firmament 38

The heavens declare thy 680

GOOD WORKS.

It may not be our lot to 482

So let our lips and lives 490

Go, labor on; spend and 501

GOSPEL:**BLESSINGS OF.**

Blest are the souls who 198

Great God, attend while 201

How rich thy bounty, K 223

CALL.

Hark how the watchme 209

Come, O ye sinners, to y 269

O do not let the word 172

O turn ye, O turn ye, fo 274

Delay not, delay not, O 275

The voice of free grace 276

Come, humble sinner, i 277

In the soft season of th 280

Drooping souls, no long 281

The Lord declares his w 282

The Saviour calls, let e 283

Vain man, thy fond pur 284

Weary souls that wande 285

What could your Redeem 286

Sinners, turn, why will 288

Hasten, sinner, to be wi 289

Behold, a stranger at th 291

Return, O wanderer, re 293

Come, let us who in Chr 295

Repent, the voice celest 296

Sinners, the voice of Go 297

And will the Judge dese 298

While life prolongs its p 300

Arise, my tenderest tho 301

Thou Son of God, whose 302

What is the thing of gre 303

Come, O thou all-victori 304

Jesus, Redeemer of man 305

Jesus, thou all-redemein 306

Jesus, thy blessings are 307

Day of judgment, day o 629

FEAST.

Sinners, obey the gospel 263

Come, sinners, to the go 270

Ho! every one that thr 271

Come ye sinners, poor a 273

Ye wretched, hungry st 278

Let every mortal ear at 279

All things are ready, co 855

FREENESS OF.

Blow ye the trumpet, bl 267

The voice of free grace 276

Great God the nations o 656

FULLNESS OF.

There's a wideness in G 27

The voice of free grace 276

Come, ye disconsolate w 294

INVITATIONS OF.

Blow ye the trumpet, bl 267

Sinners, obey the gospel 268

GOSPEL: (Continued.)

Come, O ye sinners, to y 269
 Come, sinners, to the gos 270
 Hol! every one that thir 271
 O do not let the word de 272
 Come, ye sinners, poor a 273
 O turn ye, O turn ye, fo 274
 Come, humble sinner in 277
 Let every mortal ear at 279
 Are you staying, safety 847
 All things are ready, co 853

JUBILEE.

Blest are the souls who 198
 Blow ye the trumpet, bl 267

MESSAGE.

Shout the glad tidings 133
 "Go preach my gospel" 213

POWER OF.

My dear Redeemer and 79

SPREAD OF.

Salvation, O the joyful s 65
 Lord over all, if thou ha 661
 The morning light is bre 665
 Hasten, Lord, the glorio 666
 O'er the gloomy hills of 667
 Behold the mountain of 673
 Thou, whose almighty w 676
 See how great a flame a 679

TRIUMPH OF. (See Kingdom of Christ.)

The morning light is bre 665
 Hasten, Lord, the glorio 666
 The heavens declare thy 680

TRUMPET.

Blow ye the trumpet, bl 267

WARNING OF.

Delay not, delay not, O 275

GRACE:

ASPIRATIONS FOR DIVINE. (See Aspirations.)

CONVERTING.

Lord, with glowing hea 148
 Holy Ghost, with light d 187
 Come, thou Fount of eve 525

FALLING FROM. (See Back-sliding and Apostasy.)

O that I could repent, 316
 Ah! Lord, with trembli 491

FREE.

Blow ye the trumpet, bl 267
 The voice of free grace 276

FULLNESS OF.

There's a wideness in G 27
 Come, ye sinners, poor a 273
 Come, ye disconsolate, 294

GROWING IN.

The God of Abrah'm pr 17
 The God who reigns on 18
 Behold where in a mort 142
 My Saviour, my alough 144
 Holy Spirit, faithful gu 190
 More love to thee, O Ch 416
 Rise, my soul, and stret 455

GRACE: (Continued.)

In every time and place 456
 Come, let us anew our jo 457
 Children of the heavenly 458
 Son of God, thy blessing 459
 Guide me, O thou great 460
 Lead, kindly light, am 462
 Gently, Lord, O gently l 463
 Talk with us, Lord, thy 466
 Cheered with thy conve 467
 Awake, my soul, stretch 469
 My drowsy powers, wh 470
 O thou who all things e 471
 Awake, our souls, away 472
 Nearer, my God, to thee 473
 So let our lips and lives 490
 Sing, O ye ransomed of 511
 O thou to whose all-sea 534
 Saviour, more than life 578

JUSTIFYING.

Rock of Ages, cleft for 106
 How sad our state by na 343
 Father, I stretch my ha 345
 Jesus, Lover of my soul 354
 Let the world their virt 355
 My faith looks up to the 398

MAGNIFIED.

Awake, my soul, to joyf 138
 Grace, 'tis a charming s 161
 Sweet the moments, ric 400
 Come, ye that love the L 521
 Come, thou Fount of ev 525
 Awake, and sing the so 573
 I heard the voice of Jes 843
 We praise thee, O God! 869

QUICKENING.

Come, Holy Spirit, hea 178

REDEEMING.

The counsels of redeem 685

REVIVING.

Come, Holy Spirit, com 176
 Lord God, the Holy Gho 188
 We praise thee, O God! 869

SANCTIFYING.

Come, Holy Spirit, heay 178
 Holy Ghost, with light d 187
 Let him to whom we no 407
 O joyful sound of gospe 427
 Jesus comes with all his 428
 God of all power, and tr 429
 O God, most merciful a 430
 Give me a new, a perfec 432
 Holy, and true, and righ 433
 Father of Jesus Christ 434
 Come, Saviour, Jesus, fr 435
 Father, Son, and Holy 436
 Lord, in the strength of 437
 Nearer, my God, to thee 473
 O thou, to whose all sear 534
 I am thine, O Lord; I h 573

SAVING.

Salvation, O the joyful s 65
 Now to the Lord a noble 78
 How sweet the name of 153
 Jesus, I love thy charm 156
 Grace, 'tis a charming s 161
 Amazing grace! (how s 570

GRACE: (Continued.)**SOVEREIGN.**

Grace, 'tis a charming s 161
 Grace, I love thy charm 156
 Redeemer of mankind w 159
 My hope, my all, my Sa 169

GRACE OF CHRIST. (See Christ.)**GRACES. (See Christian, Faith, Hope, and Love.)****GRATITUDE.**

O bless the Lord, my so 6
 O God, our strength, to 41
 Now to the Lord a noble 78
 Jesus drinks the bittere 91
 O could I speak the mat 139
 Lord, with glowing hea 148
 Jesus, the very thought 152
 How sweet the name of 153
 Majestic sweetnes sits 154
 Plunged in a gulf of da 155
 Jesus, I love thy charm 156
 Grace, 'tis a charming s 161
 Nature with open volu 164
 Of him who did salva 165
 Come, thou Fount of ev 525
 Amazing grace! (how s 570
 God of my life, through 831
 When all thy mercies, O 832

GRAVE. (See Death and Funeral Hymns.)

There is a calm for thos 130

GRIEF.

When waves of trouble 536
 In trouble and in grief, 537
 When musing sorrow w 538
 O thou who drest the m 539
 Commit thou all thy gri 554

GRIEVING THE SPIRIT. (See Holy Spirit.)**GUIDANCE, DIVINE:****RECOGNIZED.**

The Lord my Shepherd 527
 Father, I know that all 544
 While thee I seek, prote 818
 He leadeth me, O blesse 861

SORGT.

I hear thy word with lo 30
 Come, Holy Spirit, heay 178
 Guide me, O thou great 460
 Lead, kindly light, am 462
 Gently, Lord, O gently l 463
 Jesus, my Saviour, Bro 480
 Saviour, like a Shepherd 701

GUILT. (See Sin.)**HAPPINESS. (See Joy.)**

Happy the man that fin 396
 How happy are the new 399
 'Tis my happiness below 535
 How happy every child 641
 How happy is the pilgri 899

HARVEST:**MATERIAL.**

Through all the lofty sk 723
Praise to God, immorta 724

SPIRITUAL.

It may not be our lot to 482
Sow in the morn thy se 500
These mortal joys how s 503

HEALER OF THE SOUL.

Jesus, thy far-extended 335
O thou, whom once they 336
Jesus, if still thou art 339
While dead in trespass 341

HEALTH RESTORED.

When all thy mercies, O 832

HEARING THE WORD.

Long have I sat beneath 311
Father, behold with gra 315
Lord, we come beforeth 756

HEART:*CHANGE OF. (See Regeneration.)***CLEANSED.**

Come, Holy Spirit, com 176
Holy Ghost, with light 187
Blest are the pure in he 418
O for a heart to praise 440

CONTRITE.

Show pity, Lord, O Lor 310
A broken heart, my Go 324
Lord, we are vile, conce 325
When rising from the b 326
Jesus, let thy pitying ey 366

HARDNESS LAMENTED.

Jesus, my Advocate abo 309
O for that tenderness of 313
O that I could repent, 316
O that I could repent! O 317
God is in this and ever 322
O for a glance of heave 327
Jesus, let thy pitying ey 366
Awaked by Sinai's awf 384

NEW.

We by his Spirit prove, 383
The thing my God doth 417
Give me a new, a perfe 432
O for a heart to praise 440

SURRENDER OF.

God calling yet! shall I 292

HEATHEN:

Hark! what mean those 68
Arm of the Lord, awak 213
From Greenland's icy m 670

CONVERTED.

Lord, if at thy comman 663
Lord over all, if thou ha 664
O'er the gloomy hills of 667
Assembled at thy great 668
The nations call! from s 669
Hark! the song of jub 671
Go, ye messengers of G 672
Praise the Saviour, all y 677
Watchmen, tell us of th 678

HEAVEN:**ANTICIPATED.**

When I can read my titl 571
One sweetly solemn tho 605
What sinners value, I re 638
O what a blessed hope i 645
And let this feeble body 646
I would not live alway 647
Lord, I care not for rich 908

BLESSEDNESS OF.

The saints who die of C 598
Give me the wings of fa 637
Pure are the joys above 640
How happy every child 644
There is a land of pure 650
Brief life is here our po 654

HOME.

Forever with the Lord 631
We know, by faith we k 636
There is a land mine ey 639
Jerusalem, my happy h 649
Jerusalem, the golden, 652
There is a land immorta 653
'Mid scenes of confusion 745
My home is in heaven, 879
Beyond the smiling and 889
Up to the bountiful Giv 890
My heavenly home is br 895
I will sing you a song of 897

LONGED FOR. (See Aspirations.)

I long to behold him arr 643
O when shall I see Jesus 881
I am far frae my hame 884

NEARNESS TO.

Your harps, ye tremblin 547
A few more years shall 603
One sweetly solemn tho 605
Away with our sorrow 642

PROSPECT OF.

O mother dear, Jersal 648
On Jordan's stormy ban 651
We speak of the land of 882
When shall we meet ag 887
There's a land that is fa 896
I have read of a beautif 901

PURITY OF.

Pure are the joys above 640

REST OF.

Thine earthly Sabbaths 264
When I can read my titl 571
There is a calm for thos 620
There is an hour of peac 635
Brief life is here our po 654
How happy is the pulgri 839
In the Christian's home 902

SECURITY OF.

Thine earthly Sabbaths 264

SOCIETY OF.

Come, let us join our fri 582
Give me the wings of fa 637
What are these arrayed 641
Brief life is here our po 654

SONGS OF.

Hark, hark, my soul! a 633

HEAVENLY MINDEDNESS.

Come, let us join our fri 582
How happy every child 644
O what a blessed hope is 645
And let this feeble body 646
How happy is the pulgri 839

HEIRSIIIP. (See Adoption.)**HELL.**

Jesus, my Advocate abo 309
O where shall rest be fo 588
And am I born to die? 589
And am I only born to d 593
That awful day will sur 597
O Thou that wouldst no 604

HELPLESSNESS.

Thou seest my feeblenes 483

HIDDEN LIFE.

Ye faithful souls who Je 119
O what a blessed hope is 645
God of all consolation 752

HOLINESS. (See God, Heaven, Sanctification, and Saints.)

What is our calling's glo 422
O joyful sound of gospel 427
Holy Lamb, who thee re 442
When, my Saviour, shal 443

HOLY SCRIPTURE. (See Bible, Scriptures, and Word of God.)**HOLY SPIRIT:****ABSENCE OF.**

Stay, thou insulted Spir 192
O for a closer walk with 364

ANOINTING OF.

Come, Holy Ghost, our h 171

COMFORTER.

Creator, Spirit, by whos 167
Jesus, we on the words 168
Lord, we believe to us a 169
Let songs of praises fill 170
Why should the childre 183
Great Spirit, by whose 185
Holy Ghost, with light d 187
O for a heart of calm re 420

CREATOR.

Creator, Spirit, by whos 167

DESCENT OF.

Lord God, the Holy Gho 188
O Spirit of the living Go 191

DIVINE.

Creator, Spirit, by whos 167
Holy Ghost, dispel our s 186
Holy Ghost, with light d 187
Lord God, the Holy Gho 188

EARNEST OF.

Why should the childre 183

ENLIGHTENER.

Come, Holy Ghost, our h 171
Spirit Divine, attend on 172
Holy Ghost, with light d 187

HOLY SPIRIT: (Continued.)**FRUITS OF.**

Father, if justly still we 180
On all the earth thy Spi 181
Great Spirit, by whose 185
Holy Ghost, dispel our's 186

GRIEVING THE.

Stay, thou insulted Spi 192
God of all grace and ma 508

GUIDANCE OF.

I hear thy word with lo 30
Jesus, we on the words 168
Come, Holy Spirit, heavy 178
Celestial Dove, come fr 179
Holy Spirit, faithful Gu 199

INDWELLING.

O come and dwell in me 177
Why should the children 183

INFLUENCE OF.

Come, Holy Spirit, com 176
Come, Holy Spirit, heav 178
Holy Ghost, dispel our's 186
Love divine, all loves ex 44

INSPIRATION. (See Inspiration.)**INTERPRETER.**

Come, Holy Ghost, our 171
The Spirit breathes upo 173

INVOCATION OF.

Come, Holy Ghost, in L 182
Holy Ghost, with light d 187

INVOKED. (See Prayer.)**OFFICES. (See Guidance, Inspiration, Witness, etc.)****OUTPOURING DESIRED.**

Father, if justly still we 180
On all the earth thy Spi 181
O Spirit of the living G 191

PRAYED FOR. (See Prayer.)**REGENERATING.**

Come, Holy Spirit, come 176
SANCTIFYING.

Spirit Divine, attend on 172
Come, Holy Ghost, all-q 175
Come, Holy Spirit, come 176
O come and dwell in me 177
Come, Holy Spirit, heavy 178

SPIRIT OF FAITH.

Spirit of faith, come do 174

SPIRIT OF HOLINESS.

Come, Holy Ghost, all-q 175
Come, Holy Spirit, com 176
O come, and dwell in me 177
Father, if justly still we 180

STRIVING.

God calling yet! shall I 292

SYMBOLS OF.

Spirit Divine, attend on 172

WITNESS AND SEAL.

Jesus, we on the words 168
Come, Holy Ghost, all-q 175

HOLY SPIRIT: (Continued.)

O come, and dwell in m 177
Why should the childre 183
Sovereign of all the wor 181
Come, Holy Ghost, my s 189
Thou great mysterious 357
Tis a thing I long to kn 362
How can a sinner know 380
We by his Spirit prove 383
Arise, my soul, arise, 386
How happy are the new- 399
How happy every child 614

HOPE.**ASPIRATIONS OF.**

In the cross of Christ I 101
Jesus, Lover of my soul 354
Behold what wondrous 382
A few more years shall 603
Hark! a voice from Ede 891

IN AFFLICTION. (See Afflictions.)**IN CHRIST.**

Your harps, ye tremblin 547
Away, my unbelieving f 552
Away! my needless fear 555
My hope, my all, my Sa 569
My hope is built on noth 849

IN DEATH. (See Death.)**IN GOD.**

God is the refuge of his 199
Father, whate'er of eart 545
Your harps, ye tremblin 547
Give to the winds thy fe 556

OF HEAVEN.

Come on, my partners in 576
What are these arrayed 641
Away with our sorrow 642
How happy every child 644
And let this feeble body 646
I would not live away 647
Jerusalem, my happy h 649
There is a land of pure 650
On Jordan's stormy ban 651

OF PERFECT LOVE.

Ye ransomed sinners, h 426
O joyful sound of gospel 427
Jesus comes with all his 428
O glorious hope of perfe 431
My hope is built on noth 819
Hark! a voice from Ede 891

HOUSE OF GOD:**DEDICATION TO WORSHIP.**

Great is the Lord our G 690
Behold the sure Founda 691
On this stone, now laid 692
Behold thy temple, God 693
And will the great eter 694
The perfect world by A 695
Lord of hosts, to thec we 696
Come, O thou God of gra 697

FORNDED.

Christ is made the sure 689

NOT MADE WITH HANDS.

We know, by faith, we 636

HUMILIATION: (See Christ.)**NATIONAL.**

O righteous God, thou J 720
Dread Jehovah! God of 722

HUMILITY:

Holy, holy, holy Lord, 5
Eternal power, whose hi 31
Show pity, Lord, O Lord 310
Depth of mercy, can the 368
Sweet the moments, ric 400
O God, most merciful an 430
Holy and true, and righ 433
When, my Saviour, shal 443
Nearer, my Go, to thee 473
Lord, if thou thy grace i 512
Pass me not, O gentle Sa 852

OF CHRIST. (See Christ.)**HYPOCRISY.**

Lord, all I am is known 33

ILLUMINATION, SPIRIT-UAL.

The Spirit breathes upo 173
Author of faith, to thee 308
Jesus, my Advocate abo 309
Father, I wait before th 314
As pants the hart for co 333
Thou great mysterious 357
Come, O thou Traveler 360
Yield to me now, for I a 361
O thou in whose presenc 370
Father of all, in whom a 683

IMMORTALITY.

Hark, my soul! it is the 385
O where shall rest be fo 588
Through sorrow's night 606
The morning flowers di 611
It is not death to die,— 627
There is a calm for those 630
Forever with the Lord! 631
Brief life is here our por 654

IMPORTUNITY. (See Prayer.)**IMPUTATION.**

Not all the blood of beas 109
Hail! thou once despise 129
Alas! and did my Savio 344
Arise, my soul, arise, 386

INCARNATION. (See Christ.)**INCREASE: (See Faith.)****OF FAITH.**

Author of faith, eternal 377
If, Lord, I have neepta 424

OF MINISTERS.

Lord of the harvest, hea 217
Almighty God of love 662
The nations call! from s 669

INDEPENDENCE, NATIONAL.

Lord, while for all mank 721
Great God of nations, n 727
My country, 'tis of thee 728
God bless our native lan 729

INFLUENCES OF THE SPIRIT. (*See Holy Spirit.*)

INGRATITUDE.

Arise, my tend'rest thou 301
How shall a lost sinner i 371
O Jesus! full of grace, 373
O righteous God, thou J 720

INSPIRATION.

Come, Holy Ghost, our h 171
The Spirit breathes upo 173
The heavens declare thy 680
How shall the young se 681
Let everlasting glories e 682
The counsels of redeemi 685
Father of mercies, in th 686

INSTABILITY.

My God, I know, I feel t 446

INTERCESSION. (*See Christ.*)

INTEREST IN CHRIST.

Jesus, thy blood, and rig 276
I thirst, thou wounded l 394
How can it be, thou hea 395
Happy the man that find 396
Sweet the moments, rie 400
My God, the spring of a 401
How happy are they wh 402
All praise to the Lamb! 404
Jesus is our common Lo 406

INTERMEDIATE STATE.

The saints who die of Ch 598
Asleep in Jesus! blessed 599
Through sorrow's night 606
We know by faith we k 636
Give me the wings of fa 637
And let this feeble body 646

INVITATION. (*See Gospel.*)

The Saviour calls, let ev 283
Weary souls that wande 285
Come ye weary sinners, 287
To-morrow, Lord, is thi 299
Jesus, thy blessings are 307
I heard the voice of Jesu 843
The mistakes of my life 848
All things are ready, co 855
I hear thy weleome voie 858

INVOCATION. (*See Prayer and Praise.*)

Come, thou almighty Ki 1
Holy, holy, holy, Lord, 5
Now to the Lord a noble 78
Another six days' work 257
Safely through another 259
Welcome, delightful mo 260
Lord, we come before th 756
Lord, in the morning th 793

"IT IS FINISHED."

"'Tis finished!" The Me 103
Sons of God, triumphant 105
Hark! the voice of love 113

JACOB, WRESTLING.

Come, O thou Traveler u 360
Yield to me now, for I a 361
Shepherd divine, our w 761
Lord, I cannot let thee g 783

JACOB'S LADDER.

Redeemer of mankind, 159

GERUSALEM, NEW.

Away with our sorrow a 642
Jerusalem, my happy h 649
Jerusalem, the golden, 652

JESUS. (*See Christ.*)

THE LOVE OF.

Jesus, I love thy charm i 156
Jesus, Lover of my soul, 354

THE NAME OF.

Jesus, the name high ov 220
Take the name of Jesus 876

THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND FOREVER.

Jesus, thy far extended 335
O thou, whom once they 336
Jesus, if still thou art to 339

JEWS, CONVERSION OF.

Daughter of Zion, from 661
Almighty God of love, 662

JOINING THE CHURCH.

(*See Church, Faith, Confession of, and Converts Welcomed.*)

Take up thy cross, the S 543
People of the living God 749
Witness, ye men and an 753

JOY, SPIRITUAL.

Joy to the world—the Lo 59
Sons of God, triumphant 105
Rejoice, the Lord is Kin 134
Awake, my soul, to joyf 138
My God! I love thee, not 151
Jesus, the very thought 152
O for a thousand tongue 374
Jesus, thou everlasting 375
Jesus, thy blood and rig 376
Author of faith, eternal 377
Now I have found the g 378
O blessed souls are they 379
How can a sinner know 380
Not with our mortal eye 381
Behold what wondrous 382
We by His spirit prove, 383
Hark, my soul! it is the 385
Arise, my soul, arise, 386
Who can describe the jo 387
O 'tis delight without 388
O thou God of my salva 389
What shall I do, my Go 390
Joy is a fruit that will n 392
I thirst, thou wounded L 394
How can it be, thou hea 395
Happy the man that fin 396
Lord, how secure and bl 397

How happy are the new 399
Sweet the moments, rie 400
My God, the spring of al 401

JOY, SPIRITUAL. (*Continued.*)

How happy are they 402
All praise to the Lamb, 404
Sons of God, exulting ri 405
Jesus is our common Lo 406
Children of the heavenly 458
Sing, O ye ransomed' of 511
Come, ye that love the L 521
Come, Father, Son, and 698
I heard the voice of Jesu 843

JUBILEE.

Blessed are the souls wh 198
Blow ye the trumpet, bl 297
Hark, the song of jubile 671

JUDGE, THE DIVINE. (*See Christ.*)

Lo! He comes with clou 163
He comes, he comes, the 580
Thou Judge of quick an 719

JUDGMENT, THE.

Lo, he comes with cloud 163
Hasten, sinner, to be wi 289
Repent, the voice celest 293
And will the Judge dese 298
He comes, he comes! th 590
The day of wrath, that 591
Lo! on a narrow neck of 592
Day of wrath, O dreadf 595
And inist I be to judg 596
That awful day will sur 597
A few more years shall 603
Day of judgment, day of 629
Thou Judge of quick an 719
O the hour when this in 841
The chariot! the chariot 907

JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH.

O for a thousand tongue 374
Jesus thy blood and righ 376
Author of faith eternal 377
Now I have found the g 378
O blessed souls are they 379
How can a sinner know 380
Behold, what wondrous 382
Arise, my soul, arise, 386
All praise to the Lamb! 404
O God most merciful an 430
I heard the voice of Jesu 843
I was a wandering shee 854
How lost was my condit 856

KINDNESS.

Christ, from whom all b 743
Giver of concord, Prince 747
Lo! what an entertainin 748
Speak gently, it is better 911

KINGDOM OF CHRIST (AND OF HEAVEN):

PRAYED FOR.

O Spirit of the living Go 191
Great God, the nations o 656
O may thy powerful wo 779

PROGRESS OF.

Great God, the nations o 656
Jesus shall reign where 658

KINGDOM OF CHRIST
(AND OF HEAVEN):
(Continued.)

Hail to the Lord's anoin 660
The morning light is bre 665
Hasten, Lord, the glorio 666
O'er the gloomy hills of 667
Hark! the song of jubile 671
Christ for the world we 916

TRIUMPH OF.

All hail the power of Je 132
Rejoice, the Lord is Kin 134
Hark! ten thousand har 137
Jesus shall reign where 658
Hasten, Lord, the glorio 663
Hark! the song of jubile 671
Behold the mountain of 675

KNOWLEDGE, EXPERIMENTAL.

Come, Holy Ghost, our h 171
The Spirit breathes upo 173
Spirit of faith, come do 174
Why should the childre 183
Sovereign of all the wor 184
Holy Ghost, with light d 184
We know, by faith we k 636
Come, Father, Son and 783

LABORERS. (See Ministers.)

Lord of the harvest, hea 217
High on his everlasting 222

LADDER. (See Jacob's Ladder.)

LAMB OF GOD. (See Christ.)

LATTER-DAY GLORY.

Daughter of Zion, awak 212
Who but thou, Almighty 657
Jesus shall reign where 658
From all that dwell belo 659
Hail to the Lord's anoi 660
Daughter of Zion, from t 661
Almighty God of love, 662
Lord, if at thy command 663
Lord over all, if thou ha 664
The morning light is bre 665
O'er the gloomy hills of 667
Assembled at thy great 668
The nations call! from s 669
From Greenland's ic ym 670
Go, ye messengers of Go 672
Hail to the brightness o 673
Behold the mountain of 673
Praise the Saviour, all y 677
Watchman, tell us of th 678
See how great a flame as 679

LAW OF GOD.

Long have I seemed to s 323
Lord, we are vile, conce 325
The heavens declare th 680
How shall the young se 681
Father of all, in whom a 683

LAW OF LOVE.

God is love; his mercy 26
The thing my God doth 417
If, Lord, I have accepta 421

LAW WRITTEN ON THE HEART.

The thing my God doth 417
Come, Lord, and claim 421

LEPER.

Jesus, if still thou art to 339
My God, my God, to the 763

LEVITICAL SACRIFICES.

'Tis finished! The Messi 103
Sons of God, triumphan 105
Rock of Ages, cleft form 106
There is a fountaint filled 107
Called from above, I ris 108
Not all the blood of beas 109
By faith I to the founta 111
O Thou, whose off'ring o 112
Hark! the voice of love 113

LIBERALITY.

When Jesus dwelt in m 488
Must I my brother keep 499
Sow in the morn thy see 500
Jesus, my Lord, how ri 502
These mortal joys how s 503
Father of mercies, send t 504

LIFE:

BREVITY OF.

Come let us anew Our jo 457
Thee we adore, eternal 585
A few more years shall 603
Brief life is here our por 654
Remark, my soul, the na 708
Our few revolving year 709
While with ceaseless co 709

FRALITY OF.

O God, our help in ages 582
Teach me the measure o 581
Death rides on every pa 586
Hark! from the tombs a 587
Lo! on a narrow neek of 592
And am I only born to d 593

HIDDEN, THE.

O what a blessed hope is 645
God of all consolation, t 752

ISSUES OF.

O where shall rest be fo 588
And am I born to die? 589
Lo! on a narrow neek of 592

OBJECT OF.

Rise, my soul, and stret 455
O where shall rest be fo 588

SOLEMNITY OF.

A charge to keep I have 486
O where shall rest be fo 588

SPIRITUAL.

While dead in trespass 341
Jesus, my life, thyself a 411
Jesus hath died that I m 450

UNCERTAINTY OF.

To-morrow, Lord, is thi 299
One sweetly solemn tho 605

VANITY OF.

O God, our help in ages 531

LIGHT AT EVENTIDE.

Abide with me: fast fall 828

LIGHT OF LIFE. (See Christ.)

O Jesus, Light of all hel 146

Light of life, seraphic fl 785

LITANY, THE.

By thy faith, and by thy 148

LIVING, HOLY.

When on Sinai's top I s 101

How sweet the name of 153

Redeemer of mankind, 159

So let our lips and lives 490

LOAD OF SIN.

Come, ye weary sinners 287

O that my load of sin w 445

LONGING TO DEPART.

Come, let us join our ch 582

Forever with the Lord, 631

We know, by faith we k 639

How happy every chil 644

O what a blessed hope is 645

And let this feeble body 646

In age and feebleness ex 835

O when shall I see Jesu 881

Beyond the smiling and 889

LOOKING TO JESUS. (See Cross of Christ.)

LORD OF ALL. (See Christ.)

All hail the power of Je 132

Our Lord is now rejeete 904

LORD'S DAY AND WORSHIP:

DELIGHT IN.

Let us, with a gladsome 21

How pleasant, how divi 203

This is the day the Lord 261

May I, throughout this 262

Far from my thoughts, v 263

Thine earthly Sabbaths 264

Mid scenes of confusion 745

EVENING.

Lord, we come before th 756

Softly now the light of d 809

Abide with me: fast fall 828

MORNING.

Welcomme, sweet day of 253

With joy we hail the sa 254

The Lord of Sabbath, he 255

Come, let us join with o 256

Another six days' work 257

Sweet is the work, my 258

Safely through another 259

Welcomme, delightful mo 260

Lord, in the morning th 793

LORD'S PRAYER.

Our heavenly Father, h 762

Our Father, God, who a 781

LORD'S SUPPER.

O thou, whose off'ring o 112

O thou eternal Victim, s 124

LORD'S SUPPER. (*Continued.*)

Jesus, thou joy of loving 157
 The King of heaven his 239
 If human kindness meet 240
 The promise of my Faith 241
 Jesus, at whose supreme 242
 According to thy gracio 243
 Author of our salvation 244
 That doleful night befor 245
 Let all who truly bear 246
 Jesus, we thus obey 247
 Come, thou everlasting 248
 Jesus, all-redeeming Lo 249
 Lamb of God, whose dyi 250
 O what a taste is this 251
 Glory be to God on high 252
 Sinners, obey the gospel 268
 Come, sinners, to the go 270
 Ho! every one that thr 271
 What are these arrayed 641
 Lord, I am thine, entrie 829

LOST SHEEP.

Jesus, let thy pitying ey 366
 There were ninety and n 844
 Are you staying, safly 847

LOST SOUL.

What could your Redee 286
 Sinners, turn, why will 288
 Hasten, sinner, to be wi 289
 What is the thing of gre 303
 Arise, my soul, arise, 383
 Day of judgment, day of 629

LOVE:

CHRISTIAN.

O 'tis delight without al 388
 When Christ doth in my 414
 O how the love of God a 419
 Must I my brother keep 499
 O thou, who camest fro 515
 My sole possession is thy 562
 Jesus, Lord, we look to 816

FOR CHRIST.

One there is above all o 75
 O love divine! what has 96
 Would Jesus have the s 97
 When I survey the won 102
 O could I speak the mat 139
 Lord, with glowing hea 148
 My God, I love thee, no 151
 Jesus, the very thought 152
 How sweet the name of 153
 Jesus, I love thy charmi 156
 Of him who did salvato 165
 Jesus, Lover of my soul, 254
 O love divine, how swee 356
 Hark, my soul! it is the 385
 More love to thee, O Chr 416
 Do not I love thee, O my 496

FOR GOD.

My God, how wonderful 16
 Early, my God, without 34
 Shall hymns of grateful 150
 As pants the hart for co 353
 My God, the spring of al 401
 Lord of earth, thy form 475

LOVE: (*Continued.*)

My God, my portion, an 518
 How vain are all things 519
 Thon hidden love of Go 520
 Come, ye that love the 521

FOR OUR ENEMIES.

Behold where in a mort 142

FOR THE CHURCH.

I love thy kingdom, Lor 194
 The Lord of glory is my 196
 How did my heart rejo 197
 Great God, attend while 201
 How pleasant, how divi 203
 O might my lot be cast 207
 How sweet, how heaven 735

OF CHRIST. (*See Christ.*)OF GOD. (*See God.*)

OF THE WORLD.

O how the love of God a 419
 How vain are all things 519

PERFECT. (*See Sanctification.*)

LOVE-FEAST.

Jesus, we look to thee, 732
 All praise to our redeem 733
 Our God is love, and all 734
 How sweet, how heaven 735
 Come, and let us sweetl 737
 Jesus, united by thy gra 742
 Mid scenes of confusion 745
 Lo! what an entertaini 748
 Blest be the tie that bin 751
 Our souls by love toget 754
 Together let us sweetly 885

LUKEWARMNESS.

My drowsy powers, why 470
 O 'Thou, who all things e 471

LYDIA.

Thus Lydia sanctified h 238

MACEDONIAN CALL.

The nations call! from s 669
 From Greenland's icy m 670
 From all the dark places 915

MAN, FRAILTY OF. (*See Life.*)

O God, our help in ages 583
 Teach me the measure o 584
 Thee we adore, Eternall n 585
 Hark! from the tombs a 587

MANNA.

Day by day the manna fe 558

MARINERS.

Lord, whom winds and s 730
 How are thy servants b 731

MARRIAGE.

Since Jesus freely did ap 812

MARTHA AND MARY.

Lo! I come with joy to d 834

MARTYRS.

Rise, O my soul, pursue 465
 What are these arrayed i 641
 Come, and let us sweetly 737

MARY, CHOICE OF.

O Love divine, how swee 356
 Beset with snares on eve 526
 Lo! I come with joy to d 834
 Mary to the Saviour's to 870

MEDITATION.

Sweet the moments, rich 400
 Fading, still fading, the 811
 While thei I seek, prote 818
 Far from the world, O Lo 819
 I love to steal awhile aw 820
 My God, I now from slee 821
 Sun of my soul, thou Sav 822
 O God, my God, my all t 823
 O thou great God, whose 824
 Silently the shades of ev 826
 Abide with me: fast falls 828

MEEKNESS.

My dear Redeemer and 79
 Lord, it belongs not to m 464
 When musing sorrow we 538
 O thou who driest the m 539
 Thou Lamb of God, thou 568

MEETING FOR SOCIAL WORSHIP.

Jesus, we look to thee, 732
 All praise to our redeem 733
 Saviour of all, to thee we 736

MERCY:

Of CHRIST. (*See Christ.*)

Of GOD. (*See God.*)

RECEIVED.

Come, thou Fount of eve 525
 Through all the changin 550
 Amazing grace! how swe 570
 God of my lie, through 831
 When all thy mercies, O 832
 By faith I view my Savio 577

MERCY-SEAT.

With joy we meditate th 123
 Approach, my soul, the 346
 Prostrate, dear Jesus, at 349
 From every stormy wind 767
 Where high the heavenl 773

MESSAGE, CHRIST'S.

Hark the glad sound! th 58
 Joy to the world—the Lo 59
 How sweetly flowed the 74
 Behold! the blind their's 77

MIDNIGHT.

My God, I now from slee 821

MILITANT. (*See Church.*)

MILLENNIUM. (*See Lat- ter Day.*)

MIND OF CHRIST.

My dear Redeemer and 79
 O that my load of sin we 445

MINISTRY, THE CHRIS- TIAN:

COMMISSIONED.

Go, preach my gospel sa 215
 Comfort, ye ministers of 216
 Let Zion's watchmen all 219
 Jesus, the Truth and Po 229

MINISTRY, THE CHRISTIAN: (*Continued.*)

COURAGE OF.

Shall I, for fear of morta 224
Saviour of men, thy sear 225

DEATH OF A MINISTER.

What though the arm of 625
Go to the grave in all thy 626
Servant of God, well don 632
Servant of God, well don 635

INCREASE PRAYED FOR.

Lord of the harvest, hea 217
Almighty God of love, 662

ORDINATION OF.

"Go, preach my gospel," 215
Comfort, ye ministers of 216
Lord of the harvest, hea 217
How beauteous are their 218
Let Zion's watchmen all 219
Jesus, the name high ov 220
Draw near, O Son of God 221
High on his everlasting 222
How rich thy bounty, K 223
Shall I, for fear of feeble 224
Saviour of men, thy sear 225
Go, ye messengers of Go 672

WELCOME OF.

We bid thee welcome in 226
MIRACLES. (*See Christ.*)

MISERY OF THE WICKED.

Drooping souls, no longer 281
What could your Redee 286
Sinners, turn, why will y 288
What is the thing of gre 303
O where shall rest be fo 588

MISSIONARIES:

COMMISSIONED.

Go, ye messengers of Go 672
FAREWELL OF.

Yes, my native land, I lo 917
PRAYED FOR.

Lord of the harvest, hea 217
Almighty God of love, 662
Lord, if at thy command 663
Lord over all, if thou ha 664
O'er the gloomy hills of 667
Assembled at thy great 668

MISSIONS: (*See Kingdom of Christ and Heathen.*)

COLLECTION FOR.

The nations call! from s 669
From Greenland's icy m 670
Praise the Saviour, all y 677

FOREIGN.

Hark! what mean those 68
O spirit of the living God 191
Arm of the Lord, awake 213
How beauteous are their 218
Great God, the nations of 656
Who but thou, Almighty 657
Jesus shall reign where 658
Hail to the Lord's anoint 660
Daughter of Zion, from t 661

MISSIONS. (*Continued.*)

Almighty God of love, 662
Lord, if at thy command 663
Lord over all, if thou has 664
The morning light is bre 665
Hasten, Lord, the gloriou 666
O'er the gloomy hills of 667
Assembled at thy great 668
The nations call! from s 669
From Greenland's icy m 670
Hark, the song of jubilee 671
Go, ye messengers of Go 672
Hail to the brightness of 673
Behold, the mountain of 675
Thou whose almighty w 676
Praise the Saviour, all ye 677
See how great a flame as 679
From all the dark places 915
Christ for the world we s 916

MORNING.

Awake, my soul, and wit 791
New every morning is th 792
Lord, in the morning tho 793
We lift our hearts to the 794
See how the morning sun 795
Once more, my soul, the 796
Giver and guardian of m 797
Awake, my sout, to meet 798
My God, how endless is t 806

MOSES:

CHOICE OF.

My soul, with all thy wak 524

SONG OF.

Awake, and sing the son 573

MOTIVE, SINGLENESS OF.

Teach me, my God and K 523

MOUNT:

CALVARY.

When on Sinai's top I se 104

OLIVET.

Holy Lamb, who thee co 80
O garden of Olivet, dear 87

PIRGAH.

O joyful sound of gospel 427
O glorious hope of perse 431
There is a land of pure d 650

SIXAL.

When on Sinai's top I se 104
The Lord declares his wi 282

SION.

I long to behold him arr 613

TABOR.

When at this distance, L 86
When on Sinai's top I se 104

MOURNERS COMFORTED.

Come, ye disconsolate, w 294
Deem not that they are b 531
When waves of trouble 536
O thou who driest the m 539
There is an hour of pena 635

NARROW WAY.

Jesus, my all, to heaven 350
In every time and place 456

NATIONAL:

HUMILIATION.

O righteous God, thou J 720
PEACE.

God bless our native land 729

PRAYER.

Lord, while for all mank 721
Great God of nations, no 727
God bless our native land 729

THANKSGIVING.

Through all the lofty sky 723
Praise to God, immortal 724
We thank thee, Lord of 726

NATIVITY. (*See Christ.*)

NATURE.

Praise the Lord, ye heav 24
The spacious firmament 38
The heavens declare thy 680
The perfect world by Ad 695

NEARNESS TO GOD.

O for a closer walk with 364
Nearer, my God, to thee, 473
Sun of my soul, thou Sav 822

NEW BIRTH. (*See Regeneration.*)NEW YEAR. (*See Watch-night.*)

Come, let us anew Our jo 706
Let me alone another ye 707
Sing to the great Jehova 711
Eternal Source of every 716
And now, my soul, anoth 718

OBEYENCE.

The Lord of Abrah'm pr 17
Come, Lord, and claim m 421
O thou who comest from 515
Teach me, my God and 528
Father, to thee my soul 529

OFFERS OF GRACE. (*See Grace.*)OFFICES OF CHRIST. (*See Christ.*)OLD AGE. (*See Aged Christian.*)

Ye servants of the Lord 485
Go, labor on; spend and 501
How firm a foundation, 516
And let this feeble body 646
Abide with me: fast falls 828
When all thy mercies, O 832
In age and feebleness ex 835
Only waiting till the sh 886

OLIVET. (*See Christ and Mount.*)OMNIPOTENCE. (*See God.*)OMNIPRESENCE. (*See God.*)OMNISCIENCE. (*See God.*)OPENING WORSHIP. (*See Sermon.*)

Come, thou almighty Ki 1
Now to the Lord a noble 78

OPENING WORSHIP. (*Continued.*)

How pleasant, how divin 203
 Come, let us join with on 256
 Another six days' work i 257
 Sweet is the work, my Go 258
 Safely through another w 259
 Welcome, delightful mo 260
 This is the day the Lord 261
 May I throughout this da 262
 O for a thousan l tongues 374
 Thy presence, gracious G 453
 Behold the morning sun 461
 Jesus, we look to thee, 732
 All praise to our redeem 733
 Saviour of all, to thee we 736
 Lord, we come before th 756
 See, Jesus, thy discipless 769
 The praying spirit breath 761
 Our heavenly Father, he 762
 Shepherd divine, our wa 764
 What various hind'rane 766
 Prayer is the soul's since 769
 Lord, in the morning tho 793
 We lift our hearts to the 794
 Once more, my soul, the 796
 Now from the altar of ou 807

ORDINATION. (*See Ministers.*)ORIGINAL SIN. (*See Sin.*)

ORPHANS.

O how can they look np t 705

PARADISE. (*See Heaven.*)

The saints who die of Ch 598
 We know, by faith we kn 636
 Give me the wings of fai 637

PARDON:

FOUND. (*See Sinners, Rejoicing in Hope, and Saved.*)

OFFERED. (*See Gospel, Invitation of, Sinners Invited.*)

SOUGHT.

Author of faith, to thee I 308
 Show pity, Lord, O Lord, 310
 Father, behold with graci 315
 O that I could repent! 317
 Wherewith, O Lord, shal 321
 O for a glance of heaven 327
 Father, if I may call thee 333
 Jesus, the sinner's Friend 334
 O that I could my Lord re 338
 While dead in trespasses 341
 I ask the gift of righteou 342
 Father, I stretch my hand 345
 Prostrate dear Jesus, at t 349
 Jesus, my Lord, attend 351
 Jesus, Lover of my soul, 354

PASSOVER. (*See Christ*)

'Tis finished? The Mess 103
 Let all who truly bear 246

PASTORS: (*See Ministry.*)

WELCOMED.

We bid thee welcome in 226

PATIENCE. (*See Afflictions.*)

Why thus impatient to be 563
 Thou Lamb of God, thou 568
 Jesus, the weary wander 838

PEACE.

Lord, how secure and ble 397
 Sweet the moments, rich 400
 O for a heart of calm rep 420
 Awake, our souls! away, o 472
 Master, the tempest is ra 862

PENITENT ENCOURAGED.

Drooping souls, no longer 281
 There is a gate that stand 853
 How lo t was my conditi 856

PENITENTIAL.

Near the cross was Mary 98
 Come, ye weary sinners, e 287
 God calling yet! shall I n 292
 Author of faith, to thee I 308
 Jesus, my Advocate abov 309
 Show pity, Lord, O Lord, 310
 In evil long I took delight 312
 O for that tenderness of h 313
 Father, I wait before thy 314
 O that I could repent, wit 316
 O that I could repent, O t 317
 Did Christ o'er sinners w 319
 Wherewith, O Lord, shall 321
 God is in this and every p 322
 Long have I seemed to see 323
 A broken heart, my God, 324
 Lord, we are vile, conceiv 325
 When rising from the be 326
 O for a glance of heaven! 327
 Lord, I despair myself to 328
 When shall thy love eons 329
 And can I yet d'lay? 330
 Ah! whither should I go, 331
 O my offended God, 332
 Father, if I may call thee 333
 Jesus, the sinner's Friend 334
 Jesus, thy far-extended f 335
 O thou, whom once they 336
 When, gracious Lord, wh 337
 O that I could my Lord r 338
 Jesus, if still thou art to- 339
 With glorious elonds enc 340
 While dead in trespasses 341
 I ask the gift of righteou 342
 How sad our state by nat 343
 Alas! and did my Saviour 344
 Father, I stretch my han 345
 Approach, my soul, the m 346
 With tearful eyes I look a 347
 By thy birth, and by thy t 348
 Jesus, my all, to heaven i 350
 Jesus, my Lord, attend 351
 As pants the hart for coo 353
 Jesus, Lover of my soul, 354
 Let the world their virtu 355
 O Love divine, how sweet 356
 Thou great, mysterious 357
 O thou who hast our sor 358
 Come, O thou Traveler u 360
 Yield to me now, for I am 361
 Saviour, I now with sham 363
 O for a closer walk with G 364

PENITENTIAL. (*Continued.*)

Jesus, the all restoring w 365
 Jesus, let thy p.tying ey 366
 Depth of mercy, can ther 368
 O thou in whose presene 370
 How shall a lost sinner i 371
 And wilt thou yet be foun 372
 O Jesus! full of gracie, 373
 Awaked by Sinai's awf'ls 384
 Jesus, to thee I now can fl 507
 The mis'akes of my life h 848
 Pass me not, O gentle Sav 852
 By faith I view my Savio 877

PENTECOST.

Creator, Spirit, by whose 167
 Jesus, we on the words d 168
 Lord, we believe to us an 169
 Let songs of praises fill t 170
 Father, it justly stil we e 180
 On all the earth thy Spiri 181
 Great Spirit, by whose m 185
 Lord God, the Holy Ghos 188

PERFECTION, CHRISTIAN.
(*See Sanctification.*)

PERSECUTION.

Let every tongue thy goo 35
 Jesus, I my cross have ta 540
 Away, my needless fears, 555

PERSEVERANCE. (*See Saints and Apostasy.*)

Soldiers of Christ, arise, 572
 My soul, be on thy guard 578

PESTILENCE.

Saviour, breathe an eveni 802

PETER WEEPING.

Jesus, Redeemer of man 305
 Jesus, let thy pitying eye 366

PHARISEE.

Long have I seemed to s 323

PHYSICIAN OF SOULS.

Jesus, thy far-extended f 335
 O Thou, whom once they 336
 Jesus, if still thou art to- 339
 While dead in trespasses 341

PIETY.

Loving Jesus, gentle Lam 415
 So let our hps and lives e 490
 Father, whate'er of earth 545
 Blest are the sons of pea 817

PILGRIM, CHRISTIAN:

PRAYER OF.

Guide me, O thou great J 460
 Lead, kindly Light, amid 462
 Gently, Lord, O gently le 463
 O thou to whose all-sear 534
 Saviour, like a shepherd 701

SONG OF.

Rise, my soul, and stretc 455
 Children of the heavenly 458
 Come, ye that love the L 521
 Hark, hark, my soul! ang 633
 Joyfully, joyfully, onwa 888
 I saw a wayworn trave 900

PILGRIM, CHRISTIAN:
(Continued.)

SPIRIT OF.

My faith looks up to thee 393
Rise, my soul, and strecte 455
Your harps, ye trembling 547
When I can read my title 571
A few more years shall ro 603
Forever with the Lord! 631

PILGRIMAGE, CHRISTIAN.

The God of Abrāh'm pra 17
The God who reigns on h 18
My Sav'our, my almighty 144
Holy Spirit, faithful guid 190
Rise, my soul, and strecte 455
Come, let us anew Our jo 437
Children of the heavenly 458
Guide me, O thou great J 460
Lead, kindly Light, amid 462
Gently, Lord, O gently le 463
Talk with us, Lord, thyse 466
Cheered with thy conver 467
Sing, O ye ransomed of t 511
Through sorrow's night 606
Hark, hark, my soul! ang 633
My days are gliding swif 889
Joyfully, joyfully, onwar 888
I'm a pi.grim, and I'm a s 898

PILLAR OF CLOUD AND FIRE.

O thou, whom all thy sain 10
Glorious things of thee ar 2, 6
When Israhel, of the Lord 559
Forward be our watchwo 574

PITY OF GOD. (See God, Com-
passion of.)

PLEA, SINNER'S.

Jesus, my Lord, attend 351
Let the world their virtue 355

PLEASURES, WORLDLY.

(See *Forsaking All for
Christ, and Worldly
Amusements*.)

POOR, THE.

When Jesus dwelt in mor 488
Must I my brother keep 499
Jesus, my Lord, how rich 502
These mortal joys, how s 503
Father of mercies, send t 504
Day by day the innuma fe 558
O how can they look up t 705

PRAISE:

CALLS TO.

Stand up and bless the 8
Praise ye the Lord, 'tis g 13
Praise the Lord, ye heav 24
Before Jehovah's awfu t 55
Shall hymns of grateful l 150
Come, ye that love the L 521

To CHRIST.

Ye servants of God 29
This, this is the God we 23
Joy to the world—the Lo 59
Salvation, O the joyful s 65
What equal honors shall 76

PRAISE: (Continued.)

Now to the Lord a noble 78
Jesus drinks the bitter e 91
My Saviour, how shall I 100
There is a fountain filled 107
Earth, rejoice, our Lord 128
Hail, thou once despised 129
All hail the power of Jes 132
How great the wisdom, p 133
Shout the glad tidings, e 135
Awake, my soul, to joyfu 138
O could I speak the mat 139
Mighty God, while angels 140
Let earth and heaven ag 141
Come, let us join our che 143
My Saviour, my almighty 144
O Jesus, Light of all bel 146
Behold the glories of the 147
Lord, with glowing heart 148
Now begin the heavenly 149
Shall hymns of grateful l 150
Jesus, the very thought o 152
How sweet the name of 153
Majestic sweetness sits e 154
Plunged in a gulf of dark 155
Jesus, I love thy charmi 156
My Saviour and my King 160
Grace! 'tis a charming s 161
To God, the only wise, 162
Nature with open volume 164
Of him who did, salvatio 165
Now to the Lord, who m 166
Glory be to God on high, 252
O for a thousand tongues 374
Jesus, thou everlasting 375
O thou God of my salva 389
Come, thou Fount of eve 525
Awake, and sing the son 573
Let everlasting glories cr 682

To GOD.

O bless the Lord, my son 6
Come, sound his praise a 7
Stand up, and bless the L 8
My soul, repeat his prai 9
Come, O my soul, in sacr 12
Praise ye the Lord! 'tis 13
I'll praise my Maker whi 14
The God of Abrāh'm pra 17
The God who reigns on h 18
Let us, with a gladsome 21
Young men and maidens 22
Praise the Lord! ye hea 24
Let every tongue thy go 35
The spacious firmament 38
Infinite God, to thee we 49
High in the heavens, etc 49
Before Jehovah's awfu t 55
To God, the only wise, 162
Through all the changing 550
Thee we adore, eternal N 585
Eternal Soure of every j 716
Through all the lofty sky 723
Praise to God, immortal 724
God of my life, through 831
When all thy mercies, O 832

To THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Creator, Spirit, by whose 167
Let songs of praises fill 170

PRAISE: (Continued.)

To THE TRINITY.

Come, thou almighty Ki 1
A thousand oracles divin 2
Hail holy, holy, holy Lo 3
Holy, holy, holy Lord, 5
Young men and maidens 22
Father, in whom we live, 29
Infinite God, to thee we 39
Father of heaven, whose 50
Praise God, from whom a 919

PRAYER:

ACT OF.

Lord, we come before th 766
There is an eye that nev 758
Why, dearest Lord, can I 759
To God your every want 763
What various hindrance 766
From every stormy wind 767
Prayer is the soul's sine 769
Fountain of life, to all be 770
Prayer is appointed to e 774
Come quickly, gracious 775
O blessed, blessed sound 776
Jesus, my strength, my h 777
Come, thou long-expecte 778
O may thy powerful wor 779
There is no sorrow, Lord 780
Our Father, God, who art 781
Come, my soul, thy suit 782
Lord, I cannot let thee g 783
They who seek the thron 784
Light of life, seraphic fir 785
Saviour, visit thy plants 787
Sweet hour of prayer, sw 789
My God, is any hour so s 790
I love to steal awhile aw 820
I need thee every hour, 851

ENCOURAGEMENTS TO.

Prayer is appointed to e 774
Come, my soul, thy suit 782
What a friend we have in 874

EXHORTATION TO.

What various hind'rance 766

FAMILY.

They who seek the thron 784
Come to the morning pr 788
Lord, in the moring tho 793
We lift our hearts to the 794
O God, who madest earth 799
Now from the alter of ou 807

IMPORTUNITY IN.

Come, O thou Traveler n 360
Lord, we come before th 756
Lord, I cannot let thee g 783

INVITATION TO.

Come, my soul, thy suit 782
Come to the morning pr 788

SECRET.

Far from the world, O L 819
I love to steal awhile aw 829
Go when the mornin g 913

SOCIAL.

Jesus, where'er thy peo 768
Come to the morning pr 788

PRAYER: (*Continued.*)

SPIRIT OF.

The praying spirit breat 761

TO THE HOLY SPIRIT.

Creator, Spirit, by whose 167

Come, Holy Ghost, our h 171

Spirit divine, attend our 172

Spirit of faith, come dow 174

Come, Holy Spirit, come, 176

O come, and dwell in me 177

Come, Holy Spirit, heave 178

Celestial Dove, come fro 179

Why should the children 183

Holy Ghost, dispel our s 186

Holy Ghost, with light di 187

Lord God, the Holy Ghos 188

O spirit of the living God 191

TO THE TRINITY.

Come, thou almighty Ki 1

Father of heaven, whose 59

Thou, whose almighty w 676

Pass me not, O gentle Sa 852

PRAYER-MEETING.

How sweet, how heavenly 735

Come, and let us sweetly 737

Mid scenes of confusion 745

Try us, O God, and sear 750

Blest be the tie that bind 751

Jesus, where'er thy peo 768

They who seek the thron 784

I love to teal awhile aw 820

O happy day that fixed 827

Abide with me; fast falls 828

God of my life, through 831

When all thy mercies, O 832

I need thee every hour, 851

PREDESTINATION.

O spirit of the living Go 191

PREPARATION:

FOR DEATH.

Hasten, sinner, to be wis 289

To-morrow, Lord, is thin 299

While life prolongs its p 310

Why thus impatient to b 565

Come, let us join our fri 582

Thee we adore, eternal N 585

FOR THE LORD'S TABLE.

Try us, O God, and sear 750

O happy day, that fixed 827

Lord, I am thine, entrel 829

When all thy mercies, O 832

PRIDE.

Come, O my God, the pro 449

So let our lips and lives e 490

PRIESTHOOD OF CHRIST.

Now let our cheerful eye 122

With joy we meditate th 123

Where high the heavenl 773

PRIMITIVE CHURCH.

O might my lot be cast w 207

PRINCE OF PEACE.

Prince of peace, control 567

Thou Lamb of God, thou 568

PROBATION.

Thee we adore, eternal 585

And am I born to die? 589

Lo! on a narrow neck o 592

And must I be to judgme 596

PROCRASTINATION. (*See Delay.*)

PRODIGAL, THE.

Return, O wanderer, ret 293

Who can describe the joy 387

Sons of God, exulting ris 405

Amazing grace! (how s 570

I was a wandering sheep 854

How lost was my condit 856

I was once far away fro 859

PROGRESS. (*See Growth in Grace and Kingdom of Christ.*)PROMISED LAND. (*See Heaven.*)

PROMISES OF SCRIPTURE.

I'll praise my Maker whi 14

God is the Refuge of his 199

Show pity, Lord, O Lord, 310

Just as I am, without on 318

How firm a foundation, y 546

Though troubles assail, a 561

Amazing grace! (how sw 570

Let everlasting glories e 682

PROPERTY CONSECRATED.

Father, into thy hands al 833

PROPHET, CHRIST OUR.

How sweetly flowed the 74

Thou art the way:—to t 81

PROSPERITY:

SPIRITUAL.

Jesus, all-atonig Lamb, 451

WORLDLY.

God of love, that hear'st 743

PROVIDENCE.

I shall not want, in deser 541

How gentle God's comm 553

Commit thou all thy gri 554

Give to the winds thy fea 556

Day by day the manna fe 558

Though troubles assail, 561

O Lord, how happy shou 563

There is no sorrow, Lord 780

While thee I seek, prote 818

He leadeth me, O blesse 861

In some way or other, th 865

PUBLIC WORSHIP. (*See Opening Worship and Close of Service.*)

PUBLICAN.

Let the world their virtu 355

PUNISHMENT, ETERNAL.

O where shall rest be fou 588

And am I born to die? 589

Lo! on a narrow neck of 592

And am I only born to di 593

Day of wrath, O dreadful 595

That awful day will surel 597

PURITY.

Forever here my rest sh 408

The thing my God doth 417

What is our calling's glor 422

Father, I dare believe 438

Come, O my God, the pr 449

PURPOSES OF GOD. (*See God, Decrees of.*)

QUICKENING GRACE.

Come, Holy Spirit, heave 178

Celestial Dove, Come fro 179

O may thy powerful word 779

QUIETNESS OF SPIRIT.

Lord, how securc and ble 397

Giver of concord, Prince 747

Lo! what an entertainig 748

O blessed, blessed sound 776

RACE, THE CHRISTIAN.

Jesus, accept the praise 230

Awake, my soul, stretch 469

Awake, our soul's! awa 472

Forward, be our watchwo 54

RAIN:

PRAYED FOR.

O Lord, in mercy spare 712

THANKSGIVING FOR.

Good is the Lord, the hea 713

RANSOM.

There is a fountain filled 107

Blow ye the trumpet, blo 267

Sinners, turn, why will ye 288

What is the thing of gree 303

READING THE SCRIPTURES.

Come, Holy Ghost, our h 171

The Spirit breathes upon 173

The heavens declare thy 680

How shall the young sec 681

Let everlasting glories e 682

Father of all, in whom a 683

The counsels of redeeme 685

Father of mercies, in th 686

REAPING.

It may not be our lot to 482

Sow in the morn thy see 500

REASON, HUMAN, ITS INSUFFICIENCY.

Author of faith, eternal 377

Hark! from the tombs a 587

Let everlasting glories e 682

RECONCILIATION.

O Love divine, what hast 96

From the cross the blood 99

Arise, my soul, arise, 386

REDEEMER. (*See Christ.*)REDEEMING LOVE. (*See Christ, Love of.*)

There is a fountain filled 107

Now begin the heavenly 149

REDEMPTION. (*See Atonement.*)

REFUGE. (*See Christ and God.*)

REGENERATION. (*See also Justification and Conversion.*)

Author of faith, eternal 377
Now I have found the gr 378
Behold, what wondrous g 382
Awakened by Sinai's awful 384
I thirst, thou wounded L 394
My faith looks up to thee 398
Father, I dare believe 438

REJOICING IN GOD. (*See Joy.*)

REJOICING IN HOPE. (*See Sinners.*)

RELIGION:

BLESSINGS OF.

Happy the man that find 396
'Tis religion that can giv 893

EXPERIMENTAL.

Ye faithful souls, who Je 119
EXCELLENCE OF.

Let everlasting glories e 682

FORMAL.

Long have I seemed to s 323

NECESSARY.

In the soft season of thy 290
Hasten, sinner, to be wis 289
Repent, the voice celesti 296
And will the Judge desce 298
To-morrow, Lord, is thi 299
Thou Son of God, whose 302
Religion is the chief con 516

PRACTICAL.

So let our lips and lives 490

SPIRITUAL.

Creator, Spirit, by whose 167
Jesus, we on the words d 168
Lord, we believe to us an 169
Let songs of praises fill t 170
Great Spirit, by whose m 185
Stay, thou insulted Spirit 192
O for a thousand tongue 374
My God, my life, my love 517
My God, my portion and 618

REMEMBERING CHRIST.

If human kindness meet 240
According to thy graciou 243

RENOVATION.

Thou Son of God, whose 302
Come, O thou all-victorio 304
Long have I seemed to s 323
Lord, we are vile, concei 325
We by his Spirit prove, 383
The thing my God doth 417

REPENTANCE. (*See Penitential.*)

SORCER.

O that I could repent, wi 316
O that I could repent, O 317
O blessed, blessed sound 776

REPROACH FOR CHRIST.

Jesus, I my cross ha to 549
Am I a soldier of the eros 566
Come on, my partners in 576
People of the living God, 743

RESIDENCE, CHANGE OF.

In every time and place 416

RESIGNATION.

Lord, it belongs not to m 464
My Jesus, as thou wilt 509
Father, whate'er of earth 645
Author of good, we rest 548
My sole possession is thy 562
Jesus, the weary wandre 838
Blessed assurance, Jesus 860

REST.

O that my load of sin we 415
Rest for the toiling hand 628
There is a calm for those 630
I heard the voice of Jesu 843
In the Christian's home i 902

RESURRECTION:

Of Christ. (*See Christ*)

Of the BODY.

Through sorrow's night, 606
And must this body die, 619
Rest for the toiling hand 628
Shall man, O God of light 634
What sinners value I res 638
We shall sleep, but not fo 903

RETIREMENT.

Far from my thoughts va 263
From every stormy wind 767
Far from the world, O Lo 819
I love to steal awhile awa 820

REVELATION. (*See Word of God.*)

REVIVAL.

DESIRED.

As pants the hart for cool 353
We praise thee, O God, fo 869

PRAYED FOR.

Spirit Divine, attend our 172
Come, Holy Spirit, come, 176
Father, if justly still we 180
On all the earth thy Spiri 181
Holy Ghost, dispel our sa 186
Lord God, the Holy Ghos 188
O Spirit of the living God, 191
Lord, if at thy command 663
O'er the gloomy hills of d 667
Light of life, seraphic fi 785
Saviour, visit thy plants 787
Lord, I hear of showers o 850
Pass me not, O gentle Sav 852

RICHES:

Of Christ.

What equal honors shall 76
When I survey the wond 102
Mighty God, while angels 140
Let earth and heaven agr 141
Come, let us join our chie 111
Behold the glories of the 117
How sweet the name of J 153

RICHES: (Continued.)

Jesus, I love thy charmin 156
Thou hidden source of en 158
My Saviour and my king 160
To God, the only wise, 162
Now to the Lord, who ma 166
Happy th- man that find 396
Farther of mercies, send t 504
Let not the wise their wis 514

OF THE WORLD.

When Jesus dwelt in mor 488
These mortal joys how s 503
Let not the wise their wis 514
My God, my portion, and 514

RIGHTEOUSNESS. (*See Christ.*)

ROCK OF AGES. (*See Christ*)

SABBATH. (*See Lord's Day.*)

SACRAMENTS. (*See Baptism and Lord's Supper.*)

SACRIFICE. (*See Atonement and Christ.*)

SAFETY OF BELIEVERS. (*See Saints.*)

SAILORS.

Lord, whom winds and se 739
How are thy servants lie 731

SAINTS:

BLESSEDNESS OF.

How happy are the new-b 399
How happy every child o 644
Happy the souls to Jesus 749

COMMUNION OF.

I love thy kingdom, Lord 194
Come, and let us sweetly 737
Jesus, great Shepherd of 739
Happy the souls to Jesus 749
O tell me no more of this 741
Jesus, united by thy gra 742
Christ, from whom all bi 743
Father, at thy footstools 744
God of love, that hear'st 746
Giver of concord, Prince 747
Lo! what an entertaining 748
People of the living God 749
Try us, O God, and search 750
Bless be the tie that bind 751
Witness, ye men and ang 753
Our souls, by love togeth 754
Lift up your hearts to th 755

DEATH OF. (*See Death.*)

GLORIFIED.

Rise, O my soul, pursue t 465
Give me the wings of fai 637

HOPE.

What sinners value I res 638

PERSEVERANCE OF.

Awake, my soul, stretch 469
Forward! be our watchw 574
My soul, be on thy guard, 578
Stand up! stand up for Je 580

SECURITY OF.

God is the refuge of his 199
The Lord my Shepherd i 527

SAINTS: (Continued.)

How firm a foundation, y 546
Through all the changin 550
O God, our help in ages p 583

UNION OF.

Give me the wings of fai 637
How sweet, how heavenl 735
Happy the souls to Jesus 749
Blest be the tie that bind 751

SALVATION. (See Atonement, Gospel, Saving Grace, and Sinners.)

SAMARITAN, THE GOOD.

Father of mercies, send t 504

SANCTIFICATION:

BEGUN.

We by his Spirit prove, 383
If, Lord, I have acceptan 424

ENTIRE.

Let worldly minds the w 393
My faith looks up to thee 398

Let Him to whom we now 407
Forever h-re my rest sha 418

Jesus, thy boundless lov 409
Lord, I believe a rest rem 411

I would be thine, thou kn 412
I know that my Redeeme 413

When Christ doth in my 411
Loving Jesus, gentle Lam 415

The thing my od doth h 417
Blest are the pure in hea 418

O for a heart of calm rep 420
Come, Lord, and claim m 421

What is our ealling's glor 422
Jesus, the Life, the Truth, 423

Come, O Thou greater th 425
Ye rson'd sinners, hea 426

O joyful sound of gospel 427
Jesus comes, with all his 428

God of all power and trut 429
O God, mo-t mere ful and 430

O glorious hope of perfec 431
Give me a new, a perfect 432

Holy, and true, and right 433
Father of Jesus Christ, m 434

Come, Saviour, Jesus, fr 4.5
Father, Son, and Holy Gh 436

Lord, in the strength of g 437
Father, I dare believe 4 8

O God, what off'ring shal 439
O for a heart to praise m 440

Jesus, my Life, thyself ap 441
Holy Lamb, who thee rec 442

When, my Saviour, shall 413
Love divine, all loves exc 444

O that my load of sin wer 445
My God, I know, I feel th 446

O that in me the sacred f 447
God of eternal truth and 448

Come, O my God, the pr 419
Jesus hath died that I mi 450

Lord Jesus, I long to be p 837
I am thine, O Lord, I hav 873

PROGRESSIVE.

Come, Holy Ghost, all-qu 175
Jesus, thou everlasting K 375

Vain, delusive world, adie 391

SANCTIFICATION: (Continued.)

More love to thee, O Chr 416
Son of God, thy blessing 459
Nearer, my God, to thee, 473
Thee will I love, my stre 474
Jesus, my Truth, my Wa 476
Still stir me up to strive, 477
I want a principle within 478
Be it my only wisdom he 479
Jesus, my Saviour, Broth 480
Uphold me, Saviour, or I 481
So let our lips and lives 490
Bid me of men beware, 494
Jesus, to thee I now can fi 507
God of all grace and maje 508
Thou Refuge of my soul, 533
Must Jesus bear the eros 542
My soul, be on thy guard 578
Lord Jesus, I long to be p 857

SOUGHT.

God of all power and trut 429
I am coming to the cross 864

SANCTUARY:

CORNER-STONE LAID.

Christ is made the sure 689
The perfect world by Ad 695

DEDICATION OF. (See Dedication.)

LOVE FOR. (See Lord's Day and Worship.)

SATAN:

DEVICES OF.

Bid me of men beware 494
When I can read my title 571
Jesus, great Shepherd of 739

VANQUISHED.

Earth, rejoice, our Lord 128
Angels your march oppos 210
Urge on your rapid cours 211
A mighty fortress is our 551
Am I a soldier of the ero 566
When I can read my title 571
Soldiers of Christ, arise! 572
O'er the gloomy hills of 677

SATISFACTION OF CHRIST.

From the cross the blood 99
'Tis finished! The Mess 103
Sons of God, triumphant 105
Not all the blood of beast 109
O thou, whose off'ring on 112

SAVOUR. (See Christ.)

SCORNERS.

Arise, my tend'rest thou 301

SCRIPTURE. (See Bible and Word of God.)

SEAL OF THE SPIRIT.

O come, and dwell in me 177
Why should the children 183
Sovereign of all the worl 184
How can a sinner know 389
We by His spirit prove, 383
Arise, my soul, arise! 386

SEARCHING THE HEART.

Jesus, my Advocate abov 309
Ah! whither should I go? 331
Try us, O God, and search 750
O thou great God whose 824

SEASONS, THE.

Come let us anew our jo 706
Let me alone another ye 707
Remark, my soul, the na 708
Our few revolving years, 709
While with easelss eo 710
Sing to the great Jehova 711
O Lord, in mercy spare 712
Good is the Lord, the he 713
See the corn again in ear 714
See the leaves around us 715
Eternal Source of every 716
Come, let us use the gra 717
And now, my soul, anoth 718
Thou Judge of quick and 719
Praise to God, immortal 724

SECOND ADVENT. (See Christ.)

SECOND BIRTH. (See Re-generation.)

SECOND DEATH. (See Punishment.)

SECRET PRAYER.

Fading, still fading, the l 811
Far from the world, O L 819
I love to steal awhile aw 820
My God, I now from sicc 821
Sun of my soul, thou Sa 822
O God, my God, my all t 823
Abide with me: fas falls 828
Go when the mornin shi 913

SECURITY OF SAINTS. (See Saints.)

SEED OF THE WORD.

High on his everlasting t 222
Once more we come befo 452
Lord, if at thy command 663
Jesus, the word bestow, 687

SEED-TIME.

It may not be our lot to 482
Sow in the morn thy seed 500

SELF-DEDICATION. (See Consecration and Covenant.)

SELF-DENIAL.

The God of Abrah'm pra 17
When I survey the won 102
Vain delusive world, adi 391
In every time and place 456
Come, let us anew Our jo 457
Jesus, to thee I now can 507
Jesus, I my cross have t 540
Must Jesus bear the cros 512
"Take up thy cross," th 543
Am I a soldier of the ero 566

SELF-EXAMINATION.

Jesus, my Advocate abov 309
Ah! whither should I go? 331
So let our lips and lives 490
O thou great God, whose 824

SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Wherewith, O Lord, sha 321
 Long have I seemed to s 323
 Let the world their virtu 335
 Jesus, to thee I now can 507

SERIOUSNESS.

O God, our help in ages 533
 Teach me the measure o 584
 Thee we adore, eternal N 685
 Death rides on every pas 586
 Hark! from the tombs a 587
 Lo! on a narrow neck of 592
 And am I only born to di 593

SERMON.

AFTER. (See *Close of Service*.)
 I hear thy word with lov 30
 To God, the only wise, 162
 The Spirit breathes upon 173
 Long have I sat beneath 311
 Let everlasting glories e 682
 O blessed, blessed sound 776

BEFORE. (See *Opening Wor-
 ship*.)

Come, thou almighty Ki 1
 Come, sound his praise a 7
 Come, Holy Ghost, our h 171
 Lord God, the Holy t-hos 188
 Long have I sat beneath 311
 Father, behold with grac 315
 Once more we come befo 452
 Father of all, in whom al 683
 While with ceaseless cou 710
 Lord, we come before th 756

SESSION OF CHRIST. (See
Christ.)

SHAME.

Jesus, and shall it ever b 495
 Am I a soldier of the cro 566

SHEPHERD. (See *Christ*.)

The Lord my Shepherd i 527
 Shepherd of tender yout 699
 Saviour, like a shepherd 701
 Shepherd divine, our wa 764

SICKNESS.

Thou Lamb of God, thou 568
 Angel of covenanted gra 830
 In age and feebleness ex 835
 Ready for my earthen be 836
 Jesus, the weary wander 838

SIMPLICITY.

O Thou, who camest fro 515
 Teach me, my God and 528

SIN:

CONFESION OF.
 Show pity, Lord, O Lord 310
 Did Christ o'er sinners w 319
 Lord, we are vile, concei 325
 Approach, my soul, the 346
 Depth of mercy! can the 368
 Pass me not, O gentle Sa 832

DEATH TO. (See *Crucifixion
 to the World*.)

SIN: (*Continued.*)

HATRED OF.

Alas, and did my Saviour 344
 O for a closer walk with 361
 The thing my God doth ha 417

NATIONAL.

O righteous God, thou J 720

ORIGINAL.

Jesus, my Advocate abov 309
 Lord, we are vile, concei 325
 How sad our state by nat 343
 O that my load of sin we 443

PARDONED.

Thy ceaseless, unexhaus 46
 Great God, to me the sig 52
 Now I have found the gr 378
 O blessed souls are they 373
 Arise, my soul, arise, 386

REPENTED OF. (See *Penitential*.)

RUINOS.

What could your Redeme 286
 Sinners, turn, why will ye 288
 Hasten, sinner, to be wis 289
 Repent, the voice celesti 296
 Sinners, the voice of God 297
 And will the Judge dese 298
 Arise, my tend'rest thou 301
 What is the thing of gre 303
 Day of judgment, day of 629
 Say where is thy refuge in 815

SINAL.

When on Sinal's top I se 101
 The Lord declares his w 282

SINCERITY.

Brightest and best of the 72
 O that I could repear, O 317
 Jesus, we look to thee, 732
 Try us, O God, and sear 750
 O thou great God, whose 824

SINGING.

Come, ye that love the L 521
 Come, thou Fount of eve 525
 Awake, and sing th song 573
 Sing to the great Jehovah 711

SINNERS:

AWAKENED.

God calling yet! shall I n 292
 Awaked by Sinal's awfu 381
 I was once far away from 859

BELIEVING.

Not all the blood of beast 109
 Just as I am, without one 318
 Arise, my soul, arise, 386
 My faith looks up to thee 398
 Jesus, I my cross have ta 540
 My hope is built on noth 849

CARELESS.

God calling yet! shall I n 292

COMING TO CHRIST.

Just as I am, without one 318
 Jesus, thy blood and rig 376
 I heard the voice of Jesu 843

SINNERS: (*Continued.*)

CONFESSING CHRIST.

People of the living God 749
 Witness, ye men and ang 753

CONVICTED OF SIN. (See
Conviction.)

Come, O thou all victorio 304
 Did Christ o'er sinners w 319
 Awaked by Sinal's awful 384

DELAYING. (See *Delay*.)

DIRECTED.

Commit thou all thy grio 554

EXHORDED.

O turn ye, O turn ye, for 274
 Delay not, delay not, O s 275
 Vain man, thy fond, purs 284
 What could your Renee 286
 Sinners, the voice of God 297
 O where shall rest be thou 588

INVITED.

Blow ye the trumpet, blo 267
 Come, ye sinners, poor a 273
 The voice of free gracie 276
 Come, humble sinner, in 277
 The Lord declares his w 282
 The Saviour calls, let eve 283
 Behold, a stranger at the 291
 God calling yet! shall I n 292
 Return, O wanderer, retu 293
 Come, ye disconsolate, w 294
 I heard the voice of Jesu 813
 Jesus, gracious one, call 846
 Are you staying, safely st 847
 The mistakes of my life 848
 All things are ready, eo 855
 I hear thy welcome voice 658
 We're traveling home to 853

PENITENT.

O sacred Head, now won 90
 Show pity, Lord, O Lord 310
 Did Christ o'er sinners w 319
 When rising from th be 326
 Ahus! and did my Saviour 341
 Approach, my soul, the 346
 Prostrate, dear Jesus, at 349
 O for the happy days go 352

RESOLVE.

Come, humble sinner, in 277
 God calling yet! shall I n 292

PLEADING FOR MERCY.

Depth of mercy, can ther 308
 Lord, I hear of showers 850
 Pass me not, O gentle Sa 852

PRAYER OF ANXIOUS.

Father of heaven, whose 50
 Rock of Ages, cleft for m 106
 Holy Ghost, with light di 187
 Approach, my soul, the m 346
 Jesus, my stren th, my h 777
 Lord, I hear of showers o 850
 Pass me not, O gentle Sa 852

REJOICING IN HOPE.

Awake, my soul, to joyful 138
 Of him who did salvation 165
 Sweet the moments, rich 400
 Let everlasting glories c 682

SINNERS: (Continued.)**RESIGNED.**

When shall thy love cons 329
And can I yet delay? 330
Ah! whither should I go 331
O my offended God, 332

SEEKING.

Father of heaven, whose 50
Approach, my soul, the m 246
Come, O thou Traveler u 360

SONG OF PRAISE.

There is a fountain filled 107
All hail the power of Jes 132
O could I speak the mate 139
Lord, with glowing heart 148
Grace, 'tis a charming so 161

TRUSTING.

Father, I stretch my han 345
Approach, my soul, the m 346
Let the world their virtu 355
My faith looks up to thee 398
Jesus, my strength, my h 777
I hear thy welcome voice 858
I am coming to the cross 864
Take the name of Jesus 876

WARNED.

The Lord our God is clot 51
Vain man, thy fond purs 284
Hasten, sinner, to be wis 289
When thy mortal life is f 290
Behold a Stranger at the 291
Repent, the voice celesti 296
And will the Judge desce 298
While life prolongs its pr 300
Late, late, so late! and d 329
When rising from the be 326
O where shall rest be fou 588
Say, where is thy refuge, 845

YIELDING.

God calling yet! shall I n 292
O that I could repent, wi 316
Lord, I am thine, entire 829

SIN-OFFERING.

Not all the blood of beast 109
O thou, whose offering o 112

SLEEP.

Awake, my soul, and wit 791
All praise to thee, my Go 800
Thus far the Lord hath I 804
Sun of my soul, thou Savi 822

SLOTHFULNESS, CHRISTIAN.

My drowsy powers, whys 470
O thou who all things can 471

SLUMBER, SPIRITUAL.

Gracious Redemeer, shak 484

SOBRIETY.

Jesus, my strength, my h 777

SOLDIERS, CHRISTIAN.

Am I a soldier of the cro 566
Soldiers of Christ, arise! 572
Forward! be our watchw 574
Oward, Christian soldie 575
Stand up! stand up for J 580

SONG:**OF MOSES AND THE LAMB.**

Awake and sing the song 573

OF THE ANGELS.

While shepherds watche 61

SONSHIP SOUGHT.

Father, I wait before thy 314

SORROW: (See Afflictions.)

O thou who dries the mo 539

FOR SIN. (See Penitential.)**OF CHRIST. (See Christ.)**

When waves of trouble r 536

SOUL, VALUE OF. (See Immortality.)

What is the thing of grea 303

Say, where is thy refuge 845

SOVEREIGN. (See God.)**SOWER, SPIRITUAL.**

High on his everlasting 222

Father, behold with grac 315

Once more we come befo 452

Lord, if at thy command 663

SOWING.

Sow in the morn thy seed 500

These mortal joys, how s 503

SPIRIT. (See Holy Spirit.)**SPRING.**

Good is the Lord, the he 713

STABILITY.

My God, I know, I feel t 446

O that in me the sacred fi 447

Who in the Lord confide 493

Jesus, and shal it ever be 495

STAR OF BETHLEHEM.

When marshaled on the 69

STAR OF THE EAST.

Brightest and best of the 72

Watchman, tell us of the 678

STEADFASTNESS. (See Saints, Perseverance of.)

Jesus, shall I never be 492

STING OF DEATH.

Rejoice for a brother dee 622

And let this feeble body f 646

Jesus, the weary wand're 838

STUPENDOUS LOVE.

Plunged in a gulf of dark 155

Of Him who did salvatio 165

O Love divine, how sweet 356

Love divine, all loves exc 444

SUBMISSION. (See Afflictions and Resignation.)

They way, not mine, O Lo 530

My God, my Father, whil 532

Blessed assurance, Jesu 860

SUMMER.

See the corn again in ear 714

SUN OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Hark! the herald angels 63

The Sun of righteousness 115

SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

Saviour, who thy flock ar 700

Saviour, like a shepherd 701

By cool Siloam's shady r 702

While we with fear and h 703

Mercy, descending from 704

Around the throne of Go 892

SUPPER, GOSPEL.

Sinners, obey the gospel 268

Come, O ye sinners, to y 269

Come, sinners, to the go 270

Ye wretched, hungry, sta 278

All things are ready, co 355

SUPPLIES OF THE CHURCH.

God is the refuge of his sa 199

Great is our redeeme L 204

Glorious things of thee a 206

SUPREME. (See God.)**SURRENDER. (See Sinners Yielding.)****SYMPATHY.**

Arise, my tend'rest thou 301

Must I my brother keep 499

Sow in the morn thy seed 500

Jesus, my Lord, how rich 502

Father of mercies, send t 504

How sweet, how heavenly 735

TABOR.

When on Sinai's top I se 104

TALENTS.

Come let us anew Our jou 457

A charge to keep I have 486

The nations call! from se 669

TEACHER, CHRIST A.

How sweetly flowed the g 74

Behold the blind their si 77

TEMPTATION:

Gently, Lord, O gently le 463

Beset with snares on eve 526

A mighty fortress is our 551

Though troubles assai, a 561

My hope, my all, my Say 569

My soul, be on thy guard 578

OF CHRIST.

My dear Redeemer and m 79

THANKFULNESS. (See Gratitude.)**THANKSGIVING.**

O bless the Lord, my son 6

Stand up, and bless the L 8

Let us, with a gladsome 21

Q thou, whose bounty fill 522

Father, whate'er of earth 545

Eternal Source of every j 716

Through all the lofty sky 723

Praise to God, immortal 724

We thank thee, Lord of h 726

My country! 'tis of thee 728

God bless our native land 729

When all thy mercies, O 832

THIRSTING FOR GOD.

O Love divine, how sweet 356

I thirst, thou wounded L 394

TIME. (*See Death, Life, and Year.*)

TRANSFIGURATION. (*See Christ.*)

TRIALS. (*See Afflictions.*)

I worship thee, most gra 549

TRINITY:

ADORATION OF.

A thousand oracles divin 2
Hail, holy, holy, holy Lor 3
Holy, holy, holy Lord Go 4
Holy, holy, holy Lord, 5
Father, in whom we live 29

INVOCATION OF.

Come, thou almighty Kin 1
Thou, whose almighty w 676

PRAYER TO. (*See Praise.*)

PRAYER TO. (*See Prayer.*)

WORSHIP OF.

Father of heaven, whose 50

TRIUMPH:

OF CHRIST.

He dies! the Friend of s 88
Ye humble souls, that se 111
The Lord is risen indeed 116
Ye faithful souls, who Je 119
Lord, when thou didst as 120
Our Lord is risen from th 121
Hail the day that sees in 126
Christ the Lord is risen t 127

OF THE CHRISTIAN.

I the good fight have fou 579

OF THE GOSPEL.

Hark! the song of jubile 671
See how great a flaine as 679

TRROUBLE. (*See Affliction.*)

TRUMPET, GOSPEL.

Blest are the souls who h 198
Blow ye the trumpet, llo 267
Let every mortal ear atte 279

TRUST:

IN CHRIST.

O Love divine! that stoo 82
Rock of Ages, cleft for m 106
Just as I am, without on 318
My faith looks up to thee 398
Forever here my rest sh 408
I know that my Redeme 413
How gentle God's comm 553
Commit thou all thy grie 554
My hope is built on noth 849
Saviour, more than life to 878

IN GOD.

Who in the Lord confide 493
The Lord my Shepherd i 527
Father, I know that all m 544
Father whate'er of earth 545
Give to the winds thy fea 556
Wait, O my soul, thy Ma 560
God of love, that hearest 746
While thee I seek, protec 818

TRUST: (*Continued.*)

IN PROVIDENCE.

God moves in a mysterio 43
My faith looks up to thee 398
Lord, it belongs not to m 464
How firm a foundation, y 546
How gentle God's comm 553
Commit thou all thy grie 554
O Lord, how happy shou 563
When all thy mercies, O 832

TRUTH. (*See Christ, Way, Truth, and Life.*)

TYPES OF CHRIST.

Not all the blood of beast 100
O thou, whose off'ring on 112

UNBELIEF.

Behold the blind their si 77
Author of faith, to thee J 308
God is in this and every p 322
How sad our state by nat 343
Alas! and did my Saviou 344
Father, I stretch my han 345

UNFAITHFULNESS.

Long have I sat beneath 311

UNFRUITFULNESS.

Long have I seemed to s 323

UNION, CHRISTIAN.

O might my lot be east w 207
All praise to our redeem 733
Jesus, united by thy grac 742
Christ, from whom all bi 743
Father, at thy footstool s 744
God of ove that hearest 746
Giver of concord, Prince 747
Lo! what an entertaining 748
Try us, O God, and searc 750

USEFUL CHRISTIANS.

When Jesus dwelt in mo 488
Jesus, let all thy lovers s 498
Sow in the morn thy seed 500
Go, labor on; s end and 501
These mortal joys how s 503

VANITY:

OF LIFE. (*See Life.*)

OF THE WORLD.

Vain, delusive world, adi 391
Lord of earth, thy formin 475
Let not the wise their wis 514
My God, my portion, and 518
How vain are all things h 519
Thou hidden love of God 520
Come, ye that love the L 521

VENGEANCE, DIVINE.

Hasten, sinner, to be wis 280
Repent, the voice celesti 296
Sinners, the voice of God 297
And will the Judge desce 298
To-morrow, Lord, is thin 299
While life prolongs its pr 300
Arise, my tend'rest thou 301
The day of wrath, that dr 591
Day of judgment, day of 629

VICTORY:

OF BELIEVERS. (*See Warfare.*)

OF CHRIST. (*See Christ.*)

VISIONS OF HEAVEN.

Come, let us join our frie 582
Forever with the Lord! 631
How happy every child o 644
O what a blessed hope is 645
And let this feeble body f 646
There is a land immortal 653

VOW, CHRISTIAN.

Come, let us use the gra 717
Witness, ye men and wng 753
O happy day, that fixed in 827
Lord, I am thine, entire 829

WAITING:

FOR DEATH. (*See Death.*)
FOR GOD.

Father, I wait before thy 314
Father, behold with grac 315
Once more we come befo 452
Ye servants of the Lord, 485
Lord, we come before the 756

WALKING:

IN DARKNESS.

O thou, to whose all-sear 534
O thou who driest the mo 539
Away, my unbelieving fe 552
Give to the winds thy fea 556

WITH GOD.

O for a closer walk with G 364
Talk with us, Lord, thyse 466
Cheered with thy convers 467
Thou my everlasting por 872

WANTS.

I want a principle within 478
Jesus, my strength, my h 777

WAR.

O righteous God, thou J 720

WARFARE AND VICTORY.

Jesus, the Conq'ur' reig 208
Hark, how the watchmen 209
Angels your march oppo 210
Urge on your rapid cours 211
Daughter of Zion, awake 212
Arm of the Lord, awake 213
Awake, Jerusalem, awak 214
Awake, my soul, stretch 409
Am I a soldier of the cro 566
When I can read my title 571
Soldiers of Christ, arise! 572
Forward! be our watchw 574
Onward, Christian soldie 575
My soul, be on thy guard 578
I the good fight have fou 579
Stand up! stand up for J 580

WARNINGS. (*See Sinners Warned.*)

WATCHFULNESS.

I want a principle within 478
Jesus, my Saviour, Broth 480

WATCHFULNESS. (*Continued.*)

Uphold me, Saviour, or I 481
 Thou seest my feeblenes 483
 Gracious Redeemer, sha 484
 Ye servants of the Lord, 485
 A charge to keep I have, 486
 Bid me of men beware, 494
 Jesus, my strength, my h 777

WATCHMEN.

How beauteous are their 218
 Ye servants of the Lord, 485
 Wat:men, tell us of the 678

WATCH-NIGHT.

Hark, how the watchmen 209
 Thou seest my feeblenes 483
 Come, let us anew Our jo 706
 Let me alone another ye 707
 Sing to the great Jehova 711
 Come, let us use the grac 717
 And now, my soul, anoth 718

WATER OF LIFE.

High in the heavens, etc 49
 Fountain of life to all be 770

WAY OF SALVATION. (*See Atonement, Grace, and Sinners.*)WAY, TRUTH, AND LIFE. (*See Christ.*)

WEARY, REST FOR THE.

There is a calm for those 630
 There is an hour of peac 635
 I heard the voice of Jesu 843
 In the Christian's home i 902

WEDDING.

Since Jesus freely did ap 812

WELCOME:

To A MINISTER.
 We bid thee welcome in t 226

TO CHRIST.

Joy to the world—the Lor 59

WILL OF GOD.

Jesus, the Life, the Truth 423
 My Jesus, as thou wilt: 509
 Thy way, not mine, O Lo 530
 Father, whate'er of earth 545
 Author of good, we rest o 548
 I worship Thee, most gra 549

WISDOM:

Happy the man that finds 396
 Be it my only wisdom he 479
 Of God. (*See God.*)

WITNESS OF THE SPIRIT.

(*See Assurance and Spirit.*)

Come, Holy Ghost, all-qu 175
 O come, and dwell in me 177
 Why should the children 183
 Sovereign of all the world 184
 'Tis a thing I long to kno 362
 How can a sinner know 380
 Behold! what wondrous 382
 Blessed assurance, Jesus 860

WONDERS OF REDEMPTION.

How great the wisdom, p 133
 Nature with open volum 164

WORD OF GOD: (*See Bible.*)

God is the refuge of his s 199
 The heavens declare thy 680
 Let everlasting glories cr 682

INSPIRATION OF.

Come, Holy Ghost, our h 171
 The Spirit breathes upon 173
 The heavens declare thy 680
 How shall the young secu 681
 Let everlasting glories cr 682
 Father of all, in whom al 683
 How precious is the book 684
 The counsels of redeemi 685
 Father of mercies, in thy 686
 Jesus, the word bestow, 687
 O word of God incarnate, 688

WORK.

Go, labor on; spend and 501
 O it is hard to work for G 513
 Teach me, my God and K 528
 Forth in thy name, O Lor 825
 Silently the shades of ev 826
 Lo! I come with joy to d 826
 Work, for the night is co 910

WORKS OF GOD. (*See God.*)

WORLD.

CONQUERED.

Urge on your rapid cour 211
 How happy are they who 402
 The day of wrath, that d 591
 God of love, that hear'st 746

CONVERTED. (*See Missions.*)RENOUNCED. (*See Forsaking All for Christ.*)

WORLDLINESS.

Vain, delusive world, adi 391
 Joy is a fruit that will no 392

WORLDLINESS. (*Continued.*)

Let worldly minds the w 393
 O how the love of God at 419

WORSHIP: (*See Family Worship, Lord's Day, Praise, and Prayer.*)

CLOSING OF.

Softly fades the twilight 265
 Saviour, again to thy dea 266
 Lord, dismiss us with th 581
 Now from the altar of ou 807

OPENING OF.

Thou Son of God, whose 302
 Once more we come befo 452
 Come, let us join our fri 582

WRATH OF GOD.

Hasten, sinner, to be wis 289
 Repent, the voice celesti 296
 And will the Judge desce 298
 The day of wrath, that d 591
 Day of judgment, da, of 629

WRESTLING JACOB.

Come, O thou Traveler u 360
 Yield to me now, for I a 361
 Shepherd Divine, our w 764
 Lord, I cannot let thee g 783

YEAR. (*See Seasons.*)

YOKE OF CHRIST.

O that my load of sin we 445
 Witness, ye men and an 753

YOUTH.

In the soft season of thy 280
 How shall the young secu 681
 Come, Father, Son, and 698
 Shepherd of tender yout 699
 Saviour, who thy flock a 700
 Saviour, like a shepherd 701
 By cool Siloam's shady r 702
 While we with fear and 703
 Mercy, descending from 704
 O how can they look up 705
 See the leaves around us 715

ZEAL.

I love thy kingdom, Lor 194
 O might my lot be cast w 207
 Jesus, the name high ov 220
 Shall I, for fear of feeble 224
 Saviour of men, thy sear 225
 Awake, my soul, stretch 469
 A charge to keep, i have, 486
 Do not I love thee, O my 496
 Am I a soldier of the cro 566
 Praise the Saviour, all ye 677

INDEX OF FIRST LINES OF STANZAS.

The first lines of all stanzas except the first. Figures refer to the hymns.

A bleeding Sav 392	All power to hi 209	Are you hearin 847	Behold, anothe 718	But give to Chr 497	By this thy sal 95
A cheerful sej 456	All praise to th 67	Are you roamin 817	Behold, for me 765	But God made 2	By thy hands t 623
A cloud of wit 469	All riches are b 76	Arm me with j 456	Behold him, al 96	But he that tu 297	By thy lonely 348
A country of j 457	All that spring 724	Arrayed in glor 619	Behold! I tall b 325	But he who m 488	By thy triumph 348
A dark and clo 709	All the day lon 305	Art thou not a 342	Behold the arb 738	But his sorrow 870	
A dying, risen 856	All the power 249	As by the light 393	Behold their te 720	But I of means 323	Calmly to thee 429
A faith that ke 454	All things are 239	As giants may 498	Behold the sorr 326	But if I die wit 277	Can a mother's 385
A faith that sh 454	All things are 855	As in the ancie 213	Believing on m 507	But if it bath b 352	Can I trust a te 841
A few more str 603	All things livin 21	As lightning la 664	Beneath his wn 533	But in the grce 164	Can these avert 321
A glory glids t 173	Almighty God, 704	As round Jerus 493	Beyond my lig 194	But let them s 493	Can ye doubt if 286
A guilty, wea 343	Almighty Son, 50	As the bright S 498	Beyond this glo 889	But let us hast 231	Careful without 834
A hand divine 511	Alone the dies 156	As the winged 710	Beyond the bo 576	But life, thong 482	Cast thy burde 468
A heart in ever 440	Although the v 592	As though we e 246	Beyond the fig 617	But lo! a place 803	Cease, cesse, y 634
A heart resign 440	Among the nat 675	As through a g 45	Beyond the frs 889	But, Lord, thy 656	Cesse, ye pilgri 455
A heart with g 316	Among thy sai 591	Ashamed of Je 495	Beyond the par 889	But no such sa 349	Chance and ch 26
A hope so muc 382	And art thou 335	Ask but his gra 163	Beyond the rea 498	But none of th 844	Changed in a m 66
A land of corn 431	And can a sinf 45	Asleep in Jesus 599	Beyond the rive 853	But now I am 881	Cheered by a si 184
A land of deep 589	And Christ was 705	Assembled her 169	Beyond this val 588	But now when 269	Cheerful they w 203
A land upon w 639	And duly shall 500	Assert thy clai 775	Bless we, then, 666	But O when do 533	Children out k 704
A little child th 67	And griefs and 151	Assure my con 183	Blessed fold I n 81	But Ol when t 831	Choose thou fo 530
A pardon writt 269	And he the wit 858	At evening shu 788	Blessings abou 639	But our brief l 53	Chesen of God, 691
A peace on ear 66	And if our felo 733	At his call the 629	Blessings forev 76	But ent of all 223	Christ, by high 63
A poor blind c 337	And if some of 541	At Jesus's call 457	Blest angels wh 821	But raise your 114	Christ for the w 916
A rest where a 411	And in the gre 694	At midnight ca 655	Blest are the m 203	But right is rig 513	Christ is born 68
A Saviour born 70	And is this trea 303	At noon, benea 788	Blest are the sa 203	But saints are l 13	Christ leads m 464
A second, look 312	And now Christ 274	At some time o 863	Blest are the so 203	But, Saviour, c 776	Christ our Brot 406
A soul inured t 777	And now we fig 631	At the name of 876	Blest, hour, for, 757	But shall belie 219	Circled round w 126
A span is all t 584	And, O, when 539	At they last gas 89	Blest hour, wh 757	But something 327	Close by thy sid 568
A spirit still pre 777	And ours the g 482	Author of the fat 345	Blest is that tra 790	But soon he'll 94	Close followed 588
A strange in t 644	And shall we t 178	Author of the n 186	Blest is the ma 200	But the waves 605	Close to thee, 872
A thousand age 53	And since, by p 548	Awake, awake, 661	Blest is the ma 547	But there are t 503	Closer and clo 231
A thousandage 583	And soon, too 702	Awake, awake, 141	Blest is the pio 817	But there's a p 758	Cold mountain 79
A trusting hear 419	And then, in th 639	Away, awake, 718	Blest Jesus! w 263	But there's a v 343	Cold on his cr 72
Abide with me 822	And there, in D 639	Away, ye drea 86	Blest river of s 665	But this i d 741	Come, all the f 182
Abide with us, 146	And then, in th 639	Awed by a mor 224	Blest Saviour, i 469	But thou hast b 502	Come, all ye so 270
Above these sc 429	And thou though t 551	And unbelief 43	Blind, unbelief 43	But thou with l 539	Come, all ye vi 307
Absent from th 367	And were this l 482	Bane and bles 101	Bliss to carnal 406	But though my 321	Come, along, co 911
Adieu! ye vaid d 562	And when from 639	Baptize the nat 191	Bold shall I sta 376	But thy compa 28	Come, me, and poss 330
Admit hum ere 291	And when from 871	Be Christ our p 142	Born, thy peopl 778	But thy rich, t 140	Come as a ship 226
Afflictions may 879	And when life's 859	Be darkness, at 192	Borne by angel 621	But to those w 629	Come as a teac 226
After death its j 893	And when my 757	Be faithful unt 210	Bound upon th 93	But to thy lou 793	Come as a wate 226
After my lowly 207	And when my t 861	Be in each song 697	Bow ere the sun 296	But we have no 98	Come as an ang 226
Again my pard 373	And when nigh 788	Be it according 308	Bow to the see 297	But what to th 152	Come as the do 172
Again thy love 373	And when our 577	Be it according 422	Bowed down be 346	But when we v 42	Come as the fir 172
Agonizing in th 273	And when our 803	Be near me wh 90	Break from his 612	But where the 392	Come as the lig 172
Ah, blessed Jes 67	And when thes 243	Be this my one 592	Break off the y 445	But where the 461	Come as the wi 172
Ah! give them 305	And when thou 537	Be thou my pa 79	Break off your 88	But while I th 384	Come back this 484
Ah! leave us n 169	And when thou 754	Be thou my sri 346	Breathe, O bre 444	But will he pro 291	Come, Desire of 63
Ah! Lord enlar 395	And when thou 54	Be thou my str 569	Breathe on us, 760	By all heft's h 210	Come, Father, S 412
Ah! what avails 329	And when we t 381	Be thou, O Rec 838	Bright Sun of r 798	By and by, thro 888	Come, for all e 347
Ah! whither co 767	And yet ten th 278	Be thou therl 229	Brightest and b 72	By and by, yes, 906	Come, Italy Co 1
All glory and p 869	Angels and arc 128	Beate witness I 189	Burdened with 287	By cool Sil- an 702	Come, Italy Gh 171
All glory be to 61	Angels, assist o 155	Because the S 892	Buried in sorro 75	By day along t 559	Come, Italy Gh 771
All gracious Lo 537	Angels let the 841	Because thy sm 607	But a drought 703	By death and h 213	Come, Holy Sp 170
All hail! atonin 858	Angels now are 339	Before his feet 133	But above all, 494	By faith I plan 378	Come, Holy Sp 420
All may of these 528	Angels, sing on 633	Before me pla 592	But al! if toul 399	By faith up t 2	Come, Holy Sp 173
All my empacio 156	Angels, where? 577	Before our Fath 751	But all throug 844	By faith we alr 642	Come, in, come 736
All my disease, 323	Answer on him 234	Before the cro 410	But art thou n 765	By faith we kn 377	Come in this ac 785
All my hopes o 459	Apostles, mart 649	Before the hills 583	But Christ, the 109	By his care the 714	Come, Lord, w 464
All useful gra 201	Are there no fo 566	Before the Savi 18	But drops of gr 344	By the grace of 899	Come near and 822
All o'er those 651	Are we not ten 618	Before thy hear 607	But ere that tr 298	By the tendor 318	Come, O my Go 427
All our hopes, 657	Are we weak 874	Before us make 683	But feeble my 301	By thine agoni 250	Come O my Sa 412

Come quickly i 295	Each year the t 723	For God has m 531	God forbids his 815	He comes, with 660	Hereafter none 833
Come, sacred S 184	Early in the te 80	For her my tea 194	God from etern 191	He crowns thy 6	Here's love and 88
Come, saints, a 87	Early let us see 701	For her ou pra 729	God is in heave 31	He dies, the he 77	High as the hea 9
Come, saints, a 88	Earth from afar 31	For him shall e 558	God is our stre 8	He ever lives a 286	High Heavep, t 827
Come, tenderes 182	E'en down to o 546	For more we as 771	God is our sun, 200	He fills the poo 6	High o'er thi an 114
Come, then, for 438	E'en life itself 722	For never shall 236	God, my Redee 236	He formed the s 13	High on a thro 502
Come, then, O 675	E'en the hour t 26	For O we stand 880	God only is the 419	He formed the s 7	High on a throu 105
Come, then, to 856	E'er since by fa 107	For the grande 140	God only know 356	He has pardons 281	Him though i 126
Come, thou inc 851	Empty of his w 107	For the love of 27	God ruleth on 20	He hath our sa 428	Him to know is 391
Come, thou wit 248	Engage this rov 526	For thee my th 823	God through hi 171	He hears our p 197	His blood dems 529
Come to the liv 271	Enthroned ami 12	For these inest 683	God, to reclaim 303	He hides himse 513	His call we obe 561
Come, wandere 74	Error and ignor 608	For thine own c 366	God, thy God 674	He hung its st 65	His glory our d 383
Come, worship 7	Eternal and thy 659	For this, I at 363	God will not al 74	He in the days 123	His goodness s 553
Come, ye weary 273	Eternal spirit, 50	For this let me 225	God's guardian 798	He in the thick 501	His grace will 547
Comes the thon 756	Eternal Spirit, 233	For thou with 765	Gold, is but dro 223	He is fitting up 902	His kingdom ca 134
Confiding in th 833	Eternal Sun of 788	For when we k 563	Good when he 44	He justly claim 407	His kingdom fr 66
Confound, o'er 433	Eternal, Triune 29	For who by fail 119	Grace all the w 161	He knows we a 28	His mercy now 763
Consecrate me 873	Eternal Wiso 279	For wild the w 799	Grace first cont 161	He leadeth me 661	His mercy visit 202
Content with b 505	Ever be thou o 699	Forbid it, Lord, 102	Grace taught m 161	He leads me to 527	His name shall 64
Control my eve 837	Even me, Even 837	Forever firm th 49	Grace! 'tis a s 78	He lives, all gl 118	His name yield 505
Convert and sen 217	Ever in the rag 468	Forever with th 631	Gracious Lord, 714	He lives, and g 118	His oath, his co 849
Convince him n 302	Ever present, t 190	Forgot not, bro 912	Grant me my s 317	He lives, to ble 118	His only righte 220
Convince us fit 304	Every day, ever 878	Forgive me, Lo 800	Grant one poor 829	He makes the g 13	His power inc 64
Correct, reprov 569	Every ey shall 163	Forgiveness on 707	Grant that all 756	He now stands 295	His power subd 9
Corruption, ear 619	Every human t 195	Forth with thy 668	Grant that ever 492	He rests well pl 222	His presence m 247
Could I joy his 362	Every mournfu 785	Forwair they c 112	Grant this, O h 181	He rises, who 255	His purposes w 43
Could my heart 362	Expand thy wi 171	Frail children o 19	Grant us the p 587	He rules the w 59	His sovereign p 55
Could my tears 106	Exalt his king 218	Free from ange 816	Grant us thy p 266	He saw me plu 154	His Spirit us he 383
Courage, my so 564	Extol the Lam 267	Friends fondly 880	Great God, is th 587	He saw me rni 138	His standard-be 269
Courage, your C 211	Exults our rsi 380	From chist th 111	Great God! on 585	He shall come 660	His voice subl 51
Creatures no m 393	Pain with them 5	From dark tem 762	Great God, pre 727	He shall defend 260	Hither, then, y 149
Crown the Savi 136	Pain would I 445	From day to da 11	Great God, thy 311	He shall reign 671	Ho! all ye lun 279
Crowns and thir 575	Painf than the 431	From death to 185	Great God, we 254	He sits at God's 134	Ho! ye that ps 279
Dangers stand t 585	Faith crees out, 815	From favored A 662	Great spoils i 741	He speake— and 215	Hold thou thy 823
Daughter of Zi 212	Faith lends its 377	From heaven a 590	Great Sun of ri 680	He speaks, and 374	Holy Ghost, wi 187
Day by day the 558	Faith, mighty f 434	From heaven b 74	Greatness uns p 32	He visits now t 427	Holy, holi, hol 4
Day of terror, 595	Faith sees the b 634	From Hell's op 351	Guilty I stand 221	He wept that 319	Holy Spirit, all 187
Dead, dying La 107	Faithful, o Lor 46	From Jesus, m 62	Hail, by all thy 252	He who for me 773	Home, home, a 879
Dear Lord, if, in 505	Fair, far away, l 633	From north to 658	Hail, holi, holi 3	He will gird th 468	Home! thy joys 917
Dear Name, the 153	From this w 614	From sin, the g 341	Hail, peaceful 757	He will present 162	Honor immora 76
Dear Saviour, d 283	Far o'er yon ho 574	From sorrow, l 751	Hail, Prince of 60	He wills that I 413	Hope is singing 891
Dear Saviour, l 519	Farewell, mort 863	From strength 572	Hail, Source of 185	Head of thy Ch 153	Hope looks be 610
Shepherd 765	Farewell, yu dr 833	From the deep 903	Hail, the heave 63	He visits now t 252	Hosanna to the 261
Death enders, a 284	Father, fix my 512	From thee that 473	Hail! to the bri 674	How beauteous 794	How beauteous 794
Death, hell, an 103	Father, if such 224	From thon tho 529	Hallelujah! ea 696	Hear the sweet 846	How blessed ar 218
Death may the 603	Father in heave 811	From thrones o 210	Hallelujah! ha 671	Heaven is still 25	How blessed ar 394
Death spreads 610	Father, in me r 357	Father, in thes 223	Hallelujah! hal 137	Heavenly, all-a 74	How bright the 120
Death with his 888	Father, in us t 433	Further on! O 891	Hallelujah! thi 869	Heavenward on 771	How careful th 396
Deep in unfath 43	Father of endle 39	Gather, the out 306	Hallelujah! thi t 276	Heir of the sam 912	How charming 218
Delay not, dela 275	Father, perfect 605	Gathering hem 880	Happy beyond 396	Heirs of the sa 734	How decent an 205
Delightful, wu 704	Father, remove 84	Gethsemane, ca 243	Happy, if with 220	He'll never que 123	How dread aie 16
Depend on Him 774	Father, remove 84	Gethsemane, ca 243	Happy the man 14	Help us to bnd 750	How happy are 218
Dependent on t 702	Father, thin e 378	Give me on the 484	Happy they wh 5	Helpus to help 750	How happy are 542
Descend, cele 269	Father, thy me 711	Give me on the 777	Happy they wh 235	Helpless howe 336	How ot they lo 307
Descending on 590	Father, thy qu 452	Give me thy st 225	Hark! hark! t 69	Hence, and fore 77	How perfect is 461
Despond, then, 865	Father, thy qu 452	Give me thyself 450	Hark! how he 45	Hence our hea 395	How shall I lea 559
Determined all 833	Fear him, ye sa 550	Give me to 483	Hark! in the w 216	Henceforth mi 435	How shall we h 726
Devoutly yield 718	Fear not, breth 458	Give me to my 424	Hark! they wh 842	Her hands are 336	How such holi 826
Did anchorgs 140	Fear not, I am 546	Give mine ey 424	Hark! those bur 136	Here at that cr 829	How then ough 593
Did we in our o 551	Fear not, said 61	Give longues of 191	Hark! those bur 136	Here, beneath a 725	How vain a toy 518
Direct, control, 791	Fearless of bell 401	Give up itself 711	Hast thy night 674	Here freedom 727	How well thy b 682
Distracting the 453	Fearly they lis 223	Give us this da 781	Hast thou s la 496	Here I give my 864	How will my h 298
Divine Insturct 688	Fill me with ac 365	Give us with ac 470	Haste thee on f 540	Here I'll raise 525	Howl, winds of 51
Do not I love t 496	Fill with del 651	Glory, glory, ha 899	Hasten mercy t 289	Here I would f 164	Humble, and te 175
Do thou assist 829	Find in Christ 285	Glory to God b 22	Hasten, mortal 68	Here in the ho 716	Hushed is each 790
Do thou, Lord 882	Finish, then, t 444	Glory to thee, 761	Hasten, sinner, 289	Here light dese 655	
Do you think s 914	First-born of m 335	Go ask the inf 284	Hasten the joy 177	Here may religi 721	I am coming, L 858
Dest thou not d 183	Five bleeding 336	Go, clothe the 497	Have we not b 320	Here may the w 650	I am lowest of 848
Down from the 135	Fix, O fix my w 442	Go, lahor on; 't 501	Have we trials 874	Here may we p 768	I am trusting, L 864
Down through 60	Fixed on this g 378	Go, lahor on; y 501	Have you no w 766	Here the fair tr 686	I ask in confide 423
Draw me neare 873	Fly abroad, the 667	Go, then, earth 540	He always wins 549	Here the Redee 656	I ask no higher 177
Dust and ashes 442	Fly to my aid, 717	Go to many t 672	He bids us buil 733	Here the whole 42	I ask not Ene 467
Dust, to thy na 615	Followed by th 613	Go to the ants, 470	He breaks the p 374	Here, then, my 466	I ask the blood 342
	Foolish, and i 47	Go to the grave 84	He by himself 17	Here to thee a 696	I ask thee for a 544
	Footprints of J 868	Go to the grave 626	He comes, from 58	Here vouchsafe 689	I ask thee for t 544
Each evening s 57	For each assau 484	Go up with Chr 209	He comes, of h 729	Here we come t 291	I ask them w 637
Each following 375	For, ever on th 130	God be with yo 918	He comes, the b 58	Here will I set 391	I b'ess thee for 522
Each moment 520	For every thirst 233	God calling ye 292	He comes, the p 58	Here would we 588	I can but peris 277

I cannot pray; 759	If e'er my hear 191	In the hour of 463	Jesus, our only 152	Let the praise b 71	Lord, 'tis not o 695
I cannot wash 458	If e'er to bless 191	In the last hon 112	Jesus, protects, 805	Let the sun tr 515	Lord, we thy p 418
I cast my care 510	If I begin to wa 332	In the rite than 291	Jesus, see my p 412	Let the world d 540	Lord, what sha 31
I come if thou 830	If I have only 337	In the sweet by 896	Jesus, speaks, a 368	Let this my eve 466	Lord, whence a 844
I come, thy ser 830	If I have tasted 480	In them that 502	Jesus, the ancie 236	Let this vain w 609	Loud, may the 199
I delivered thee 385	If I love, whya 362	In thine all-gra 518	Jesus, the holi 66	Let those refus 631	Love and grief 400
I deprecate thea 333	If I rightly sea 359	In thine own a 756	Jesus, the holi 66	Let thy holy ch 692	Love is the gol 725
I fear no foe, w 825	If in my Fatho 382	In thy promise 861	Jesus, the Lord 877	Let trouble and 879	Love of God, a 850
I find him lifin 413	If in this darks 531	In those darks, a 634	Jesus, the man 220	Let us blaze hi 21	Love, rest, and 889
I have long wit 368	If life be long, 464	In trouble's da 41	Jesus, the man 374	Let us for each 816	Love's mysterio 105
I have no skill, 47	If life be not in 624	In vain the sto 115	Jesus, the priso 220	Let us still to t 746	Love's redeemi 127
I have read of a 901	If now thou sta 586	In vain the tra 682	Jesus, the Savi 134	Let us take up 223	Lover of souls! 306
I have read of b 901	If on our daily 792	In vain thou str 360	Jesus, thine a 372	Let us then re 428	Lover of souls, 338
I have read of w 901	If our fair we 27	In vain we ton 178	Jesus, thine all 446	Let us then wit 816	Lowly in heart, 142
I heard the law 384	If pain afflic, o 774	In want, my pl 158	Jesus, thine ew 407	Let us therfor 21	
I heard the sun 903	If rough and th 531	Incarneate deity 29	Jesus, thou for 235	Let us, to perfr 448	Make good the 221
I heard the vol 843	If so poor a wo 436	Infinite joy, or 583	Jesus, thou Fri 627	Let us walk w 406	Make us into o 742
I hold thre wit 446	If some poor w 822	Inglorious wish 565	Jesus, thou Sou 597	Life like a foun 49	Make us of one 816
I knew not that 263	If still thou go 339	Insatiate to th 165	Jesus, transpo 111	Late's duty don 602	Man may troub 540
I know I am si 843	If tears of sor 349	Inspire the livi 174	Jesus, triumphs 674	Late's ills witho 780	Many days have 783
I know I'm ne 894	If they lead th 868	Into that happ 770	Jesus, vroueful 503	Lift up thy con 76	March on in yo 511
I know the gra 383	If thou impart 331	Intol'ate platio 781	Jesus, we look 92	Light in thy lig 76	March on then 865
I know thee, Sa 361	If thou, my Jes 526	Inured to pover 865	Jesus, with us t 233	Like a bairn to 881	Master, the ter 862
I lay my body d 801	If thou should 532	Is crucified for 96	Joined in one a 231	Like mighty rie 188	Master, with an 862
I lift mine eyes 476	If thy way and 868	Is here a soul i 302	Joy of the deso 294	Like mighty wli 181	May the gospel 259
I listened and I 859	If to the right o 478	Is my name wri 908	Joy to the earth 59	Like some brig 145	May they that J 219
I long, dearest 745	If what I wish i 553	Is not c'ed dat 616	Joyful my spirit 467	Like the rough 297	May thy rich g 398
I long to see th 372	If yet, while pa 326	Is not thy nam 496	Judge not the 43	Listen to the w 68	May thy Spirit 692
I love by faith 820	If you get her 885	Is there a thing 520	Just as I am, 318	Lies again our 127	May thy will, a 567
I love her gates 197	I'll go to Jesus, 277	Is this the cons 83	Justly throug 613	Living in the si 826	May we receive 452
I love in solitu 829	I'll lit my han 752	It is better fitt 891	Justly might th 720	Lo! glad I con 250	May we this lif 794
I love thy Chur 194	I'll make your 213	It is finished! O 113	Keep no longer 787	Lo! his trium 121	May we with hu 705
I love to met t 594	I'll praise him 11	It is my guide 69	Keep the souls 720	Lo! I am with 625	Me-thinks I see 608
I love to tell th 875	I'll soon be at h 905	It is not death t 627	Keep the souls 720	Lo! I cumber a 368	Meaneest of all 315
I love to think 820	I'll speak the h 156	It is not for me 879	Kingdoms wid 667	Lo! in the dese 673	Merciful God, t 52
I must from Go 289	Ill that he blos 549	It is not so, but 513	Knowing as I a 631	Lo! it comes, t 841	Mercy and grac 159
I need not tell 360	I'll to the graci 277	It is that heave 538	Lo! such the c 702	Lo! such the c 702	Mercy and grac 529
I need thee eve 851	I'm a pilgrim a 898	It is that hope 538	Lo! tu' incarnas 273	Lo! tu' incarnas 273	Mercy and Trut 71
I need thy pres 828	I'm going here 895	It makes the w 153	Lame as I am, 361	Lo! the pain of 621	Midst keen rep 142
I now believe i 231	Impatient soul, 96	It runs divinely 108	Lay to thy mig 481	Lo! to faith's e 128	Might I enjoy t 201
I praise thee fo 522	Implant it deep 417	It stands secut 636	Lead me thro 872	Lo! with deep 722	Mightiest king 666
I rested in the 223	Impoy'rish, Le 304	It sweetly chea 684	Leave to his so 556	Lonhsome, an 339	Millions of sou 239
I rode on the s 402	In all our Mak 12	It tell's me of a 347	Led by the ligh 41	Long are the po 615	Mine is an unc 385
I saw him in th 906	In all my ways 47	It was a two-ed 635	Lest that my fe 691	Lonely I no lo 749	Minutes and in 807
I saw one hangi 312	In answer to to 338	Its energy exer 687	Let all that loo 901	Long as I live I 877	More dear than 823
I see thee not, 145	In blessing the 823	Its pleasures ca 333	Let all with 229	Long as we the 764	More of myself 189
I see the perfec 323	In darkesdescend 632	Its skies are no 639	Let all your la 485	Long my heart 861	More of thy life 411
I shall not wan 541	In darkest shad 401	Its streams the 46	Let all care like a 571	Look as when 266	More than con 641
I shall then sh 415	In each event o 818	Its utmost virtu 587	Let deep repen 516	Look how we g 173	Mortals, your h 125
I sigh to think 253	In every condit 546	I've almost gai 894	Let earth and h 251	Loose all your 121	Mourning souls 149
I soon shall lay 630	In every new di 680	I've his guile w 884	Let earth no m 75	Lond, at thy see 329	Move, and actu 743
I take these hit 608	In fierce pang 732	I've seen thy g 34	Let elders wors 147	Lond, decid th 362	Much of my ti 804
I thank thee fo 522	In flesh tempt 569	Jehovah, Christ 52	Let everlasting 173	Lond, give us a 434	Must I be carri 566
I thank thee, u 474	In flesh we part 230	Jehovah, Fatho 52	Let every act of 373	Lond, God of tri 583	Must I his bur 499
I then fully tri 859	In foreign real 731	Jehovah, God t 403	Let every kindr 132	Lond, I believe 376	Must I reprove 499
I too, with thee 341	In great, we put 426	Jehovah's evert 37	Let everythoug 410	Lond, I come to 782	My conscience f 312
I tremble lest t 333	In heaven the r 20	Jerusalem! I my 649	Let faith transc 83	Lond, if I now t 207	My crimes are g 310
I view the Lam 340	In his great na 22	Jesus all the da 402	Let fools my w 521	Lond, if thou e 370	My dying Savio 408
I wait till he sh 422	In holy dutes l 257	Jesus' blood to 836	Let life immort 288	Lond, it is my c 385	My faith would 109
I wandered on i 859	In hope, again 475	Jesus can make 601	Let lively hope 516	Lond, I would e 861	My Father, God 184
I want a godly f 777	In hope of that 576	Jesus comes! h 864	Let love, in one 733	Lond, Jesus, for 857	My Father's ho 895
I want a sober 777	In hope of that 616	Jesus comes! h 864	Let me love th 362	Lond, Jesus, the 857	My feeble mind 761
I want the witt 177	In Jesus' name 227	Jesus, confirm 515	Let me love th 878	Lond, Jesus, the 857	My fee shall t 144
I want thy life, 449	I manifested i 310	Jesus descende 97	Let me at a th 852	Lond, keep us 803	My flesh shall a 638
I was not ever 462	In midst of dan 731	Jesus, for this 425	Let me thy wit 477	Lond, lost the I 821	My God! how e 49
I will not let t 764	In mighty pha 285	Jesus, haill! en 129	Let mountains 199	Lond, may I ey 465	My God, how w 16
I wish that his 909	In our sickness 784	Jesus, haill! wh 137	Let music swel 728	Lond, my sins t 908	My God, I feel 301
I with your cho 821	In prayer my a 369	Jesus, I haill u 413	Let none hear y 489	Lond, my times 258	My God, I reco 386
I would, but th 445	In purest love t 812	Jesus is worthy 143	Let not concio 273	Lond, obedient 458	My gracious Go 461
I would forever 164	In riches, in pl 274	Jesus, let my n 492	Let others seek 895	Lond, of earth a 475	My gracious M 374
I would not ha 544	In Sion God is 690	Jesus lives and 899	Let others strel 518	Lond, of heaven 475	My heart grows 263
I would not liv 647	In that beautif 906	Jesus, may thy 98	Let peace with 251	Lond, of the nat 721	My Jesus, as th 509
I yield myself 806	In that lone la 290	Jesus, my All! 158	Let sickness bl 611	Lond, on thee o 756	My knowledge 464
I'd sing the cha 139	In that revealin 325	Jesus, my God, 325	Let sinners lea 379	Lond, shall we 470	My life, I would 795
I'd sing the pra 139	In that sudden 841	Jesus, my Shep 153	Let sorrow d il 416	Lond, this boar 148	My life, my blo 225
If but my faint 532	In the cross, in 866	Jesus, my Shep 851	Let sorrow's ru 880	Lond, thou has 841	My life, my por 230
If by thy will, 562	In the cross, of 101	Jesus, my stren 507	Let strangers w 205	Lond, through a 709	My lips shall d 35
If done t' obey c 562	In the deserts l 917	Jesus, on me b 316	Let that mercy 722	Lond, the glory 25	My lips with sh 310
If e'er I go astr 527	In the furnace 195	Jesus, our great 267	Let the living h 696	Lond, till I rea 790	My message as 270

My mistakes bi 848	Not Sinai's mo 120	O King of glory 56	O that I now, f 432	One thing dehra 299	Pity and heal m 334
My native count 728	Not what we w 518	O Lamb of God 95	O that I nowt 411	One undivided 3	Pity thon thine 359
My one desire b 330	Nothing I ask, 338	O let me kiss th 97	O that it nowr 447	One with thyself 130	Plenteous grac 354
My passions go 388	Nothing is wort 593	O let me wing 538	O that my hear 564	Only, O Lord, i 792	Plenteous of gr 167
My prayer hath 361	Nothing more c 785	O let our head 232	O that my tend 481	Only thee cont 443	Foer tempest-t 346
My Sabbath st 776	Nothing on ear 829	O let them spre 217	O that our faith 121	Only waiting, ti 886	Pour out your s 762
My Saviour n 905	Nothing ye in e 271	O let them still 133	O that our light 223	Onward, then, 575	Power and dom 76
My Saviour, wh 759	Now glory to G 276	O let thy gracie 424	O that our thou 240	Onward we go 633	Praise God, fro 791
My soul breaks 450	Now I forbid m 584	O let thy love 97	O that the sons 723	Open, Lord, the 460	Praise God, fro 800
My soul lies hi 324	Now I see with 389	O let thy oren 794	O that the wort 174	Open mine eyes 179	Praise God, fro 821
My soul obeys t 343	Now incline me 259	O let thy sacred 435	O that the word 220	Open my faith's 423	Praise him, ext 62
My soul shall p 197	Now let me gai 432	O let us by th 425	O that to thee m 481	Open the inter 365	Praise, my soul 148
My soul shall't 417	Now let our dar 683	O let us find th 747	O that, with hu 356	Open their eyes 365	Praise the God 24
My soul to thee 483	Now let thy dyi 253	O let us on thy 736	O that, with youn 132	Open wide, O G 692	Praise the Lord 24
My soul would 401	Now, Lord, on 239	O let us put on 626	O that without 600	Or he deserts u 513	Prayer is the b 769
My spirit, Lord 494	Now, Lord, to w 339	O let us still pr 232	O the crowning 944	Or it, on joyful 473	Prayer makes t 766
My strength is 260	Now' make thy 160	O let us thus go 230	O the lost, the 825	Or it's us ever d 913	Precious is the 281
My suff'rung ti 549	Now may the K 260	O long-expect 264	O the precious 876	Or worn by slo 611	Precious name, 876
My thoughts t 33	Now, my God, t 436	O Lord, preven 594	O the pure deli 873	Other knowled 391	Present we kno 732
My vellemente's 342	Now rest, my lo 827	O love, how ch 409	O the rapturous 402	Other refuge h 354	Preserved by p 223
My will be swal 175	Now the gracio 403	O love, thou be 378	O the sweet wo 164	Our Advocate w 208	Press, onward t 853
My willing soul 233	Now, then, my 439	O lovely attitud 291	O the transport 651	Our blessed Lo 272	Princes, this cl 587
My wisdom and 476	Now, then, the 663	O magnify the 530	O then to the R 867	Our brother the 622	Pris'ner of hop 797
Myself I canno 483	Now, therefore, 693	O make but tri 550	O then the R 867	Our Captain le 210	Prone to wande 525
Nay, but I yield 330	Nowto the Lam 147	O make me as 499	O thou, by who 769	Our cautioned s 719	Frostate I'll li 277
Near the cross, 866	Nowto, ye needy, 273	O make thy Ch 688	O thou, jealous 801	Our claim adm 180	Quick as their t 397
Nearer my Fath 605	Numbered amo 600	O Master, it is 85	O thou, who se 322	Our daily bread 762	Raised by his F 120
Nearer the bot 605	O arm me with 837	O may I learn 387	O thou, whose i 702	Our dearest joy 519	Raised on devot 120
Ne'er think the 578	O banner of the 95	O may I hear t 424	O to grace how 525	Our desp'rate s 304	Ready for all th 515
Never from thy 700	O bear my long 894	O may I, Lord, 523	O tune our tong 245	Our eyes have a 586	Our Fathers' G 728
Never let the w 746	O believe the re 283	O may I love II 837	O unexampled I 141	Our flesh and a 499	Ready for the Fath 268
Never will I re 476	O bless the Lor 6	O may I reach 78	O verdain fields 906	Our glad bosan 55	Ready thet spir 263
New mercies, e 792	O Caaftan, brig 885	O may I still i 479	O wash my soul 310	Our glorious Le 637	Ready thou art 306
New time, new 807	O do not suffer 739	O may I triumph 579	O watch, and fi 578	Our God, in pit 272	Rebel, ye wave 51
Next door to de 856	O cease, my wa 728	O may my brok 326	O what are all 646	Our hearts, O L 669	Rebuild thy wa 661
Night and day i 891	O cheerst but t 419	O may my hear 516	O what hath loc 322	Our hearts we o 247	Refresh us with 315
Night unto nig 796	O come and wit 278	O may my soul 899	O what shal t 636	Our life is a dre 706	Refining fire, go 447
Nipped by the 611	O come, angel 894	O may no gloo 794	O when, thou c 649	Our life is nild 752	Reflect, thou h 284
No anxious dou 600	O could I hear 883	O may one bea 471	O who can ever 30	Our life, while 731	Regard me with 322
No bleeding bri 325	O depth of men 853	O may our mor 716	O who could be 539	Our mourning i 642	Reign in me, L 441
No chilling win 651	O do not suffer 739	O may our syn 504	O why should I 370	Our nature's tu 383	Rejoice in glori 134
No dimming el 648	O do thou alwa 484	O may these an 563	O wondrous kn 33	Our numerous 685	Rejoicing now i 431
No earthly fat 16	O for a lowly, c 440	O may these he 686	O wondrous lov 346	Our pain shall 904	Religion beaus o 490
No foot of land 829	O for a trumpet 141	O may thy love 324	O wondrous me 645	Our prayers as 661	Religion should 516
No I must ma 783	O for the living 8	O may thy Spis 793	O wouldst thou 305	Our residues of 711	Remember all 913
No light had w 320	O for thine alta 15	O may we all b 719	O wretched stat 597	Our restless spi 157	Remember, Lor 420
No longer hosts 675	O for this love l 155	O may we all i 779	O ye banished s 458	Our sacrifice is 193	Remember thee 240
No longer in da 859	O give me faith 424	O may we thus 719	O obedient faith t 434	Our songs of pr 885	Remember thee 243
No longer then 447	O give us hear 130	O melt this fro 176	O obedient to thy 820	Our souls and b 407	Remember thy 280
No man can tri 174	O glorious hou 638	O mercy! O me 907	O overwhelmed w 430	Our spirits drin 244	Remove this ha 411
No more a wan 854	O God, how fait 226	O of all that has 365	O of all that has 365	Our thoughts a 42	Renew my will 532
No more fatig 261	O God, let all 796	O might I now 317	O of that city to w 898	Our way to God 159	Rest comes at 1 633
No more let sin 59	O God, mine in 592	O of that we 179	O of dit I with t 322	Out of great dis 641	Rest for my sou 445
No mortal doth 741	O God, our hel 583	O multiply thi 222	O fit with its fier 655	Over there, over 905	Rest for the fev 628
No other right 322	O grant that no 409	O my God, he d 91	O on earth theys 892	Pain and sickne 902	Restore, my dea 370
No room for mi 993	O guard oursh 721	O my offended L 272	O on earth we wa 381	Pardon and pea 239	Restrain the bu 712
No rude alarms 261	O guide our de 733	O near to the R 867	O on me, on all, 315	Partakers of th 231	Return, O holi 364
No strength, of 561	O happy bond, 827	O not a joy or b 913	O on multitudes 663	Paschal Lamb, 129	Return, O wond 233
No strife shall r 675	O happy harbor 648	O on that day, 591	O on Tabor thus 86	Pass me not, O 850	Revive us again 869
No; the past sh 841	O happy, happy, 232	O send thy serv 662	O on the grave it 891	Peace and joy s 674	Right through 648
No words can t 790	O happy, happy 632	O shall not war 240	O on the Tree of 715	Peace is on the 265	Saints and ange 273
Nor does it yet 382	O happy serv 485	O sometimes h 867	O on the wings of 402	Peace that glor 99	Saints before th 73
Nor earth, nor 517	O hide this self 520	O Source of un 167	O on thee we fin 82	People and real 658	Salvation, let t 65
Nor let the go 531	O hope of every 152	O sovereign Lo 309	O on thee we hu 217	Perfect submiss 660	Save us in the 746
Nor pain, nor g 612	O how can wor 832	O spread the jo 150	O on this benign 367	Perhaps he ma 277	Saviour and Pri 317
Nor shall I thro 467	O how I fear th 16	O sweet and ble 562	O on this glad da 255	Permit them to 237	Saviour, at thy 567
Nor shall thy a 680	O how sweet it 897	O take this bea 432	O on us thy Fath 159	Persist to save 477	Saviour, forgive 699
Nor voice can a 152	O how war'ring 492	O tell of his mi 19	O on wings of lo 504	Pierce, fill me 481	Saviour, from t 814
No! a doubt can 404	O if my Lord w 601	O that all may 512	O on your ear his 847		
Not all the blea 34	O if my mortal 605	O that beautif 903	O once a sinner, 783		
Not all the har 517	O if Jesus, could I 345	O that each in t 706	O once earthly jo 416		
Not for ease or 872	O Jesus, even w 157	O that home of 897	O one day is as a 203		
Not for the sak 151	O Jesus, King o 146	O that I could a 391	O one day within 253		
Not half has ev 901	O Jesus, of thee 371	O that I could f 266	O one family we 582		
Not in the nam 732	O Jesus, ride o 276	O that I could t 338	O one inexplic 5		
Not life itsel 34	O Jesus, Saviou 146	O that I could w 356	O one privilege m 196		
Not one, but al 256	O just Judge, t 593	O that I never, 893	O one only gift c 514		

Saviour, hasten 137	So Jesus slept: 612	Sweet fields be 650	The dearest ido 364	The o'erwhelm'd 269	Thee, holy Fat 3
Saviour, I than 450	So let the Savi 497	Sweet hour of p 789	The depth of al 330	The opening he 401	Thee, in thy gl 740
Saviour, look d 747	So let thy grace 33	Sweet is the d 23	The dictates of 56	The order of the 205	Thee, may I set 825
Saviour, may o 265	So long thy po 462	Sweet in the 211	The dread omni 705	The pain of life 213	Thee, only then 337
Saviour, Prince 366	So may the un 734	Sweetly may w 743	The dying thief 107	The pains of d 655	Thee, then, my 528
Saviour, Saviou 852	So now, and til 699	Swift as the en 472	The earth could 89	The pains, the 601	Thee, we expect 760
Saviour, to me i 313	So pilgrims, on 34	Swift I ascend 388	The pain's wa 419	The perfect wa 419	Thee, when the 750
Saviour, to thee 449	So shall I bleas 421	Swift through t 60	The present m 299	Thee while ma 5	Thee while, ma 5
Saviour, throng 703	So shall my wa 364	Swift to its clos 528	The prof will 176	Thee while the 31	Thee will I pr 474
Saviour, where ³ 534	So shall thy ch 41	Swift to my resc 761	The Father hea 386	Thee will I lov 474	Their hearts iro 221
Saw ye not the 679	So when on Sio 568	Take my poor h 391	The fondness of 519	The rising God 88	Their joy shall 198
Say, "Live for 88	So, where'er th 581	Take my soul a 436	The foolish bui 691	The rocks can r 327	Their instrume 577
Say, shall we y 72	So will I love 151	Take the name 876	The friends wh 539	The rolling sun 680	Their sighs are 653
Say to the slum 669	Soar we now w 127	Take up thy er 543	The gift unspe 166	The rougher ou 457	Their toils are p 616
Say to thy gifte 669	Sole, self-existi 64	Take us into th 425	The gift which 733	The rush of n 514	Then the Spirit 613
Scatter the last 441	Sometimes, mi 861	Teach all the n 215	The gladness of 375	The sacred, tra 244	Then all the ch 162
Scenes of sacre 917	Sons of God, yo 679	Teach me the h 476	The glorious cr 427	The saints, he 384	Then at last, w 868
Seasons, and m 716	Soon as from ea 589	Teach me to liv 809	The glory of th 216	The saints, whe 115	Then come wt 885
See, at thy thro 367	Soon as the ev ³ 38	Teach us, O Jor 483	The glory! the 907	The seeds wh 743	Then evry mu 430
See, from all la 763	Soon as the mo 369	Teach us to lov 731	The God of Ab 175	The Shepherd e 205	Then fail this e 805
See from his h 102	Soon as we dra 325	Teil how he en 351	The God we wo 205	The sightin on 564	Then I shall on 461
See from the ro 271	Soon, borne on 360	Teil, in seraphi 573	The gospel tra 267	The smilings of 517	Then I shall sh 283
See, he lifts his 126	Soon from us t 809	Tempo not my 863	The grace to si 29	The softened ri 713	Then if this we 352
See heathen na 665	Soon shall I tea 541	Ten thousand! t 582	The grace whi 32	The Son of God 319	Then in a nobl 107
See him set fort 270	Soon shall we 547	Ten thousand! t 582	The graves of r 618	The songsters i 900	Then in my stre 790
See how beaute 677	Soon shall the 200	Tenderest bran 459	The guard of al 508	The soul of mi 363	Then let me on 761
See human sin 301	Soon shall the 628	Thankful I tak 887	The guiltless a 269	The soul, of ori 620	Then let our h 123
See, Jesus stan 278	Soon shall we 887	Thanks for mer 710	The hand that 173	The soul that o 546	Then let our so 616
See me, Saviou 366	Soon will the t 561	Thanks we give 581	The happy gate 279	The soul that 741	Then let the la 618
See, on the mo 209	Soul, then kno 540	Thi' apostles of 579	The hardness f 306	The spirit break 180	Then let the wi 526
See the Judge 629	Sovereign Fath 252	Thi' atonement 408	The heavenly b 61	The spirit by li 170	Then let us ado 20
See the short c 301	Spoke, gracious 320	Thi' all-compr 786	The heavenly sh 604	The spirit of co 180	Then let us gla 426
Speak gently; t 911	Spoke gently; 28	That bears, un 454	The highest pl 131	The spirit of re 189	Then let us in 256
See there, his t 89	Speak gent y to 911	That blessed la 417	That blessed se 304	The spirit takes 287	Then let us law 732
See there the s 211	Speak gently to 912	That bears, un 454	That bloody ba 208	The spirit takes 376	Then let us ma 228
See where it sh 78	Speak, O eterna 697	That blessed se 304	That comfort w 402	The spirit takes 376	Then let us sit 96
See, where the 222	Speak to my w 823	That bloody ba 208	That eye is fixe 738	The spirit takes 376	Then let us wai 239
Send some mes 756	Speak with the 302	That comfort w 402	That gate qjar s 853	The spirit to the 740	Then let us ado 20
Sent by my Lor 270	Spirit of faith, 262	That gate qjar s 853	That great myt 556	The hours of p 537	Then let us gla 426
Serene I laid m 795	Spirit of faith, i 487	That heavenly 168	That immortal S 719	The summer s 900	Then, mercy on 799
Shake off the b 214	Spirit of grace 251	That i thy me 429	The joy of all w 131	The summons g 296	Then, my soul 784
Shake off the d 211	Spirit of holino 29	That long as lif 753	The joys and tr 521	The Sun of righ 361	Then, only the 174
Shall guilty sea 367	Spirit of light, 188	That man may 488	The judgment! 907	The sunlight is 915	Then, O my sou 83
Shall I, to aot 221	Spirit of truth, 188	That mighty fi 448	The King hums 253	The things eten 839	Then palms of 900
Shall they ador 159	Spirit of truth a 676	That once loved 610	The kingdom is 915	The things of C 170	Saviour, 502
Shall we whose 670	Sprinkled afrea 810	That path with 425	The kingdom t 530	The things und 377	Then seek the 280
She has landed 911	Still hold my s 216	That peace of G 168	The Lamb for a 251	The tokens of t 212	Then shall I se 283
Shepherds, in t 73	Still stand up and b 8	That power is p 758	The light of sm 521	The tokens of t 212	Then shall my 416
Short of thy lo 237	Still stand up, stand 580	That prize, with 469	The little cloud 751	The trivial ro 792	Then shall war 666
Should all the 682	Still he waits o 846	That promise in 168	The little hills 713	The trumpet! t 907	Then sorrow, to 529
Should coming 889	Still heavy is te 556	That sacred str 169	The living bre 212	The types and f 163	Then the writhin 595
Should earth a 571	Still hide me in 868	That thou cans 231	The Lord has p 570	The universal K 22	Then thought t 523
Should hidden 216	Still hold my s 216	That uncange 897	The Lord is rise 116	The various mo 713	Then wake you 116
Should swift de 802	Still hold the s 221	That unchange 897	The Lord make 218	The veil is rent 163	Then we our pr 712
Should, all the p 590	Still let him wi 480	That word abov 551	The Lord, my r 511	The vineyard c 232	Then when on 532
Show my forger 311	Still let it on 10 10	That word abov 551	The Lord of ho 70	The virtue of t 663	Then, when th 500
Shut up in unb 308	Still let me till 508	The apostles jo 11	The Lord, our g 198	The voice of th 609	Then, when th 750
Simple, teacha 512	Still let thy tea 100	The birds, with 561	The Lord pours 14	The watchman 218	Then why, ame 151
Since from his 151	Still let us own 712	The birds, with 561	The Lord revea 282	The way the bo 350	Then will I tea 321
Since on this w 299	Still, Lord, thy 56	The blshtas as in us 752	The Lord shall 216	The way thou b 247	Then will I tell 350
Sing, every soul 62	Still may I wal 503	The cheer-ful t 831	The Lord shall 216	The way to hea 883	Then, with my 473
Sing, O sang, ye 902	Still to the low 418	The chris, with 561	The Lord shall 216	The well of life 770	Then with the 821
Sing to the Lor 13	Strike through 160	The blessing of 797	The Lord, the 52	The whole cre 143	Then within th 700
Sink down, ye s 288	Strike through 160	The bliss of th 411	The Lord, who 48	The whole tru 18	Then he on's 618
Sinners in deris 136	Strike in wi 405	The blood of go 112	The Lord, your 216	The more blshtas 862	Then all the s 622
Sinners of old t 335	Strike we, in aff 737	The brightest t 519	The love of Chr 222	The word of Go 426	There are depth 873
Sinners, turn, w 286	Strongly we thy 212	The brightness 37	The love of Chr 222	The words of h 236	There faith fuls 633
Sinners, turn, w 288	Stronger lia lo 356	The chaste and 399	The love of Chr 222	The world can t 211	There fragrant f 635
Sinners, wrng 73	Struggle thron 840	The che-erful t 831	The Master is c 845	The world can t 588	There for mth 268
Sion's God is al 201	Suhshtas as in us 752	The Christ, bvr 70	The meek, the 100	The world cre 503	There garlands 211
Smell the swee 736	Such was thy t 79	The Christ, bvr 70	The mistakes of 848	The world rec 812	There gen'rous 651
Smile, Lord, on 656	Such wonders p 223	The Church fr 688	The mite my w 503	Thee all bappier b 649	There his tristum 121
So blooming the 611	Suffered no mo 761	The Church tri 749	The moment w 399	The year rolls r 383	There I shall b 571
So foles a sum 602	Soon, moon, and 680	The clouds like 713	The more I stro 350	The young, the 188	There is a calm 639
So fast etern ty 708	Sure, never 312	The cow'mate w 717	The morning s 651	There is a dark 506	There is a day 331
So, gricious Ea 224	Surely, I shall 423	The cross our M 799	The mountains 655	Thee, Father, S 717	Thee, Father, S 717
So, I may thy S 443	Surely once thy 787	The day glides 316	The names of a 122	Thee, Father, S 717	Thee, Father, S 717
So I'm watchin 884	Surely thou can 315	The coy of thy 421	The nations all 71	Thee, Father, S 717	Thee, Father, S 717
So Jesus looke 501	Sweet bouds th 715	The deadly blu 471	The oak strikes 537	Thee, Father, S 717	Thee, Father, S 717

There is a death 588	Thou art comin 782	Through all e 832	Till then I wou 153	To thy sure lov 56	We cannot spea 529
There is a gulf 536	Thou art gone t 620	Through all th 810	Till thou anew 481	To us, a Child o 64	We come great 10
There is a home 635	Thou art my ey 144	Through all th 824	Till thou into 448	To us, O Lord, t 53	We for his sake 755
There is a place 767	Thou art our h 699	Through earth 687	Till thou thy p 764	To us, the sacre 453	We, for whom 470
There is a scene 767	Thou art the es 653	Through every 625	Till we meet, ti 918	To you, in Davi 61	We, fir who 470
There is a strea 199	Thou art the g 699	Through every 832	Time, like an e 583	To-day attend h 7	We have a hon 635
There is a welo 27	Thou art the l 81	Through grace 295	Time to repeat 707	To-day he rose 261	We have laid u 813
There is a wort 617	Thou art the se 517	Through grace 1 881	"Tis but in part 45	Together in his 296	We laugh to sc 739
There is an arm 758	Thou art the T 81	Through many 570	"Tis done, the g 827	Together let us 739	We lay our gar 803
There is my ho 839	Thou art the w 81	Through much 211	"Tis done the p 94	To-morrow's su 272	We meet throu 663
There is no sec 780	Thou art thyself 604	Through theew t 752	"Tis done, thou 449	Too much to th 100	We meet with o 188
There is rest for 902	Thou awful Ju 596	Through this c 878	"Tis finished! A 103	Touch me, and 765	We never will t 717
There is the hr 652	Thou, by thy tw 317	Through waves 375	"Tis God's all-a 469	Touched by the 742	We part in hid 752
There is the welo 27	Thou callest m 466	Throughout th 390	"Tis he forgives 6	Touched with a 123	We praise thee 727
There let it for 515	Thou canst, th 312	Throughout the 46	"Tis he support 796	Tranquil amid a 655	We praise thee 869
There let the w 473	Thou do I my b 836	Thus do I my b 836	"Tis Jesus calls 858	Tremble, our he 10	We read the he 282
There let us all 10	Thou didst one 783	Thus does thi' e 77	"Tis Jesus the fi 23	Trials make the 535	We see the blo 244
There safe shal 738	Thou everyone 554	Thus humbly t 762	"Tis Jesus who 858	Trials must and 535	We shall sing o 895
There shall I of 196	Thou great and 772	Thus later sain 238	"Tis like the oil 748	Triumphant ho 2	We shall sleep, 903
The e shed thy 314	Thou last boug 567	Thus, Lord, wh 255	"Tis like the sun 681	True, 'tis a stra 472	We shane our m 751
There sweeps n 639	Thou last help 783	Thus low the L 114	"Tis Love! 'tis 361	Truly blessed is 400	We soon shall r 770
There the pom 126	Thou hast my f 439	Thus might I b 344	"Tis midnight; 110	Truth from the 71	We speak of its 882
There the sunb 898	Thou hast obli 322	Thus on the he 817	"Tis not a cause 219	Tune your harp 113	We taste thee, 157
There, there on 676	Thou hast on t 36	Thus present, s 559	"Tis not enough 419	Trusting only i 852	We thank thee 726
There we shall 230	Thou hast prom 657	Thus safely no 69	"Tis not that m 538	Turn, bick our 770	We too with bi 246
There with bea 8	Thou hast prom 701	Thus shall the 48	"Tis palsey, plag 866	Turn, Christian 586	We trust not in 753
There with uni 278	Thou hast rede 147	Thus shall we b 490	"Tis pleasant as 748	Turn, mortal, t 586	We who in Chri 380
There, your exa 119	Thou hast vone 707	Thus spoke the 61	"Tis prayer sup 774	Twas a heaven 462	Weak is the eff 153
There's a balm 856	Thou hear'st m 324	Thus star by st 617	"Tis thee I love 165	Twas grace that 570	Weary, sin-sick 846
These are the j 392	Thou know'st I 496	Thus though t 661	"Tis there with 506	"Twas he who c 166	Weep o'er your 91
These nshes, to 606	Thou know'st n 500	Thus till my la 34	"Tis thine a sea 328	"Twas sown in 628	Welcome all by 149
These lively ho 619	Thou know'st t 35	Thus when life 820	"Tis thine, the b 174	"Twas thiro the 465	We'll crowd th 55
These sacred w 282	Thou, Lord, th 652	Thus when the 804	To be there, to 882	Twill profit the 845	We'll gird our 1880
These temples 690	Thou, loving, al 97	Thus, while his 312	To each the cov 717	Under the shad 883	Well might the 344
Ths we walls 664	Thou Man of gr 83	Thus wondry 795	To follow his c 456	Unfathomable d 32	Well pleased th 315
They come! t 661	Thou my daily 558	Thy all-sure 33	To God, and to 871	Unchangeable, 32	Well, the delig 139
They die in Jes 614	Thou my on e 661	Thy body broke 243	To God, the Fa 794	Unfathomable d 32	Well earth a th 67
They marked t 637	Thou, O Christ, 537	Thy bountiful c 19	To hear the sor 327	Unite the pair a 698	We're going to 883
They mourn t 379	Thou, O my Sa 151	Thy choice and 562	To heaven the 154	Unsustained by 459	We're half the b 766
They scorn to s 397	Thou on the La 554	Thy chosen tem 254	To him continu 119	Unwearied may 409	We're I possess 518
They stand, th 652	Thou, only kno 414	Thy condescen 329	To him that in 377	Up into thee, o 750	We're soldiers, 754
They suffer wit 131	Thou our faith 219	Thy Father and 160	To Jesus may w 299	Up to her count 197	Were the whole 102
They tll the tr 123	Thou seest my 372	Thy favor and t 786	To Jesus, our a 166	Up to that wail 887	What are our w 394
They that be w 336	Thou seest our 536	Thy flesh, peh 284	To keep the sea 245	Up to the beauti 890	What brought t 892
They watch for 219	Thou seest tem 703	Thy fleshi, night 130	To our bountifu 896	Up to the city w 890	What did thine 345
Thine everlasti 554	Thou shalt see 3-5	Thy gifts, alas, 450	To our Redeem 162	Up to the hills 793	What empty th 518
Thine inward w 185	Thou spread'st 806	Thy glorious na 36	To praise a Tri 2	Uphold me in t 474	What have I th 221
Thine shall for 762	Thou, the spring 832	Thy goodness a 46	To pray, and w 719	Upon me lay th 797	What he for his 98
Thine, wholly t 771	Thou wastest to 46	Thy grace still 156	To purest joys 396	Upon the bridal 812	What if a stern 776
Thine would I 829	Thou, who bad 595	Thy grace with 636	To real hones 430	Us into closet u 747	What is it keep 321
Think of thy so 349	Thou, who dids 676	Thy holy will b 830	To save a world 92	Us into thy pro 739	What present 364
This awfu God 521	Thou who had 787	Thy judgments 327	To scorn the se 528	Vain in themse 112	What shall I sa 324
This blessed w 579	Thou, whose at 809	Thy kingdom c 762	To seek them at 809	Vain the stone 127	What shall no 290
This day God w 807	Though cast do 623	Thy laws, O Go 160	To serve and bl 723	Vainly we offer 72	What should I 584
This eucharisti 246	Though coming 858	Thy love the co 421	To shame our s 165	Vessels of mer 214	What then is h 224
This glorious h 751	Though dark a 653	Thy loving, po 315	To spread the r 142	Vouchsafe us e 338	What thou, my 90
This happiness 839	Though dead t 465	Thy mercy neve 35	To take a gimp 392	Waft, waft, ye 670	What though i 38
This heavenly c 257	Though, dear L 803	Thy meritioriu 112	To that Jersual 644	Wait, then, my 560	What though m 360
This instant no 123	Though destro 802	Thy mighty na 158	To that my risi 503	Wake, and litt u 791	What though t 670
This inward, di 177	Though earth m 624	Thy name to m 412	To the blest fou 343	Walked by the t 589	What though t 691
This is my stor 860	Though earthly 625	Thy nature be 417	To the great On 1	Waken, O God, 708	What though y 715
This is the day 256	Though high ab 8	Thy offsetting sti 124	To the great On 697	Waken, O Lord 555	What! to be 597
This is the grac 388	Though I have 192	Thy only love d 356	To thee a lone a 11	Walk with met 600	What! troubles 223
This is the vct 211	Though in a ba 40	Thy power, and 336	To thee, and th 517	Warn me of ev 30	What we have f 280
This is the way 350	Though in a for 547	Thy promise is 346	To thee, dearest 557	Was it for crim 344	What'ever I say 487
This is thy will 317	Though in the 40	Thy providence 726	To thee for refu 808	Wash me, and 408	What'ever in me 507
This lamp, thr 684	Though late, I 330	Thy providence 49	To thee I tell m 533	Wash out its st 531	What'ever our p 283
This life's a dre 638	Though long like th 473	Thy ransomed s 437	To thee insepar 742	Watch by the s 822	What'ever thou 745
This only thing 207	Though long t 82	Thy saints in a 366	To thee my last 333	Watch, 'tis you 485	When agaist s 347
This only woe 192	Though numer 138	Thy sanctifying 429	To thee my spri 517	Watchman, tell 678	When anxious c 821
This preciou s 877	Though our sin 722	Thy secret voic 520	To thee our hu 377	We all may, lik 561	When black the 335
Those are the p 147	Though raised t 122	Thy shining gr 517	To thee shall e 421	We all partake 733	When by the dr 731
Those character 122	Though the nig 802	Thy sovereign c 390	To thee the glo 424	We are his 428	When darkness 849
Those feebly 112	Though the son 128	Thy suff'ring, 245	To them the cr 131	We are thine, d 701	When death o 831
Those holy gate 640	Though they le 868	Thy truth un 157	To this dear cov 241	We are travelin 458	When death th 145
Those mighty o 42	Though to day 623	Thy utmost me 373	To this temple, 689	We bow before 302	When drooping 82
Those trees eac 648	Though unseen 289	Thy walls are m 648	To this the joy 675	We bring the tr 694	When duty's p 549
Thou all our w 529	Thrice blessed, 576	Thy will by me 423	To those who w 229	We bring them 237	When each can 735
Thou art a God 793	Thrice Holy, th 57	Thy word is eve 681	To thy benign, 57		

When ends life 393	When shall I s 446	Where the gold 672	Who thus our f 246	With outstrelch 471	Yea, and before 521
When, free fro 735	When shall lov 887	Where the sain 647	Who trusting in 598	With pityng ey 155	Yea, let it, Lord 181
When from its 693	When shall the 619	Wherever in th 544	Who, who wou 647	With rapture s 45	Yea, let men ra 224
When from the 337	When shriv'lin 591	While at thy cr 438	Who'er to the 321	With shouting 915	Yea, when this 570
When gladness 818	When sorrows b 35	While gazing o 900	Whom have I o 451	With simple in 324	Yes, "by and b 906
When God is m 414	When streams 748	While God invi 300	Whose glory to 2	With softening 316	Yes, every secre 596
When God ma 202	When temptati 463	While grace is 307	Why should I s 649	With thee conv 466	Yes! I hasten f 917
When he first t 679	When that illn 566	While guilt dus 325	Why should th 533	With us thou a 760	Yes, the Christl 621
When he lived 75	When the mos 504	While he afford 527	Why should we 41	With whom dos 56	Yes, thou art m 557
When he the t 251	When the Jndg 290	While here in t 745	Why should we 61	Without reserv 43	Yes, thou art p 156
When heaven a 29	When the soft'd 822	While I concea 379	Why will you b 274	Witnesses that 737	Yet all these tr 223
When here thy 693	When the sun 101	While I draw t 106	Why will you i 297	Work, for the n 910	Yet glorified by 588
When I pray or 362	When the woe 101	While in thi r 434	Why wouldst t 565	Worship, hon or 129	Yet hast thou n 720
When I tread t 460	When the worl 290	While in thy w 683	Wide as the rea 307	Worthy is He t 76	Yet I may love 16
When I was sin 871	When this mor 463	While life's da 398	Wide as the wo 55	Worthy the La 143	Yet I mourn m 362
When in ecstas 104	When thou, O 226	While pity pro 609	Will angel ban 589	Would not min 496	Yet like an idle 708
When in the su 40	When through t 546	While the ange 389	Will gnts delig 321	Would not my 496	Yet, Lord, who 533
When Jesus n 422	When through t 546	While the Holy 290	Will he jorsake 340		Yet not thus ho 606
When joy no lo 539	When to the er 243	While thee, aff 32	Will she, then, 811	Ye chosen seed 132	Yet O the chief 192
When life sink 561	When to the ri 480	While thou art 565	Will thou not y 390	Ye dwellers in 628	Yet, O the riche 363
When nature f 832	When to the rig 750	While thou did 80	Wisdom divine 396	Ye fearful saint 43	Yet save a trem 310
When nature s 347	When trouble, I 138	While thou seek 259	With ardentey 524	Ye friends of Z 871	Yet still ourcile 86
When nature's 510	When troubles 196	While with my 30	With boldness, 773	Ye Gentile sinn 132	Yet still to his 909
When no eye it 98	When we asun 751	While yet his a 240	With gifts of gr 812	Ye nations, ben 51	Yet these, new 611
When on Calva 104	When we in da 547	While yet the l 776	With heart, and 772	Ye sinners, coin 283	Yet thou art oft 759
When on Zion 276	When we see a 903	Whiter than sn 857	With him I on 643	Ye sinners seek 298	Yet though I h 145
When once it e 681	Whene'er you 881	Whither, O whi 47	With his serap 25	Ye slaves of sin 267	Yet where our 482
When once tho 146	Where all our t 232	Who bow to Ch 209	With Israel's m 662	Ye sons of men 208	Yet when the f 742
When our days 190	Where am I no 323	Who can resolv 589	With joy like h 114	Ye that round o 105	Your faith by h 119
When our eart 784	Where dost tho 270	Who is the Kin 121	With joy the ch 60	Ye weary, heav 882	Your guides an 763
When pain o'er 568	Where is the bl 364	Who made my 510	With joy the F 387	Ye who have so 267	Your real life, 119
When rising flo 534	Where is the K 89	Who suffer wit 576	With my burde 782	Ye winged sera 871	Your way is da 297
When shall I r 651	Where pure, es 213	Who thee bene 205	With my subst 677	Yea, Amen, let 163	Youth on lengt 715

INDEX OF FIRST LINES OF HYMNS.

HYMN	HYMN
A broken heart, my God, my King	324
A charge to keep I have	486
A few more years shall	603
A mighty fortress is our God	551
A thousand oracles divine.....	2
Abide with me, fast falls the eventide...	828
According to thy gracious word.....	243
Ah! Lord, with trembling I confess...	491
Ah! whither should I go.....	331
Alas! and did my Saviour bleed	344
All hail the power of Jesus' name.....	132
All praise to our redeeming Lord.....	733
All praise to the Lamb! Accepted I....	404
All praise to thee, my God, this night...	800
All things are ready	855
Almighty God of love	662
Amazing grace! how sweet the sound...	570
Am I a soldier of the cross?.....	566
And am I born to die?.....	589
And am I only born to die?.....	593
And are we yet alive?	228
And can I yet delay?.....	330
And let our bodies part.....	232
And let this feeble body fail.....	646
And must I be to judgment brought	596
And must this body die.....	619
And now, my soul, another year.....	718
And will the great, eternal God.....	694
And will the Judge descend.....	298
And wilt thou yet be found.....	372
Angel of covenanted grace	830
Angels from the realms of.....	73
Angels, your march oppose.....	210
Another six days' work is done.....	257
Approach, my soul, the mercy-seat.....	346
Are you staying, safely staying	847
Arise, my soul, arise	386
Arise, my tend'rest thoughts, arise.....	301
Arm of the Lord, awake, awake.....	213
Around the throne of God in.....	892
As pants the hart for cooling streams...	353
Asleep in Jesus, blessed.....	599
Assembled at thy great command.....	668
Author of faith, eternal Word	377
Author of faith, to thee I cry.....	308
Author of good, we rest on thee.....	548
Author of our salvation, thee.....	244
Awake, and sing the song.....	573
Awake, Jerusalem, awake.....	214
Awake, my soul, and with the sun.....	791
Awake, my soul, to joyful lays.....	138
Awake, my soul! stretch every nerve	469
Awake, my soul, to meet the day.....	798
Awake, our souls! away, our fears.....	472
Awaked by Sinai's awful sound.....	384
Away! my needless fears	555
Away, my unbelieving fear.....	552
Away with our sorrow and fear.....	642
Baptized into thy name.....	235
Be it my only wisdom here	479
Before Jehovah's awful throne.....	55
Before the throne my Saviour.....	125
Behold a stranger at the door.....	291
Behold the blind their sight receive	77
Behold the glories of the Lamb.....	147
Behold the morning sun.....	461
Behold the mountain of the Lord.....	675
Behold the Saviour of mankind.....	94
Behold the sure Foundation-stone.....	691
Behold thy temple, God of Grace.....	693
Behold what wondrous grace.....	382
Behold where in a mortal form.....	142
Being of beings, God of love	771
Beset with snares on every hand	526
Beyond the smiling and the.....	889
Bid me of men beware.....	494
Blessed assurance, Jesus is mine.....	860
Blest are the pure in heart	418
Blest are the sons of peace	817
Blest are the souls who hear and.....	198
Blest be our everlasting Lord.....	36

	HYMN		HYMN
Blest be the dear uniting love.....	231	Come, Saviour, Jesus, from above.....	435
Blest be the tie that binds.....	751	Come, sinners, to the gospel feast.....	270
Blest hour when mortal man.....	757	Come, sound his praise abroad.....	7
Blow ye the trumpet, blow.....	267	Come, thou almighty King.....	1
Bound upon th' accursed tree.....	93	Come, thou everlasting Spirit.....	248
Brief life is here our portion.....	654	Come, thou Fount of every blessing.....	525
Brightest and best of the sons of the.....	72	Come, thou long-expected Jesus.....	778
By cool Siloam's shady rill.....	702	Come to the morning prayer.....	788
By faith I to the fountain fly.....	111	Come, ye disconsolate, where'er ye.....	294
By faith I view my Saviour.....	877	Come, ye saints, look here.....	117
By thy birth and by thy tears.....	348	Come, ye sinners, poor and needy.....	273
Called from above, I rise.....	108	Come, ye that love the Lord.....	521
Calm on the bosom.....	615	Come, ye weary sinners, come.....	287
Cast thy burden on the Lord.....	468	Comfort, ye ministers of grace.....	216
Celestial Dove, come from above.....	179	Commit thou all thy griefs.....	554
Cheered with thy converse, Lord, I.....	467	Creator, Spirit, by whose aid.....	167
Children of the heavenly King.....	458		
Christ for the world we sing.....	916	Dark was the night, and cold the.....	84
Christ, from whom all blessings flow.....	743	Daughter of Zion, awake from thy.....	212
Christ is made the sure.....	689	Daughter of Zion, from the dust.....	661
Christ, the Lord, is risen to-day.....	127	Day by day the manna fell.....	558
Come, and let us sweetly join.....	737	Day of judgment, day of wonders.....	629
Come away to the skies.....	813	Day of wrath, O dreadful day.....	595
Come, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.....	233	Death rides on every.....	586
Come, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.....	786	Deem not that they are blest.....	531
Come, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.....	698	Delay not, delay not.....	275
Come, Holy Ghost, all quick'ning fire.....	175	Depth of mercy! can there be.....	368
Come, Holy Ghost, in love.....	182	Did Christ o'er sinners weep.....	319
Come, Holy Ghost, my soul inspire.....	189	Do not I love thee, O my Lord.....	496
Come, Holy Ghost, our hearts inspire.....	171	Draw near, O Son of God, draw near.....	221
Come, Holy Spirit, come.....	176	Dread Jehovah, God of.....	722
Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove.....	178	Dread Sovereign, let my evening song.....	810
Come, humble sinner, in whose breast.....	277	Drooping souls, no longer.....	281
Come, let us anew our journey pursue.....	706		
Come, let us anew our journey pursue.....	457	Early, my God, without delay.....	34
Come, let us join our cheerful songs.....	143	Earth, rejoice, our Lord is King.....	128
Come, let us join our friends above.....	582	Equip me for the war.....	837
Come, let us join with one accord.....	256	Ere mountains reared their.....	53
Come, let us use the grace divine.....	717	Eternal depth of love divine.....	56
Come, let us who in Christ believe.....	295	Eternal Power, whose high abode.....	31
Come, Lord, and claim me for thine.....	421	Eternal Source of every joy.....	716
Come, my soul, thy suit.....	782	Except the Lord conduct the plan.....	227
Come, O my God, the promise seal.....	449		
Come, O my soul, in sacred lays.....	12	Fade, fade, each earthly joy.....	863
Come, O thou all-victorious Lord.....	304	Fading, still fading, the last.....	811
Come, O thou God of grace.....	697	Far as thy name is known.....	205
Come, O thou greater than our heart.....	425	Far from my thoughts, vain world, be.....	263
Come, O thou Traveler unknown.....	360	Far from the world, O Lord, I flee.....	819
Come, O ye sinners, to your Lord.....	269	Father, at thy footstool see.....	744
Come on, my partners in distress.....	576	Father, behold with gracious eyes.....	315
Come quickly, gracious Lord, and take.....	775	Father, how wide thy glory shines.....	42
		Father, I dare believe.....	438

	HYMN		HYMN
Father, I know that all my life.....	544	God is the refuge of his saints.....	199
Father, I stretch my hands to thee.....	345	God moves in a mysterious way.....	43
Father, I wait before thy throne.....	314	God of all consolation.....	752
Father, if I may call thee so.....	333	God of all grace and majesty.....	503
Father, if justly still we claim.....	180	God of all power, and truth, and grace.....	429
Father, in whom we live.....	29	God of almighty love.....	487
Father, into thy hands alone.....	833	God of eternal truth and grace.....	448
Father of all, in whom alone.....	683	God of eternal truth and love.....	234
Father of heaven, whose love.....	50	God of love, that hear'st the prayer.....	746
Father of Jesus Christ, my Lord.....	434	God of my life, through all my days.....	831
Father of mercies, in thy word.....	686	God of my life, whose gracious power.....	47
Father of mercies, send thy grace.....	504	Good is the Lord, the heavenly King.....	713
Father, our hearts we lift.....	66	Grace! 'tis a charming sound.....	161
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, One.....	436	Gracious Redeemer, shake.....	484
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, Thy.....	929	Great God, attend, while Zion sings.....	201
Father, to thee my soul I lift.....	529	Great God, indulge my humble claim.....	772
Father, whate'er of earthly bliss.....	545	Great God of nations, now.....	727
Forever here my rest shall be.....	408	Great God, the nations of the earth.....	656
Forever with the Lord.....	631	Great God, to me the sight afford.....	52
Forth in thy name, O Lord, I go.....	825	Great is our redeeming Lord.....	204
Forward be our watch-word.....	574	Great is the Lord our God.....	690
Fountain of life, to all below.....	770	Great Jehovah! we adore thee.....	928
Friend after friend departs.....	617	Great Spirit, by whose.....	185
From all that dwell below the skies.....	659	Guide me, O thou great Jehovah.....	460
From all the dark places.....	915		
From every stormy wind that.....	767	Hail! holy, holy, holy Lord.....	3
From Greenland's icy mountains.....	670	Hail the day that sees him rise.....	126
From the cross the blood is falling.....	99	Hail! thou once despised Jesus.....	129
Gentle stranger, fearless come.....	814	Hail to the brightness of Zion's.....	673
Gently, Lord, O gently lead us.....	463	Hail to the Lord's anointed.....	660
Give me a new, a perfect heart.....	432	Happy soul, thy days are ended.....	840
Give me the wings of faith to rise.....	637	Happy the man that finds the grace.....	396
Give to the Father praise.....	923	Happy the souls to Jesus joined.....	740
Give to the winds thy fears.....	556	Hark! a voice divides the sky.....	613
Giver and guardian of my sleep.....	797	Hark! a voice from Eden.....	891
Giver of concord, Prince of peace.....	747	Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.....	587
Glorious things of thee are spoken.....	206	Hark! hark, my soul, angelic songs.....	633
Glory be to God on high.....	252	Hark! how the watchmen cry.....	209
Go labor on; spend and be spent.....	501	Hark! my soul, it is the Lord.....	385
Go, preach my gospel, saith the Lord.....	215	Hark! ten thousand harps and.....	137
Go, spirit of the sainted.....	624	Hark! the glad sound, the Saviour.....	58
Go to the grave in all thy glorious.....	626	Hark! the herald angels sing.....	63
Go to thy rest, fair child.....	607	Hark! the song of jubilee.....	671
Go when the morning shineth.....	913	Hark! the voice of Jesus calling.....	489
Go, ye messengers of God.....	672	Hark! the voice of love and mercy.....	113
God be with you till we meet again.....	918	Hark! what mean those holy.....	68
God bless our native land.....	729	Hasten, Lord, the glorious time.....	666
God calling yet! shall I not hear?.....	292	Hasten, sinner, to be wise.....	289
God in his earthly temple lays.....	202	He comes! he comes! the Judge.....	590
God is in this and every place.....	322	He dies, the Friend of sinners dies.....	88
God is love; his mercy.....	26	He leadeth me, O blessed thought.....	861
		Hear what the voice from heaven.....	614

	HYMN		HYMN
High in the heavens, eternal God.....	49	I love to steal awhile away.....	820
High on his everlasting throne.....	222	I love to tell the story.....	875
Ho! every one that thirsts, draw nigh.....	271	I need thee every hour.....	851
Holy and true, and righteous Lord.....	433	I saw a wayworn traveler.....	900
Holy as thou, O Lord, is none.....	54	I shall not want.....	541
Holy Ghost, dispel our sadness.....	186	I the good fight have fought.....	579
Holy Ghost, with light divine.....	187	I think when I read.....	909
Holy, holy, holy Lord.....	5	I thirst, thou wounded Lamb of God.....	394
Holy, holy, holy Lord God Almighty.....	4	I want a principle within.....	478
Holy Lamb, who thee confess.....	80	I was a wandering sheep.....	854
Holy Lamb, who thee receive.....	442	I was once far away from the Saviour.....	859
Holy Spirit, faithful Guide.....	190	I will sing you a song.....	897
How are thy servants blest.....	731	I worship thee, most gracious.....	549
How beauteous are their feet.....	218	I would be thine, thou know'st I.....	412
How blest the righteous when he dies.....	602	I would not live alway.....	647
How can a sinner know.....	380	If human kindness meets return.....	240
How can it be, thou heavenly King.....	395	If, Lord, I have acceptance found.....	424
How did my heart rejoice to hear.....	197	I'll praise my Maker while I've breath.....	14
How do thy mercies close me round.....	805	I'm a pilgrim and.....	898
How firm a foundation, ye saints of.....	546	In age and feebleness extreme.....	835
How gentle God's commands.....	553	In every time and place.....	456
How great the wisdom, power, and.....	133	In evil long I took delight.....	312
How happy are the newborn race.....	399	In some way or other.....	865
How happy are they Who their.....	402	In the Christian's home in.....	902
How happy every child of grace.....	644	In the cross of Christ I glory.....	101
How happy is the pilgrim's lot.....	839	In the soft season of thy youth.....	280
How large the promise, how divine.....	236	In trouble and in grief, O God.....	537
How lost was my condition.....	856	Infinite God, to thee we raise.....	39
How pleasant, how divinely fair.....	203	It is not death to die.....	627
How precious is the book divine.....	684	It may be far, it may be near.....	906
How rich thy bounty, King of kings.....	223	It may not be our lot to wield.....	482
How sad our state by nature is.....	343		
How shall a lost sinner in pain.....	371	Jehovah, God the Father, bless.....	403
How shall the young secure their.....	681	Jerusalem, my happy home.....	649
How sweet, how heavenly is the.....	735	Jerusalem, the golden, with.....	652
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds.....	153	Jesus, accept the praise.....	230
How sweetly flowed the gospel sound.....	74	Jesus, all-aton ing Lamb.....	451
How tedious and tasteless the hours.....	505	Jesus, all-redemeing Lord.....	249
How vain are all things here below.....	519	Jesus, and shall it ever be.....	495
		Jesus, answer from above.....	359
I am coming to the cross.....	864	Jesus, at whose supreme command.....	242
I am far frae my hame.....	884	Jesus comes with all his grace.....	428
I am thine, O Lord.....	873	Jesus drinks the bitter cup.....	91
I ask the gift of righteousness.....	342	Jesus, gracious One, calleth.....	846
I have read of a beautiful city.....	901	Jesus, great Shepherd of the sheep.....	739
I hear thy welcome voice.....	858	Jesus hath died that I might live.....	450
I hear thy word with love.....	30	Jesus, I love thy charming name.....	156
I heard the voice of Jesus say.....	843	Jesus, I my cross have taken.....	540
I know that my Redeemer lives and.....	413	Jesus, if still thou art to-day.....	339
I know that my Redeemer lives what.....	118	Jesus is our common Lord.....	406
I long to behold him arrayed.....	643	Jesus, keep me near the cross.....	866
I love thy kingdom, Lord.....	194	Jesus, let all thy lovers shine.....	498

	HYMNS		HYMNS
Jesus, let thy pitying eye.....	366	Let me alone another year.....	707
Jesus, Lord, we look to thee.....	816	Let not the wise their wisdom boast.....	514
Jesus, Lover of my soul.....	354	Let songs of praises fill the sky.....	170
Jesus, my advocate above.....	309	Let the world their virtue boast.....	355
Jesus, my all, to heaven is gone.....	350	Let us, with a gladsome mind.....	21
Jesus, my life, thyself apply.....	441	Let worldly minds the world.....	393
Jesus, my Lord, attend.....	351	Let Zion's watchmen all awake.....	219
Jesus, my Lord, how rich thy grace.....	502	Life is a span, a fleeting hour.....	610
Jesus, my Saviour, Brother, Friend.....	480	Lift up your hearts to things above.....	755
Jesus, my strength, my hope.....	777	Light of life, seraphic fire.....	785
Jesus, my truth, my way.....	476	Like Noah's weary dove.....	738
Jesus, Redeemer of mankind.....	305	Lo! He comes, with clouds descending.....	163
Jesus, shall I never be.....	492	Lo! I come with joy to do.....	834
Jesus shall reign where'er the sun.....	658	Lo! on a narrow neck of land.....	592
Jesus, the all-restoring word.....	365	Lo! the pris'ner is released.....	621
Jesus, the conqu'ror, reigns.....	208	Lo! what an entertaining sight.....	748
Jesus, the life, the truth, the way.....	423	Long have I sat beneath the sound.....	311
Jesus, the name high over all.....	220	Long have I seemed to serve thee.....	323
Jesus, the sinner's Friend, to thee.....	334	Look, ye saints, the sight is.....	136
Jesus, the truth and power divine.....	229	Lord, all I am is known to thee.....	33
Jesus, the very thought of thee.....	152	Lord, dismiss us with thy blessing, Bid.....	925
Jesus, the weary wanderer's rest.....	838	Lord, dismiss us with thy blessing, Fill.....	581
Jesus, the word bestow.....	687	Lord God, the Holy Ghost.....	188
Jesus, these eyes have never.....	145	Lord, how secure and blessed are they.....	397
Jesus, thou all-redeeming Lord.....	306	Lord, I am thine, entirely thine.....	829
Jesus, thou everlasting King.....	375	Lord, I believe a rest remains.....	411
Jesus, thou joy of loving hearts.....	157	Lord, I cannot let thee go.....	783
Jesus, thy blessings are not few.....	307	Lord, I care not for riches.....	908
Jesus, thy blood and righteousness.....	376	Lord, I delight in thee.....	510
Jesus, thy boundless love to me.....	409	Lord, I despair myself to heal.....	328
Jesus, thy far extended fame.....	335	Lord, I hear of showers of blessings.....	850
Jesus, to thee I now can fly.....	507	Lord, if at thy command.....	663
Jesus, united by thy grace.....	742	Lord, if thou thy grace impart.....	512
Jesus, we look to thee.....	732	Lord, in the morning thou shalt hear.....	793
Jesus, we on the words depend.....	168	Lord, in the strength of grace.....	437
Jesus, we thus obey.....	247	Lord, it belongs not to my care.....	464
Jesus, where'er thy people meet.....	768	Lord Jesus, I long to be perfectly.....	857
Jesus, while our hearts are.....	623	Lord of earth, thy forming hand.....	475
Joy is a fruit that will not grow.....	392	Lord of hosts! to thee we raise.....	696
Joy to the world—the Lord is come.....	59	Lord of the harvest, hear.....	217
Joyfully, joyfully, onward.....	888	Lord over all, if thou hast made.....	664
Just as I am, without one plea.....	318	Lord, thy glory fills the heavens.....	25
Lamb of God, whose dying love.....	250	Lord, we are vile, conceived in sin.....	325
Late, late, so late, and dark the night.....	320	Lord, we believe to us and ours.....	169
Lead, kindly light.....	462	Lord, we come before thee now.....	756
Let all who truly bear.....	246	Lord, when thou didst ascend on high.....	120
Let earth and heaven agree.....	141	Lord, while for all mankind we pray.....	721
Let everlasting glories crown.....	682	Lord, whom winds and seas obey.....	730
Let every mortal ear attend.....	279	Lord, with glowing heart I'd.....	148
Let every tongue thy goodness speak.....	35	Love Divine, all loves excelling.....	444
Let Him to whom we now belong.....	407	Loving Jesus, gentle Lamb.....	415

	HYMN		HYMN
Majestic sweetness sits enthroned.....	154	Now I have found the ground wherein..	378
Mary, to the Saviour's tomb.....	870	Now let our cheerful eyes survey.....	122
Master, the tempest is raging.....	862	Now let the Father and the Son.....	921
May I, throughout this day of thine.....	262	Now to the Lord, a noble song.....	78
May the grace of Christ.....	926	Now to the Lord, who makes us know..	166
Mercy descending from above.....	704		
Mid scenes of confusion.....	745	O bless the Lord, my soul.....	6
Mighty God, while angels bless.....	140	O blessed, blessed sounds of grace.....	776
More love to thee, O Christ.....	416	O blessed souls are they.....	379
Mortals, awake, with angels join.....	60	O come and dwell in me.....	177
Must I my brother keep.....	499	O could I speak the matchless.....	139
Must Jesus bear the cross alone.....	542	O do not let the word depart.....	272
My country, 'tis of thee.....	728	O for a closer walk with God.....	364
My days are gliding swiftly by.....	880	O for a faith that will not shrink.....	454
My dear Redeemer and my Lord.....	79	O for a glance of heavenly day.....	327
My drowsy powers, why sleep ye so.....	470	O for a heart of calm repose.....	420
My faith looks up to thee.....	398	O for a heart to praise my God.....	440
My God, accept my heart.....	410	O for a thousand tongues to sing.....	374
My God, how endless is thy love.....	806	O for that tenderness of heart.....	313
My God, how wonderful thou art.....	16	O for the happy days gone by.....	352
My God, I know, I feel thee mine.....	446	O garden of Olivet.....	87
My God, I love thee not because.....	151	O glorious hope of perfect love.....	431
My God, I now from sleep awake.....	821	O God, most merciful and true.....	430
My God, is any hour so sweet.....	790	O God, my God, my all.....	823
My God, my Father, while I.....	532	O God, our help in ages past.....	583
My God, my God, to thee I cry.....	765	O God, our strength, to thee our.....	41
My God, my life, my love.....	517	O God, thou bottomless abyss.....	32
My God, my portion, and my love.....	518	O God, what offering shall I give.....	439
My God, the spring of all my joys.....	401	O God, who madest earth and sky.....	799
My heavenly home is bright.....	895	O happy day that fixed my choice.....	827
My home is in heaven.....	879	O how can they look up to heaven.....	705
My hope is built on nothing less.....	849	O how the love of God attracts.....	419
My hope, my all, my Saviour thou.....	569	O it is hard to work for God.....	513
My Jesus, as thou wilt.....	509	O Jesus, full of grace.....	373
My latest sun is sinking.....	894	O Jesus, Light of all below.....	146
My Saviour and my King.....	160	O joyful sound of gospel grace.....	427
My Saviour, how shall I proclaim.....	100	O Lord, how happy should we be.....	563
My Saviour, my Almighty Friend.....	144	O Lord, in mercy spare.....	712
My sole possession is thy love.....	562	O Love Divine, how sweet thou art.....	356
My soul, be on thy guard.....	578	O Love Divine, that stooped to share.....	82
My soul, repeat his praise.....	9	O Love Divine, what hast thou done.....	96
My soul, with all thy wakened powers.....	524	O Master, it is good to be.....	85
My span of life will soon be done.....	564	O may thy powerful word.....	779
Nature with open volume stands.....	161	O might my lot be cast with these.....	207
Near the cross was Mary weeping.....	98	O Mother dear, Jerusalem.....	648
Nearer, my God, to thee.....	473	O my offended God.....	332
New every morning.....	792	O righteous God, thou Judge supreme.....	720
Not all the blood of beasts.....	109	O sacred Head now wounded.....	90
Not with our mortal eyes.....	381	O sometimes the shadows are deep.....	867
Now begin the heavenly theme.....	149	O Spirit of the living God.....	191
Now from the altar of our hearts.....	807	O tell me no more of.....	741
		O that I could my Lord receive.....	338

	HYMN		HYMN
O that I could repent; O that.....	317	Our sins on Christ were laid.....	92
O that I could repent, with all.....	316	Our souls by love together knit.....	754
O that in me the sacred fire.....	447	Out of the depths to thee I cry.....	83
O that my load of sin were gone.....	445		
O the hour when this material.....	841	Parent of good! thy bounteous hand.....	57
O think of the home over there.....	905	Pass me not, O gentle Saviour.....	852
O thou eternal Victim slain.....	124	Peace, troubled soul, thou needest.....	48
O thou God of my salvation.....	389	People of the living God.....	749
O thou great God, whose piercing eye.....	824	Plunged in a gulf of dark despair.....	155
O thou in whose presence.....	370	Praise God from whom all blessings.....	919
O thou that wouldst not have.....	604	Praise the Lord! ye heavens.....	24
O thou to whose all-searching sight.....	534	Praise the Saviour, all ye nations.....	677
O thou who all things canst control.....	471	Praise to God, immortal praise.....	724
O thou who camest from above.....	515	Praise ye the Lord, 'tis good to raise.....	13
O thou who driest the mourner's tear.....	539	Prayer is appointed to convey.....	774
O thou who hast our sorrows borne.....	358	Prayer is the soul's sincere desire.....	769
O thou whom all thy saints adore.....	10	Prince of peace, control my.....	567
O thou whom once they flocked to.....	336	Pure are the joys above the sky.....	640
O thou whose bounty fills my.....	522	Prostrate, dear Jesus, at thy.....	349
O thou whose mercy guides my way.....	523		
O thou whose mercy hears.....	367	Ready for my earthen bed.....	836
O thou whose offering on the tree.....	112	Redeemer of mankind.....	159
O 'tis delight, without alloy.....	388	Rejoice for a brother deceased.....	622
O turn ye, O turn ye.....	274	Rejoice, the Lord is King.....	134
O what a blessed hope is ours.....	645	Religion is the chief concern.....	516
O what a taste is this.....	251	Remark, my soul, the narrow bound.....	708
O what ship is this.....	914	Repent, the voice celestial cries.....	296
O when shall I see Jesus.....	881	Rest for the toiling hand.....	628
O where shall rest be found.....	588	Return, O wanderer, return.....	293
O word of God incarnate.....	688	Rise, my soul, and stretch thy wings.....	455
O worship the King all glorious.....	19	Rise, O my soul, pursue the.....	465
O'er the gloomy hills of darkness.....	667	Rock of ages, cleft for me.....	106
Of Him who did salvation bring.....	165		
Omnipresent God, whose aid.....	801	Safely through another week.....	259
On all the earth thy Spirit shower.....	181	Salvation! O the joyful sound.....	65
On Jordan's stormy banks I stand.....	651	Saviour again, to thy dear name.....	266
On the mountain's top appearing.....	674	Saviour, breathe an evening blessing.....	802
On this stone now laid with.....	692	Saviour, I now with shame confess.....	363
Once more, my soul, the rising day.....	796	Saviour, like a shepherd, lead us.....	701
Once more we come before our God.....	452	Saviour, more than life to me.....	878
One sole baptismal sign.....	193	Saviour of all, to thee we bow.....	736
One sweetly solemn thought.....	605	Saviour of men, thy searching eye.....	225
One there is above all others.....	75	Saviour, visit thy plantation.....	787
Only waiting till the shadows.....	886	Saviour, who thy flock art.....	700
Onward, Christian soldiers.....	575	Say, brothers, will you meet us.....	899
Our Father God who art in.....	781	Say where is thy refuge, my brother.....	845
Our few revolving years.....	709	See how great a flame aspires.....	679
Our God ascends his lofty throne.....	15	See how the morning sun.....	795
Our God is love and all.....	734	See Israel's gentle Shepherd stand.....	237
Our heavenly Father, hear.....	762	See, Jesus, thy disciples see.....	760
Our Lord is now rejected.....	904	See the corn again in ear.....	714
Our Lord is risen from the dead.....	121	See the leaves around us falling.....	715
		Servant of God, well done, Rest.....	655

	HYMN		HYMN
Servant of God, well done, Thy.....	632	The chariot, the chariot.....	907
Shall foolish, weak, short-sighted.....	37	The counsels of redeeming grace.....	685
Shall hymns of grateful love.....	150	The day is past and gone.....	803
Shall I, for fear of feeble man.....	224	The day of wrath, that dreadful day.....	591
Shall man, O God of light.....	634	The God of Abrah'm praise.....	17
She loved her Saviour and.....	497	The God who reigns on high.....	18
Shepherd Divine, our wants relieve.....	764	The head that once was crowned.....	131
Shepherd of tender youth.....	699	The heavens declare thy glory, Lord.....	680
Shout the glad tidings.....	135	The King of heaven his table spreads.....	239
Show pity, Lord, O Lord forgive.....	310	The Lord declares his will.....	282
Shrinking from the cold hand of.....	600	The Lord is risen indeed.....	116
Silently the shades of evening.....	826	The Lord my pasture shall.....	40
Since all the varying scenes of time.....	44	The Lord my Shepherd is.....	527
Since Jesus freely did appear.....	812	The Lord of glory is my light.....	196
Sing all in heaven at Jesus' birth.....	62	The Lord of Sabbath, let us praise.....	255
Sing, O ye ransomed of the Lord.....	511	The Lord, our God, is clothed with.....	51
Sing to the great Jehovah's praise.....	711	The Lord will come, and not be.....	71
Sing we to our God above.....	927	The mistakes of my life have.....	848
Sinners, obey the gospel word.....	268	The morning flowers display their.....	611
Sinners, the voice of God regard.....	297	The morning light is breaking.....	665
Sinners, turn, why will ye die.....	288	The nations call! from sea to sea.....	669
So let our lips and lives express.....	490	The perfect world by Adam trod.....	695
Softly fades the twilight.....	265	The pity of the Lord.....	28
Softly now the light of day.....	809	The praise of Zion waits for thee.....	200
Soldiers of Christ, arise.....	572	The praying spirit breathe.....	761
Son of God, thy blessing grant.....	459	The promise of my Father's love.....	241
Sons of God, exulting rise.....	405	The saints who die of Christ posses.....	598
Sons of God, triumphant rise.....	105	The Saviour calls, let every ear.....	283
Sovereign of all the worlds on high.....	184	The spacious firmament on high.....	38
Sow in the morn thy seed.....	500	The Spirit breathes upon the word.....	173
Speak gently, it is better far.....	911	The Sun of righteousness appears.....	115
Spirit divine, attend our prayer.....	172	The thing my God doth hate.....	417
Spirit of faith, come down.....	174	The voice of free grace cries.....	276
Stand up and bless the Lord.....	8	Thee we adore, eternal Lord.....	11
Stand up, stand up for Jesus.....	580	Thee we adore, eternal Name.....	585
Stay, thou insulted Spirit, stay.....	192	Thee will I love, my strength, my.....	474
Still stir me up to strive.....	477	There is a calm for those who.....	630
Sun of my soul, thou Saviour.....	822	There is a fountain filled with blood.....	107
Sweet hour of prayer.....	789	There is a gate that stands ajar.....	853
Sweet is the work, my God, my King.....	258	There is a land immortal.....	653
Sweet the moments, rich in blessing.....	400	There is a land mine eye hath.....	639
Sweet was the time when first.....	369	There is a land of pure delight.....	650
Sweetly, Lord, have we heard.....	868	There is an eye that never sleeps.....	758
Swell the anthem, raise the song.....	725	There is an hour of peaceful rest.....	635
Take the name of Jesus with.....	876	There is no sorrow, Lord, too light.....	780
Take up thy cross, the Saviour.....	543	There were ninety and nine that.....	844
Talk with us, Lord, thyself reveal.....	466	There's a land that is fairer.....	896
Teach me, my God and King.....	528	There's a wideness in God's mercy.....	27
Teach me the meas-ure of my days.....	584	These mortal joys, how soon they fade.....	503
That awful day will surely come.....	597	They who seek the throne of.....	784
That doleful night before his death.....	245	Thine earthly Sabbaths, Lord, we love.....	264
		Think gently of the erring one.....	912

	HYMN		HYMN
This is the day the Lord hath made...	261	Wait, O my soul, thy Maker's will.....	560
This, this is the God we adore.....	23	Watchman, tell us of the night.....	678
Thou art gone to the grave.....	620	We bid thee welcome in the name.....	226
Thou art the way; to thee alone.....	81	We by his Spirit prove.....	383
Thou great mysterious God unknown..	357	We know, by faith we know.....	636
Thou hidden love of God, whose.....	520	We lift our hearts to thee.....	794
Thou hidden Source of calm repose.....	158	We praise thee, O God.....	869
Thou Judge of quick and dead.....	719	We shall sleep, but not forever.....	903
Thou Lamb of God, thou Prince of...	568	We speak of the land of the blest.....	882
Thou Lord hast blessed my going out..	808	We thank thee, Lord of heaven and...	726
Thou my everlasting portion.....	872	Weary souls that wander wide.....	285
Thou Refuge of my soul.....	533	Welcome, delightful morn.....	260
Thou seest my feebleness.....	483	Welcome, sweet day of rest.....	253
Thou Shepherd of Israel and mine..	506	We're traveling home to heaven.....	883
Thou Son of God, whose flaming eye..	302	What a friend we have in Jesus.....	874
Thou whose almighty word.....	676	What are these arrayed in white.....	641
Though troubles assail, And dangers..	561	What could your Redeemer do.....	286
Through all the changing scenes of...	550	What equal honors shall we bring.....	76
Through all the lofty sky.....	723	What grace, O Lord, and beauty.....	130
Through sorrow's night and...	606	What is our calling's glorious hope.....	422
Thus far the Lord hath led me on.....	804	What is the thing of greatest price.....	303
Thus Lydia sanctified her house.....	238	What shall I do, my God.....	390
Thy ceaseless, unexhausted love.....	46	What sinners value, I resign.....	638
Thy life I read, my gracious Lord.....	608	What though the arm of conquering...	625
Thy presence, gracious Lord.....	453	What various hind'rances we meet.....	766
Thy way, not mine, O Lord.....	530	What wondrous love is this.....	871
Thy way, O Lord, is in the sea.....	45	When all thy mercies, O my God.....	832
'Tis a thing I long to know.....	362	When at this distance, Lord, we trace..	86
'Tis finished, the Messiah dies.....	103	When blooming youth is snatched.....	609
'Tis midnight, and on Olive's brow.....	110	When Christ doth in my heart.....	414
'Tis my happiness below.....	535	When, gracious Lord, when shall it.....	337
'Tis religion that can give.....	893	When I can read my title clear.....	571
To Father, Son and Holy Ghost.....	922	When I survey the wondrous cross.....	102
To God the Father, God the Son.....	920	When Israel, of the Lord beloved.....	559
To God, the Father, Son.....	924	When Jesus dwelt in mortal clay.....	488
To God, the only wise.....	162	When marshaled on the nightly.....	69
To God your every want.....	763	When musing sorrow weeps the past..	538
To us a child of hope is born.....	64	When, my Saviour, shall I be.....	443
To us a child of royal birth.....	70	When on Sinai's top I see.....	104
To us this day a Child is given.....	67	When rising from the bed of death.....	326
Together let us sweetly live.....	885	When shall thy love constrain.....	329
To-morrow, Lord, is thine.....	299	When shall we meet again.....	887
Try us, O God, and search the ground..	750	When thou my righteous Judge.....	594
Unveil thy bosom, faithful tomb.....	612	When thy mortal life is fled.....	290
Up to the bountiful giver of life.....	890	When waves of trouble.....	536
Uphold me, Saviour, or I fall.....	481	Where high the heavenly temple.....	773
Urge on your rapid course.....	211	Wherefore should I make my moan..	815
Vain, delusive world, adieu.....	391	Wherewith, O Lord, shall I draw near..	321
Vain man, thy fond pursuits.....	284	Which of the petty kings.....	577
Vital spark of heavenly flame.....	842	While dead in trespasses I lie.....	341
		While in the agonies of death.....	95
		While life prolongs its precious light..	300

	HYMN		HYMN
While shepherds watched their flocks..	61	Witness, ye men and angels, now.....	753
While thee I seek, protecting Power...	818	Work, for the night is coming.....	910
While thou, O my God, art.....	557	Would Jesus have the sinner die.....	97
While we with fear and hope survey..	703		
While with ceaseless course the sun...	710	Ye faithful souls, who Jesus know.....	119
Who but thou, almighty Spirit.....	657	Ye humble souls that seek the Lord...	114
Who can describe the joys that rise....	387	Ye ransomed sinners, hear.....	426
Who in the Lord confide.....	493	Ye servants of God.....	20
Why, dearest Lord, can I not.....	759	Ye servants of the Lord.....	485
Why do we mourn' departing friends..	618	Ye that pass by, behold the man.....	89
Why should our tears.....	616	Ye wretched, hungry, starving poor...	278
Why should the children of a King...	183	Yes, my native land, I love.....	917
Why should we start, and fear to die..	601	Yield to me now, for I am weak.....	361
Why thus impatient to be gone.....	565	Young men and maidens, raise.....	22
With glorious clouds encompassed....	340	Your harps, ye trembling saints.....	547
With joy we hail the sacred day.....	254		
With joy we meditate the grace.....	123	Zion stands with hills surrounded.....	195
With tearful eyes I look.....	347	Zion, the marvelous story be telling....	135

